

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A  
0  
0  
0  
9  
0  
1  
7  
9  
0  
6

3726

38726



THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES

Press ..... Shelf .....

(218)

3<sup>00</sup>







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



A

# CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

OF THE

## MERCANTILE LIBRARY

OF

SAN FRANCISCO;

WITH AN

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS;

CONSISTING OF

ABOUT FOURTEEN THOUSAND VOLUMES.

387 26

MADE BY THE LIBRARIAN,  
JANUARY, 1861.

SAN FRANCISCO:  
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.  
1861.



JUN  
12  
1882

{ CHARLES F. ROBBINS, PRINTER, }  
No. 417 CLAY STREET. }



38726 P R E F A C E .

---

EITHER of the names, Index, or List, rather than Catalogue, would perhaps have been a more correct title for this work ; for, although the names and authors of all the books in the Library are given, the sizes, places of publication, and dates, are in most cases omitted.

The list of Novels is a duplicate one, the first of which is arranged by the names of authors, and the second by the running titles of the works ; while in all the other classes, books of a two-fold character, or those of which the classification is doubtful, are included in each of the departments to which they may appertain.

A Table of Contents is placed at the beginning, and an Index arranged alphabetically by the names of authors, and including the titles of anonymous works, will be found at the end.

Although classifying and indexing a library, while it is being continually borrowed from, is a work requiring much care and labor, the compiler of this might receive more credit from some than would be justly due to him, by omitting to acknowledge his indebtedness for the use of the first Catalogue of the Library, made by Mr. Horace Davis, in 1854 ; the accuracy and good judgment displayed in the classification of which, was of material assistance in the compilation of this.

For its prompt publication, after its completion, the Association is under obligations to Mr. WM. H. STEVENS, their President ; Mr. J. W. J. PIERSON, of the Printing Committee, and to the other members of the Board of Directors of 1860, for their zealous and active exertions to that end.

HORACE H. MOORE,

*Librarian.*

SAN FRANCISCO, January 21st, 1861.

715810



## REGULATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

---

[NOTE. — For convenience in returning and taking out Books, each member is requested to apply for a Card of the number of the folio assigned to him in the Register.]

---

THE Library shall be open every day throughout the year, from nine o'clock, A. M., to ten o'clock, P. M., excepting Sundays, the Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas, and New Year.

A member may receive, applying personally, or by his WRITTEN ORDER, one volume, if it be a folio or quarto, and two, if an octavo or duodecimo, or volume of less size.

Every member may detain each book or set delivered as aforesaid, if it be a folio or quarto, four weeks; an octavo, three weeks; or a book or set of less size, two weeks: except new publications, which, until they have been in the Library two months, shall not be detained, an octavo longer than two weeks, and books of less size one week, and which shall not be renewed. No book shall be reserved by the Librarian for any director or member.

Any member who shall detain a book or set longer than the time above limited, respectively, shall forfeit and pay to the Librarian for every day a volume is so detained, if it be a folio, twenty cents; a quarto, fifteen cents; an octavo, ten cents; if it be a duodecimo, or smaller volume, or pamphlet, five cents.

If any member lose or injure a book, he shall make the same good to the Librarian; and if the book lost or injured be one of a set, he shall pay to the Librarian, for the use of the Association, the full value of said set, and may thereupon receive the remaining volumes as his property.

No member shall be permitted to receive a book from the Library until he shall have paid all sums due from him to the Association, and made good all damages and losses which he may have occasioned.

Books of Reference, and such others as may from time to time be specially designated by the Board, shall not be taken from the Library, except by special permission of a member of the Board of Directors; provided, however, that Newspapers, Encyclopædias, Cyclopædias, Dictionaries, and Atlases, shall in no case be taken from the Library Rooms.

Any member wishing to withdraw from the Association, must inform the Librarian of it, see that his resignation is registered, and

pay up his dues and fees, else he will be considered as continuing a member, and charged accordingly, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Directors.

## REGULATIONS OF THE READING-ROOM.

SECTION 1. The Reading Room shall be open every day throughout the year, from eight o'clock, A. M., to eleven o'clock, P. M.

SEC. 2. No member shall assume the liberty of arranging the books of the Library, or periodicals on the tables, or of performing any of the duties that devolve upon the Librarian.

SEC. 3. None but members shall be allowed the privilege of the Reading Room, unless introduced by a member of the Association.

SEC. 4. Any member may have the privilege of introducing a friend not a resident of the city, whose name shall be registered by the Librarian in a book kept for that purpose, and who shall receive a ticket of admission to the Reading Room for the term of four weeks.

SEC. 5. No member shall be allowed the privilege of the Reading Room, unless all dues and forfeitures incurred are liquidated.

SEC. 6. No member shall be allowed to remove papers from the files, or books, plates, or periodicals, from the Reading Room.

SEC. 7. Any member who shall mutilate the periodicals or papers placed on the files or tables in the Reading Room, or remove them therefrom, shall be liable to fine and expulsion.

SEC. 8. Should a member transgress any article in these Regulations, he shall be reported to the Board of Directors, who may take such measures thereon as they may deem expedient.

SEC. 9. The Regulations of the Library and Reading Room shall not be altered, amended, or suspended, unless by the votes of seven members of the Board of Directors present at a stated meeting, notice being given for that purpose.

## TABULAR STATISTICS,

*Showing the progress of the Mercantile Library Association, from its organization in January, 1853, to January, 1861.*

### FINANCES.

|       |               |             |                   |             |
|-------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1853. | Receipts..... | \$10,858 50 | Expenditures..... | \$10,726 51 |
| 1854. | do. ....      | 13,387 30   | do. ....          | 11,838 02   |
| 1855. | do. ....      | 9,015 85    | do. ....          | 8,747 96    |
| 1856. | do. ....      | 10,300 00   | do. ....          | 8,989 27    |
| 1857. | do. ....      | 11,777 87   | do. ....          | 12,474 73   |
| 1858. | do. ....      | 12,089 15   | do. ....          | 11,704 09   |
| 1859. | do. ....      | 16,854 82   | do. ....          | 19,045 16   |
| 1860. | do. ....      | 16,513 00   | do. ....          | 16,470 00.  |

## GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

|       |                                                    |        |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1853. | Number of Volumes at commencement of the year,.... | 1,500  |
| 1854. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 2,705  |
| 1855. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 3,315  |
| 1856. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 3,833  |
| 1857. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 6,135  |
| 1858. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 8,447  |
| 1859. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 10,066 |
| 1860. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 11,485 |
| 1861. | do. do. do. do. ....                               | 13,821 |

## INCREASE OF MEMBERS.

|       |                                                   |       |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1854. | Number of Members at commencement of the year.... | 392   |
| 1855. | do. do. do. do. ....                              | 552   |
| 1856. | do. do. do. do. ....                              | 550   |
| 1857. | do. do. do. do. ....                              | 1,250 |
| 1858. | do. do. do. do. ....                              | 1,176 |
| 1859. | do. do. do. do. ....                              | 1,319 |
| 1860. | do. do. do. do. ....                              | 1,817 |
| 1861. | do. do. do. do. ....                              | 1,694 |

## OPERATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

|       |                                   |        |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 1854. | Number of Volumes taken out,..... | 3,371  |
| 1855. | do. do. ....                      | 8,367  |
| 1856. | do. do. ....                      | 10,466 |
| 1857. | do. do. ....                      | 17,528 |
| 1858. | do. do. ....                      | 17,321 |
| 1859. | do. do. ....                      | 21,903 |
| 1860. | do. do. ....                      | 25,757 |

The terms of Membership in the Association are, for a Subscribing Member, an initiation fee of \$2, and quarterly dues of \$3, payable in advance. Shares of \$25 subject to the same assessments as Subscribing Memberships. Life Memberships, \$100, without further assessments.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

## FOR 1860-61.

|                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| WM. H. STEVENS,.....  | President.                |
| WM. R. GARRISON,..... | Vice President.           |
| J. G. KELLOGG,.....   | Treasurer.                |
| EDW. HUNT,.....       | Recording Secretary.      |
| R. B. SWAIN,.....     | Corresponding "           |
| CHAS. WOLCOTT BROOKS, | } ... Directors.          |
| FRANK BAKER,          |                           |
| D. P. BELKNAP,        |                           |
| WILLIAM NORRIS,       |                           |
| JAMES W. J. PIERSON,  |                           |
| JOHN SHAW,            |                           |
| H. C. MACY,           |                           |
| CHARLES R. BOND,      |                           |
| THOMAS BENNETT, M.D.  |                           |
| H. H. MOORE,.....     | Librarian.                |
| D. E. WEBB,           | } Librarian's Assistants. |
| J. J. TAYKER,         |                           |

## FOR 1861-2.

|                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| JAMES W. WHITE,.....    | President.                |
| THOMAS J. LAMB,.....    | Vice President.           |
| BENJAMIN SMITH,.....    | Treasurer.                |
| E. H. JACQUELIN,...     | Recording Secretary.      |
| WALTER MARTINEAU,       | Corresponding "           |
| MAJ. H. LEONARD, U.S.A. | } .....Directors.         |
| A. L. EDWARDS,          |                           |
| JOHN S. DAVIES,         |                           |
| J. P. NOURSE,           |                           |
| R. C. ROGERS,           |                           |
| J. LAWRENCE POOL,       |                           |
| J. M. STROBRIDGE,       |                           |
| J. C. JOHNSON,          |                           |
| J. M. McNULTY, M.D.,    |                           |
| H. H. MOORE,.....       | Librarian.                |
| D. E. WEBB,             | } Librarian's Assistants. |
| J. J. TAYKER,           |                           |



# SYNOPSIS

OF THE

## CLASSES COMPOSING THE ANALYTICAL CATALOGUE.

### CLASS I.

Page.

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| PART I.—NOVELS AND ROMANCES, BY AUTHORS,..... | 1  |
| PART II.—NOVELS AND ROMANCES, BY TITLES,..... | 14 |

### CLASS II.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| RELIGION,..... | 26 |
|----------------|----|

### CLASS III.

|                                                                   |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| JURISPRUDENCE AND GOVERNMENT,.....                                | 31 |
| SECTION I.—Law of Nations, Treaties, and Diplomacy,.....          | 31 |
| “ II.—Statute Law,.....                                           | 31 |
| “ III.—Common, Chancery and Miscellaneous Law, State Trials, etc. | 31 |
| “ IV.—Government and Politics,.....                               | 33 |
| “ V.—Political Economy, Finance, Money and Commerce,.....         | 34 |

### CLASS IV.

|                                                                              |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| PHILOSOPHY, SCIENCE, AND THE ARTS,.....                                      | 36 |
| SECTION I.— <i>Philosophy</i> , .....                                        | 36 |
| 1. Metaphysics,.....                                                         | 36 |
| 2. Moral, Social, and Ethical,.....                                          | 36 |
| 3. Logic and Oratory,.....                                                   | 37 |
| 4. General and Miscellaneous Works,.....                                     | 37 |
| “ II.— <i>Sciences and the Arts</i> ,.....                                   | 38 |
| 1. Mathematics,.....                                                         | 38 |
| 2. Physics,.....                                                             | 38 |
| (A) Astronomy,.....                                                          | 38 |
| (B) Mechanics,.....                                                          | 38 |
| (C) Chemistry, Electricity, Galvanism and Mechanism,.....                    | 39 |
| (D) General and Miscellaneous Works,.....                                    | 40 |
| 3. Natural History,.....                                                     | 40 |
| (A) Geology, Mineralogy, Metallurgy and Mining.....                          | 40 |
| (B) Botany, Agriculture and Horticulture,.....                               | 41 |
| (C) Zoology, .....                                                           | 42 |
| (D) Anthropology and Ethnology,.....                                         | 43 |
| (E) Miscellaneous Works,.....                                                | 44 |
| 4. Medicine, Physiology, Phrenology and Physiognomy,...                      | 45 |
| 5. Fine Arts, Sports and Amusements,.....                                    | 45 |
| 6. Useful Arts, Architecture, Manufacturing, and Civil<br>Engineering, ..... | 47 |
| 7. Cookery and Domestic Economy,.....                                        | 48 |
| 8. Military and Naval Works,.....                                            | 49 |
| 9. Alchemy, Magic, etc.,.....                                                | 49 |



## CLASS V.

|                                                                                             |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| VOYAGES, TRAVELS, AND PERSONAL ADVENTURES,.....                                             | 50 |
| SECTION I.—In America,.....                                                                 | 50 |
| “ II.—Europe, the Levant, and Egypt,.....                                                   | 54 |
| “ III.—Asia, Africa, Australia, and Oceanica,.....                                          | 57 |
| “ IV.—Voyages around the World, Miscellaneous Collections, and<br>Personal Narratives,..... | 59 |
| “ V.—Geographical and Topographical Works, Atlases, Guide<br>Books, and Statistics,.....    | 61 |

## CLASS VI.

|                                            |    |
|--------------------------------------------|----|
| HISTORY,.....                              | 63 |
| SECTION I.—European History,.....          | 63 |
| “ II.—Asiatic History,.....                | 66 |
| “ III.—African History,.....               | 67 |
| “ IV.—American History,.....               | 67 |
| “ V.—Special History, .....                | 71 |
| “ VI.—General History and Chronology,..... | 72 |
| “ VII.—Biography,.....                     | 73 |

## CLASS VII.

|                                                                 |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| MISCELLANEOUS,.....                                             | 87 |
| SECTION I.—Ancient Literature, Antiquities, and Mythology,..... | 87 |
| “ II.—Poetry,.....                                              | 89 |
| “ III.—Drama, .....                                             | 92 |
| “ IV.—Education, and Elementary Works,.....                     | 92 |
| “ V.—Philology, Technology and Names,.....                      | 93 |
| “ VI.—Heraldry and Genealogy,.....                              | 93 |
| “ VII.—Numismatics,.....                                        | 94 |
| “ VIII.—Dresses and Costumes,.....                              | 94 |
| “ IX.—Free Masonry,.....                                        | 94 |
| “ X.—Criticism, Essays, and Letters,.....                       | 94 |

## CLASS VIII.

|                                                                                         |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| MISCELLANEOUS WORKS OF AUTHORS, COLLECTED INTO VOLUMES<br>AND SETS,.....                | 99  |
| SECTION I.—Works,.....                                                                  | 99  |
| “ II.—Orations and Speeches,.....                                                       | 100 |
| “ III.—Proverbs, Epitaphs and Quotations,.....                                          | 100 |
| “ IV.—Wit, Humor, and Anecdotes,.....                                                   | 100 |
| “ V.—Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, and Witchcraft,.....                                  | 101 |
| “ VI.—Illustrated Books,.....                                                           | 101 |
| “ VII.—Encyclopedias, Dictionaries, Concordances, and other Works<br>of Reference,..... | 102 |
| “ VIII.—Periodicals, Newspapers, and Magazines,.....                                    | 104 |
| “ IX.—Government and other Reports,.....                                                | 105 |
| “ X.—Bibliographical Works, and Library and Booksellers' Cata-<br>logues,.....          | 106 |
| ADDENDA,.....                                                                           | 107 |
| SECTION I.—Novels and Romances,.....                                                    | 107 |
| “ II.—Miscellaneous,.....                                                               | 108 |
| INDEX,.....                                                                             | 109 |

# ANALYTICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

Mercantile Library of San Francisco.

1861.

38726

CLASS I.



NOVELS AND ROMANCES

---

PART I.

WORKS ARRANGED BY NAMES OF AUTHORS.

**A**BOUT, E. Germaine  
ACTRESS in High Life  
ADAM Blair and Matthew Wald  
ADVENTURES of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin  
AGATHONIA ; a Romance. 18mo  
AGNES. By Author of Ida May  
AGUILAR, Grace. Home Scenes and  
Heart Studies  
— Mother's Recompense  
— Vale of Cedars ; or, the Martyr  
— Woman's Friendship ; a Story of  
Domestic Life  
— Home Influence ; a Tale for Moth-  
ers and Daughters  
— Days of Bruce ; a Story from  
Scottish History. 2 vols  
AINSWORTH, W. H. The Miser's Daugh-  
ter

AINSWORTH, W. H. Rookwood  
— The Star Chamber. 2 vols  
— Lancashire Witches. 2 vols  
ALICE Sherwin ; a Tale. By C. J. M.  
ALL's not Gold that Glitters  
ALMOST a Heroine  
ALONZO and Melissa  
ALTON Locke : Tailor and Poet  
AMY Lee ; or, Without and Within  
ANDERSEN, Hans C. The Sand Hills of  
Jutland  
— Story Book  
— To be, or not to be  
ANDERSON, Florence. Zenaida  
ARABIAN Nights' Entertainments. 3 vols  
ARABIAN Days' Entertainments  
ARBOUVILLE, Countess. Christine Van  
Amburg, etc



ARMSTRONG, F. C. The Young Middy  
ARTHUR, T. S. Twenty Years Ago, and  
Now

- The Hand but not the Heart
- Heart Histories and Life Pictures
- Tales from Real Life, etc
- The Good Time Coming
- What can Woman do ?
- The Successful Merchant
- Temperance Tales
- The Angel and Demon
- Three Eras in a Woman's Life
- Lizzie Glenn

ARTHUR, King, and the Knights of the  
Round Table. 3 vols

ASPENWOLD

ATHERN, Anne. Here and Hereafter

AUSTEN, Miss. Sense and Sensibility

- Pride and Prejudice, and North-
- Emma; a Novel [anger Abbey
- Persuasion
- Mansfield Park
- Northanger Abbey

AZEGLIO, M. The Challenge of Barletta  
— Nicolo dei Lapi; or, Last Days of  
The Florentine Republic

**B**ACHELOR of the Albany

BALDWIN, J. G. Flush Times of  
Alabama

BALLANTYNE, R. M. The Coral Island  
— Ungava

- Snowflakes and Sunbeams

BALLYSHAN Castle

BALZAC, H. Veronique  
— Cesar Birotteau

BANIN, J. The Smuggler

BARCLAY, John. Argenis; or, the Loves  
of Poliarchus and Argenis

BARHAM, Rev. H. Ingoldsby Legends

BARNES, J. The Old Inn; or Travelers'  
Entertainment

BARON Trenck

BASTILE, Chronicles of

BEDE, C. Adventures of Mr. Verdant  
Green

BEHIND the Scenes in Paris

BELISARIUS; a Fable

BELL J. A Man,

BERGER, E. Charles Auchester

BEN Sylvester's Word

BENNETT. Clara Moreland

- Wild Scenes on the Frontiers

BERNARD, C. Gerfaut

- Le Gentilhomme Campagnard. 2  
vols

BIERNATYKI. The Hallig; or Sheepfold  
in the Waters

BINDER, W. E. Viola

- Madelon Hawley

BIRD, Dr. R. M. Calavar

- Nick of the Woods

BLACK Mantle; a Romance

BLONDE and Brunette

BOCCACCIO, G. Decameron; or Ten Days'  
Entertainment. 2 vols

BOOK of 1,000 Comical Stories

BORROW, G. Lavengro

- The Romany Rye

BOURNE, W. O. Gems from Fable Land

BOWMAN, A. The Castaway

- The Kangaroo Hunters

BRACKINRIDGE, H. Modern Chivalry

BRADFORD, A. C. Nellie Bracken

BRADLEY, Mary E. Douglas Farm

BRAY, Mrs. Warleigh

- Trials of the Heart

- Trelawney of Trelawne

- White Hoods

- Fitz, of Fitz-Ford

- The Protestant

- The Talba

- Henry de Pomeroy

- Courtenay of Walreddin

- De Foix

BREMER, Frederika. The Home

- Strife and Peace

- A Diary; H— Family; and other  
Tales

- The Neighbors, etc

- The President's Daughters; and  
Hertha [Nina

- The Home. 2 vols

- The Neighbors. 2 vols

- The H— Family. 2 vols

- The President's Daughters. 3  
vols

- New Sketches of Every Day Life.  
2 vols

- Strife and Peace. 2 vols

- Brothers and Sisters. 2 vols

- Father and Daughter

BREWSTER, Anne. Compensation

BRISTED, C. A. Sword and Gown

- Guy Livingstone

BROCK, Mrs. C. Home Memories

BRONTE, Miss. Villette

- Shirley

- The Professor

- Wuthering Heights

- Jane Eyre

- Tenant of Wildfell Hall

BROOKS, Shirley. Aspen Court

BROOKE, W. Eastford

BROOKE, H. The Fool of Quality. 2 vols

BROTHERS Clerks. By Xariffa

BROUGH, J. C. Fairy Tales of Science

BROWN, T. W. Minnie Hermon

BROWN, C. B. Arthur Mervin

- Wieland

- Edgar Huntley

- Jane Talbot

BROWN. The Fudges in England

- The Younger

BRUNTON, Mrs. Self-Control

- Discipline

- BRYANT, J. D. Pauline Seward  
 BULFINCH, T. The Age of Chivalry  
 BULWER, Sir E. Devereux  
   — Pelham  
   — Night and Morning  
   — The Caxtons  
   — My Novel. 2 vols  
   — Eugene Aram  
   — Godolphin  
   — Leila; and Calderon the Courtier  
   — Rienzi  
   — The Disowned  
   — Zanoni  
   — Last Days of Pompeii  
   — Lucretia  
   — Ernest Maltravers  
   — Alice  
   — Paul Clifford  
   — Pilgrims of the Rhine  
   — Harold  
   — The Pelham Novels, etc  
   — What will he do with it?  
 BULWER, Lady. Behind the Scenes  
 BUNCE, A. A Bachelor's Story  
 BURDETT, C. Margaret Moncrieffe  
 BURKHARDT, C. B. Fairy Tales, and  
   Legends of many Nations  
 BURNEY, Miss. Evelina  
   — The Secret
- C**AMPBELL, Major. The Old Forest  
   Ranger  
 CAMILLE  
 CARLEN, Emilie. The Home in the Val-  
   ley  
   — Woman's Life  
 CARLETON, W. Traits and Stories of  
   the Irish Peasantry. 2 vols  
   — The Black Baronet  
 CARLETON, R. The New Purchase in  
   the Far West  
   — German Romance. 2 vols  
 CARY, Alice. Married, not Mated  
 CASTLE Builders  
 CATHARA Clyde; a Novel. By Inconnu  
 CERVANTES, S. M. Don Quixote  
   — Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda  
   2 vols  
   — The Wanderings of Persiles and  
   Sigismunda  
 CHAMIER, Capt. The Life of a Sailor  
   — Tom Bowling  
 CHANDLER, Ellen. This, That, and the  
   Other  
 CHILD, L. Maria. Philothea  
 CHRONICLES of the Bastille  
 CLARKE, Mrs. M. C. The Iron Cousin  
 CLASSIC Tales  
 CLEMENS, Hon. Jere. The Rivals; a  
   Tale of Burr and Hamilton  
   — Mustang Gray  
 CLERMONT; or the Undivided House-  
   hold
- CORDEN, J. C. The White Slaves of  
   England  
 COCKTON, H. Valentine Vox  
   — The Love Match  
   — The Steward  
 COGGESHALL, W. T. Easy Warren  
   — Home Hits and Hints  
 COLLINS, W. The Dead Secret  
   — After Dark  
   — Hide and Seek  
   — The Queen of Hearts  
 CONSCIENCE, H. Vera; or the War of  
   the Peasants  
   — The Conscript  
   — The Curse of the Village; Being  
   Rich; and Blind Rosa  
   — The Demon of Gold  
   — The Miser of Ricketicketack  
   — The Lion of Flanders  
 COOKE, J. E. Henry St. John, Gentle-  
   man  
 COOPER, J. F. Novels. 33 vols  
   — Afloat and Ashore  
   — Bravo; a Tale  
   — Chain-bearer; or the Littlepage  
   Manuscripts  
   — The Crater; or Vulcan's Peak  
   — Deer Slayer; or the First War  
   Path. A Tale  
   — The Headsman; or the Abbey des  
   Viguerons  
   — Heidenmauer; or the Benedictines  
   — Homeward Bound; or the Chase  
   — Home as Found  
   — Jack Tier; or the Florida Reef  
   — The Last of the Mohicans. A  
   Narrative of 1757  
   — Lionel Lincoln; or the Leaguer  
   of Boston  
   — Mercedes of Castile; or the Voyage  
   to Cathay  
   — The Monikins  
   — Ned Myers; or Life before the  
   Mast  
   — Notions of the Americans  
   — Oak Openings; or the Bee Hunt-  
   er  
   — The Pathfinder  
   — The Pilot; a Tale of the Sea  
   — The Pioneers  
   — The Prairie; a Tale  
   — The Red-Skins; or, Indians or  
   Injins  
   — Satanstoe  
   — The Sea Lions; or the Lost Seal-  
   ers  
   — The Spy; a Tale of the Neutral  
   Ground  
   — Two Admirals; a Tale  
   — The Water Witch; or the Skim-  
   mer of the Seas  
   — Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish; a  
   Tale

COOPER, J. F. Wing and Wing; or Le Feu Follet. A tale  
 — Wyandotte; or The Huttet Knoll A Tale  
 COQUETTE, The, or Florence de Lacy  
 CORA and the Doctor  
 COSTELLO, Miss. Catharine de Medicis  
 COTTIN, Mad. Elizabeth; or The Exiles to Siberia  
 COUNTERPARTS; or the Cross of Love  
 COURCILLON, E. Le Curé Manqué  
 COUSIN Cicily; or Ups and Downs  
 CRISNA, the Queen of the Danube  
 CROKER, T. C. Killarny Legends  
 CROSLAND, Mrs. Lydia. A Woman's Book [Dessert  
 CRUIKSHANK, G. Three Courses and a Cruise of the Midge  
 CUMMINGS, Maria. The Lamplighter  
 — El Furéidés  
 CUPPLES, G. The Green Hand  
 CURTIS, Laura J. Christine  
 — Now-a-Days  
 CURTIS, G. W. Potiphar Papers  
 CYRIL Thornton

**D**ACRE, Lady. Tales of the Peerage and Peasantry  
 — Adventures of a Chaperon  
 DAISY Chain. 2 vols  
 DASSENS, G. W. Popular Tales from the Norse  
 DAY, T. Sandford and Merton  
 DAYS of my Life  
 D'AZEGLIO. Challenge of Barletta  
 DEFOE, D. Robinson Crusoe  
 — Captain Singleton and Col. Jack  
 — Memoirs of a Cavalier, and Memoirs of Captain Cronke  
 — Moll Flanders, and History of the Devil  
 — Roxana, the Fortunate Mistress, and Mother Ross  
 — The Great Plague and Fire of London, Storm of 1703, and True Born Englishman  
 — Life of Duncan Campbell; New Voyage; Political Tracts, etc  
 DEFOREST, J. W. Seaciff  
 DENISON, Mrs. C. W. Gracie Amber  
 — Old Hepsey  
 DEQUINCEY, T. The Avenger, etc  
 DERBY, G. H. Phoenixiana  
 DE STAEL, Mme. Corinne, ou L'Italie. Translated

DICKENS, Charles [Boz.] Dombey and Son [Tales  
 — Old Curiosity Shop, and other  
 — Oliver Twist  
 — The same [Chuzzlewit  
 — Life and Adventures of Martin  
 — Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby

DICKENS. Personal History of David Copperfield  
 — Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club  
 — Sketches by Boz, Illustrative of Everyday Life  
 — Barnaby Rudge  
 — Christmas Stories  
 — Home Narratives  
 — Home and Social Philosophy  
 — The World Here and There  
 — Bleak House  
 — Hard Times  
 — Little Dorrit. 2 vols  
 — A Tale of Two Cities. 2 vols  
 — New Stories  
 — Short Stories  
 DISRAELI, B. Vivian Gray  
 — The Young Duke  
 — Contarini Fleming  
 — Miriam Alroy  
 — Henrietta Temple  
 — Venetia

DOCTOR Oldham at Greystone, and His Talk There

DOCTOR Thorne. A novel by Anthony Trollope

DOESTICKS. What He Says

— Pluribustah  
 — History and Record of the Elephant Club

DOOMED Chief; or Two Hundred Years Ago

DORR, Julia C. Lanmere

DRURY, Anna. Misrepresentation

DHU, Helen. Stanhope Burleigh

DUMAS, A. The Count of Monte Cristo

— Edmond Dantes  
 — The Three Guardsmen  
 — The Forty-five Guardsmen  
 — Twenty Years After  
 — Bragelonne  
 — The Iron Mask  
 — The Queen's Necklace  
 — Isabel of Bavaria  
 — Adventures of a Marquis  
 — Emanuel Philibert  
 — Ingénue  
 — The Conscript  
 — The Mohicans of Paris

DUN Browne's Experience in Foreign Parts

DUPUY, E. A. The Planter's Daughter

DYNEVOR Terrace. 2 vols

**E**BONY Idol [from the Past  
 ECHOES of a Belle; or A Voice  
 EDGORTH, Miss. Novels. 16 vols  
 EDITH Hall  
 EDITH; or The Quaker's Daughter  
 EFFINGHAM, C. The Virginia Comedians. 2 vols

EGAN, P. The Flower of the Flock  
 ELIZABETH, Charlotte. Siege of Derry  
 ELLIOTT, S. H. A Look at Home; or  
     Life in the Poor Houses of N.  
     England  
 ELLIOTT, G. T. The Mill on the Floss  
     — Adam Bede  
     — Scenes from Clerical Life  
 ELLIOTT, W. Carolina Sports  
 ELLIS, Mrs. Chapters on Wives  
     — Look to the End; or The Bennets  
     Abroad. 2 vols  
     — The Mother's Mistake  
 EMBURY, Mrs. The Waldorf Family  
 EMILIA Wyndham  
 ERNESTIN; or The Heart's Longing  
 EROS and Anteros; or The Bachelor's  
     Ward  
 ESTELLE Grant; or The Lost Wife  
 EVENINGS at Haddon Hall  
 EVANS, Augusta J. Beulah  
 EXPERIENCES of a Gaol Chaplain

FARNHAM, Eliza W. My Early  
     Days  
 FARRAR, F. W. Eric; or Little by  
     Little  
     — Julian Home; a Tale of College  
     Life [2 vols  
 FENELON, F. Telamachus. Translated.  
     — Telamachus  
 FERN, Fanny. Rose Clark  
     — Ruth Hall  
     — Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio  
     — Fresno Leaves  
     — Little Ferns  
 FEUILLET, C. The Romance of a Poor  
     Young Man  
 FIELD, Margaret. Bertha Percy; or  
     L'Espérance  
 FIELD, J. M. Major Thorpe's Scenes in  
     Arkansaw  
 FIELDING, H. Joseph Andrews  
     — Tom Jones  
     — Works  
 FISHER's River Scenes and Characters  
 FLETCHER, Mrs. J. C. Rosa, the Parisian  
     Girl  
 FLORAIN, M. Numa Pompilius  
     — Gonzalve de Cordove  
 FORD, Mrs. Gracie Truman  
 FORESTERS, The  
 FOUR Books. Chinese Classical Works  
 FORD, Sallie R. Mary Bunyan  
 FRANK Fairleigh  
 FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit  
 FRIARSWOOD Post Office  
 FROST, J. Wild Scenes in a Hunter's  
     Life  
 FULLERTON, Lady. Ellen Middleton  
     — Grantley Manor  
     — The Lady Bird

GASKELL, Mrs. E. Right at Last  
     — Mary Barton  
     — Lizzie Leigh  
     — Ruth  
     — The Moorland Cottage  
     — North and South  
     — Agnes Gray  
     — My Lady Ludlow  
 GALT, J. Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk  
     — The Provost, and other Tales  
     — The Annals of the Parish, and  
     Ayrshire Legatee  
     — The Entail  
     — Laurie Todd  
 GEORGE Melville. An American Novel  
 GEORGE Mason. The Young Back-  
     woodsman  
 GERMAN Popular Tales, etc  
 GERMAN Fairy Tales and Popular Stories  
 GERSTAECKER, F. Each for Himself  
     — Wild Sports in the Far West  
 GILMAN, C. Recollections of a South-  
     ern Matron  
 GIRARDIN, E. Stories of an Old Maid  
 GLEIG, G. R. The Chelsea Pensioners  
     — The Country Curate  
 GLEIZE, J. A. Thalysie. 3 vols  
     — Selena  
 GLENWOOD; or the Parish Boy  
 GIDDINGS, J. R. The Exiles of Florida  
 GODWIN, W. Fleetwood  
     — Caleb Williams  
 GOETHE, J. W. Novels and Tales  
     — Wilhelm Meister  
 GOLDEN Legacy  
 GOLDSMITH, O. Vicar of Wakefield,  
     and Deserted Village  
 GOODWIN, E. Lily White  
 GOODRICH, S. G. Peter Parley's Thou-  
     sand and One Stories  
 GORE, Mrs. Progress and Prejudice  
     — Cecil  
     — The Hamiltons  
     — Mrs. Armytage  
     — Mothers and Daughters  
     — Abednego the Money Lender  
 GRANT, J. Jane Seton; or the King's  
     Advocate  
 GRATTAN, T. C. Agnes de Mansfelt  
     — Jacqueline of Holland  
     — Legends of the Rhine  
     — The Heiress of Bruges  
 GRAYSON, E. Standish the Puritan  
 GREENHALGH, T. Lancashire Life  
 GREENWOOD, Grace. A Forest Tragedy  
     and other Tales  
 GREY, Mrs. The Duke  
     — The Little Beauty  
 GRIFFIN, Gerald. Card Drawing  
     — The Half-Sir  
     — The Coiner  
     — The Rival  
     — Tracy's Ambition



- GRIFFIN, Gerald. Duke of Monmouth  
 — Tales of the Jury Room  
 — Holland Tide, The Aylmers, The Hand and Word, and Barber of Bantry  
 GRIMM. Popular Tales, and Household Stories. 2 vols  
 GRINGO, Harry. Tales of the Marines  
 GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci  
 — Isabella Orsini

- HACKLANDER. The Countess of St. Albans  
 HAI EVN Yockdan. The Self-Taught Philosopher  
 HALIBURTON, Judge. Sam Slick, the Clock Maker  
 — Nature and Human Nature  
 HALL, Mrs. S. C. Midsummer Eve  
 — The Outlaw [Trot  
 HALL, A. O. Old Whitey's Christmas  
 HALL, Rev. B. R. Frank Freeman's Barber Shop. A Tale  
 HALL, J. Legends of the West  
 HAMPDEN, A. Hartley Norman  
 HARP of a Thousand Strings, etc  
 HARRY Coverdale's Courtship  
 HARRY Harson; or The Benevolent Bachelor  
 HARRY Lee; or Hope for the Poor  
 HARRY Muir. A Story of Scottish Life  
 HARTMAN, T. Charity Green  
 HAU Kiou Choan. From the Chinese, etc. 4 vols  
 HAVEN, Alice B. The Coopers  
 — Loss and Gain  
 HARLAND, Marion. The Hidden Path  
 — Moss Side  
 — Alone  
 — Nemesis  
 HAWTHORN, N. The Marble Faun. 2 vols  
 — The Snow Image, and other twice told Tales  
 — Twice Told Tales. 2 vols  
 — The Blithedale Romance  
 — The Scarlet Letter  
 — House of the Seven Gables  
 — Mosses from an Old Manse  
 HAZLETT, Helen. The Heights of Eidelberg  
 — Heart's Ease. 2 vols  
 HEIR of Redcliffe. 2 vols  
 HELME, Mrs. The Farmer of Inglewood Forest  
 HELOISE; or The Unrevealed Secret  
 HENTZ, Caroline Lee. The Lost Daughter  
 — Rena; or The Snow Bird [ter  
 — Love and Marriage  
 — The Banished Son  
 — Eoline  
 — The Planter's Northern Bride. 2 vols

- HENTZ, Caroline Lee. Helen and Arthur  
 — Marcus Warland  
 — Linda  
 — Robert Graham  
 — Courtship and Marriage  
 — Ernest Linwood [Slick  
 HIGH Life in New York. By Jonathan  
 HOFFMAN, C. F. Greyslaer  
 HOGG, James. Brownie of Bodsbeck  
 HOLMES, Mrs. Meadow Brook  
 — Tempest and Sunshine  
 — Lena Rivers  
 — Homestead on the Hillside  
 — Cousin Maud and Rosamond  
 — Dora Deane  
 — Maggie Miller, etc  
 HOLLAND, J. G. The Bay Path  
 HOME is Home. A Domestic Tale  
 HOME Comforts, etc  
 HOME and the World  
 HOOD, T. Tynley Hall  
 HOOD's Own  
 HOOK, T. Jack Brag  
 — Gilbert Gurney  
 — The Widow and the Marquis  
 — All in the Wrong  
 — The Parson's Daughter  
 — Maxwell  
 — Gervase Skinner  
 — Cousin William [Greek  
 HOPE, T. Anastasius; or Memoirs of a  
 HOSMER, H. L. Adela, the Octoroon  
 HOUSEHOLD Words, Novels and Tales from. 11 vols  
 HOUSEHOLD of Bouverie. 2 vols  
 HOWITT, W. and Mary. Stories of English and Foreign Life  
 HOWITT, W. A Boy's Adventure in Australia  
 — Tallengetta, The Squatter's Home. 2 vols [vols  
 HUBBACK, Mrs. May and December. 2  
 — The Three Marriages  
 HUGO, V. Bug-Jargal  
 — Hans of Iceland  
 — Hunchback of Notre Dame  
 HUNGERFORD, J. The Old Plantation  
 HUNT, L. Stories from the Italian Poets  
 — A Book for a Corner

- IDA May  
 INCHBALD, Mrs. The Simple Story  
 — Nature and Art  
 INDIAN Fairy Book  
 INGOLDSBY, G. My Cousin Nicholas  
 IRVING, J. T. The Attorney  
 ISLAND Home  
 IVORS. 2 vols

- JACKSON, D. Alonzo and Melissa  
 JAMES, G. P. R. The Cavalier



JAMES, G. P. R. *Leonora D'Orco*  
 — *Lord Montagu's Page*  
 — *Darnley*  
 — *Forest Days*  
 — *Rose D'Albert*  
 — *The Convict.* 2 vols  
 — *Arrah Neil*  
 — *Arabella Stuart*  
 — *Heidelberg*  
 — *Russell*  
 — *The Smuggler*  
 — *Morley Ernstein*  
 — *Agincourt*  
 — *The False Heir*  
 — *Castle Ehrenstein*  
 — *The Step-Mother.* 2 vols  
 — *Sir Theodore Broughton.* 2 vols  
 — *Man at Arms*  
 — *Beauchampe*  
 — *Philip Augustus*  
 — *D' l'Orme*

JAMES, Marion. *The Elder Sister*  
 — *Ethel*

JARVES, J. J. *Kiana*

JAUFREY the Knight and Fair Brunis-  
 sende

JEAFFRESON, J. C. *Isabel*

JERROLD, D. *Cakes and Ale*  
 — *Mrs. Caudles' Curtain Lectures*  
 — *Punch's Letter Writer and*  
*Sketches of the English*  
 — *Punch's Letters to his Son*  
 — *Men of Character*  
 — *A man Made of Money and Chron-*  
*icles of Clovernook*

JONES, H. Maria. *The Pride of the*  
*Village*

— *The Gipsy Mother*  
 — *Rosaline Woodbridge*  
 — *The Gipsy Chief*

JONES, J. B. *Border War*  
 — *Freaks of Fortune*

JUDD, S. Margaret. *A Tale.* 2 vols  
 JUNO Clifford

KAVANAGH, Julia. *Daisy Burns*  
*Adele*

— *St. Gildas*  
 — *Grace Lee*  
 — *Nathalie*  
 — *Rachel Gray*  
 — *Seven Years*

KENNEDY, Grace. *Dunallan*  
 — *Father Clement*

KENNEDY, G. P. *Rob of the Bowl*  
 — *Swallow Barn*  
 — *Horse Shoe Robinson* } 2 vols  
 — *The Hawks of Hawk's Hollow.*

KINGSLEY, C. *Hypatia*  
 — *Alton Locke*  
 — *Two Years Ago*  
 — *Yeast*

KINGSLEY, C. *Amyas Leigh*  
 — *Fool of Quality,* by H. Brooke, 2  
 vols

KINGSTON, W. H. G. *The Early Life of*  
*Old Jack*

— *Old Jack, a Man-of-Wars' Man*  
 — *Salt Water*  
 — *Fred Markham*

KIRK, C. D. *Wooing and Warring in*  
*the Wilderness*

KIRWAN. *The Happy Home*

KIT Kelvin's *Kernels*

KNOW-NOTHING. *The*

LAFOSSE, G. T. *Chroniques de*  
*l'œil de Bœuf.* Quarto

LAING, Caroline H. *The Old Farm*  
 LAIRD of Norlaw [House

LAMARTINE, A. *Genevieve*

LAMB, C. *Rosamund Gray*

LANCES of Lynwood

LAMPLIGHTER. *The*

LONDON, Miss. *Romance and Reality*

LANGDON, M. *Ida May*

LASSELLE, Mrs. N. P. *The Belle of*  
*Washington*

LEATHER *Stocking and Silk*

LE Courtisan *Desabuse*

LEE, Eliza. *Parthenia*

— *Canterbury Tales.* 2 vols

LEE, Holme. *Sylvan Holt's Daughter*  
 — *Against Wind and Tide*

— *Hawkview*

LELAND, Anna A. *Home*

LEPEE, A. F. E. *De Tout in Pen*

LE SAGE A. Rene *Bachelor of Salamanca*

— *Asmodeus; or the Devil on Two*  
 — *Le Diable Boiteaux* [Sticks

— *Gil Blas.* 2 vols

— *Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane*

— *Life of Guzman D'Alfarache.* 2  
 vols

LESLIE, Miss. *Pencil Sketches*

LEVER, C. *Arthur O'Leary.* 2 vols

— *The O'Donohue*

— *Harry Lorrequer.* 2 vols

— *Tom Burke of Ours.* 3 vols

— *The Knight of Gwinne.* 3 vols

— *The Daltons.* 4 vols

— *The Fortunes of Glencore*

— *Roland Cashel.* 2 vols

— *The Martins of Cro' Martin*

— *Gerald Fitzgerald*

— *Maurice Tiernay, the Soldier of*  
*Fortune*

— *Jack Hinton.* 2 vols

— *Con Cregan*

LEWIS, Lady T. *The Semi-Detached*  
*House*

LLEWELLYN, E. L. *Title Hunting*

LEYCESTER. *The*

*Light and Darkness; or The Shadow*  
*of Fate*

LIGHTS and Shadows of Scottish Life  
 LINDEN, Liele. Chestnutwood. 2 vols  
 LINWOODS. The. 2 vols  
 LISTER, T. H. Granby  
 LOGAN. The Master's House  
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Kavanagh  
 — Hyperion  
 LONZ Powers; or The Regulators. 2 vols  
 LORENZO Benoni  
 LOUD, J. Gabriel Vane  
 LOVER, S. Handy Andy  
 — Rory O'More  
 — Barney O'Rierdon  
 — Treasure Trove  
 LUCK of Ladysmede  
 LUCY Crofton

# MABEL VAUGHAN

MCCABE, W. B. Bertha  
 MACKENZIE, R. S. Tressilian and his Friends  
 MADEMOISELLE Mori. A Tale of Modern Rome  
 MAGDALEN Hepburn  
 MAGDALEN, the Enchantress  
 MAIDEN Aunt  
 MAILLARD, A. M. Miles Tremehere  
 MAITLAND, J. A. Sartaroe  
 — The Lawyer's Story  
 — Diary of an Old Doctor  
 MANZONIA, A. The Betrothed. 2 vols  
 MARIAN Elwood; or How Girls Live  
 MARRYAT, Capt. Masterman Ready  
 — Poor Jack  
 — The Settlers in Canada  
 — The King's Own  
 — Pacha of Many Tales  
 — Peter Simple  
 — Percival Keene  
 — Rattlin, the Reefer  
 — Frank Mildmay  
 — Japhet in Search of a Father  
 — Newton Forster  
 — Midshipman Easy  
 — Snarleyow  
 — Jacob Faithful  
 — The Poacher  
 — The Phantom Ship  
 — The Privateersman  
 — The Pirate and Three Cutters  
 — The Mission; or Scenes in Africa  
 MARRYAT, Miss. Temper  
 MARTELL, Martha. Second Love  
 MARTIN Merrivale  
 MARY Staunton; or Pupils of Marvel  
 MARY Lindon [Hall  
 MATCH Girl, The  
 MATRIMONIAL Brokerage in New York  
 MATTHEW Carnaby  
 MAURICE, J. K. N. Pepper Papers  
 MAXWELL, W. H. Captain O'Sullivan  
 — Matrimonial Misfortunes of Peter Clancey

MAXWELL, W. H. The Bivouac  
 — Stories of Waterloo  
 — Captain Blake  
 — Hector O'Halloran  
 MAYO, S. The Berber; or the Mountaineer of the Atlas  
 — Kaloolah  
 MCHENRY, J. O'Halloran  
 MCINTOSH, Maria J. The Lofty and the Lowly. 2 vols  
 — Evenings at Donaldson Manor  
 — Violet  
 — Meta Grey  
 MCLEOD, D. Pynnshurst  
 MELVILLE, H. The Piazza Tales  
 — Israel Potter  
 — Mardi. 2 vols  
 — Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas  
 — Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life in the Marquesas  
 — White Jacket; or The World in a Man-of-War  
 — Moby Dick, the Whale  
 MELVILLE, G. J. W. Holmby House  
 MERKLAND; or Self-Sacrifice  
 MILLER, T. Godfrey Malvern  
 MILLER, Hugh. Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland  
 MITFORD, M. Lay. Our Village. 2 vols  
 — Belford Regis  
 — Atherton, and other Tales  
 MISERIES of Human life  
 MODERN Pilgrims  
 MOHDY, Cheykh. Contes; Traduites de l'Arabe  
 MONTGOMERY, Cora. Eagle Pass  
 MOORE, T. The Epicurean and Alciphron  
 MORE, Margarita. Household of Sir Thomas More  
 MORE, Sir Thomas. Utopia; or the Happy Republic  
 MORGAN, Lady. O'Donnell  
 — Florence Macarthy  
 — The Wild Irish Girl  
 MORIER, D. R. Adventures of Hajji Zorab [Baba  
 — Ayesha  
 MORRIS, R. Courtship and Matrimony  
 MOTHER'S Trials  
 MOULTON, Louise. My Third Book  
 MOWATT, A. Cora. The Fortune Hunter  
 MUGGE, T. Afraja  
 MULOCH, Miss. John Halifax  
 — Nothing New  
 — Agatha's Husband  
 — Avillion  
 — Olive  
 — The Ogilvies  
 — A Life for a Life  
 — A Hero  
 — Bread upon the Waters  
 — Alice Learmont

MUNCHAUSEN, Baron. Surprising Travels and Adventures  
 MURRAY, C. A. The Prairie Bird [der  
 MYERS, P. H. The Prisoner of the Bor-  
 MYRTLE, Minnie. The Myrtle Wreath

NAPIER, Sir C. William the Conqueror. A Historical Romance  
 NAVARRE. Reine de L'Heptameron de Nouvelles. 3 vols  
 NEALE, Flora. Thine and Mine  
 NEAL, J. C. Charcoal Sketches. 2 vols  
 NEAL, J. True Womanhood. A Tale  
 NEIGHBOR Jackwood  
 NELLIE of Truro  
 NEWMAN, J. H. Loss and Gain; or Story of a Convent  
 NEW England's Chattels; or Life in the Northern Poor House  
 NEW Priest in Conception Bay. 2 vols  
 NOBLE, L. The Lady Angeline  
 NORTH, W. The Slave of the Lamp  
 NOVELS, Chinese. Translated by J. F. Davis  
 NOVELS, Select. [Miscellaneous.] 2 vols  
 — Kenneth, Lafitte, and Tom Burke  
 — The Dancing Feather, The Poor Cousin, Woman's Life, etc  
 — The Prairie Bird, Florence Sackville, Wife's Sister, etc [11 vols  
 — and Tales from Household Words.

OLD Brewery and the New Mission at the Five Points  
 OLD Doctor, The  
 OLD Forest Ranger  
 OLD Haun, the Pawnbroker  
 OLD House by the River  
 OLIPHANT, Mrs. The Athelings  
 — Adam Grame, of Mossgray  
 OLIVE Branch; or The White Oak Farm  
 OTIS, Mrs. H. Gray. The Barclays of Our First Families [Boston  
 OUT of the Depths. The Story of a Woman's Life

PARAGREENS in Paris  
 PARDOE, Miss. A Life Struggle  
 — The Hungarian Castle. 3 vols  
 PARKMAN, F. Vassall Morton  
 PASCAL. Jacqueline; or Convent Life at Port Royal  
 PATTERSON, Sarah E. B. Masters and Workmen  
 PAULDING, J. K. The Puritan and his Daughter  
 PAUL Ferroll. A Tale  
 PAYSON, G. Totemwell  
 PEABODY, Mrs. Miss Slimmen's Window  
 PEACE; or The Stolen Will

PEACOCKE, Dr. J. S. The Creole Orphans  
 PEACOCKE, G. Headlong Hall  
 — Nightmare Abbey  
 — Maid Marian  
 — Crotchet Castle  
 PENINSULAR Scenes and Sketches  
 PEN OWEN  
 PENTAMERONE, The; or Story of Stories  
 PERCE, E. The Last of His Name  
 PETER Schlemil in America  
 PETERSON, C. J. The Old Stone Mansion  
 — Kate Aylesford  
 PHELPS, Mrs. L. Ida Norman  
 PHELPS, S. D. Sunlight and Hearthlight  
 PICKERING, E. Agnes Serle  
 PINEY Wood's Tavern; or Sam Slick in Texas  
 POLLARD, E. Black Diamonds from Darkey Homes in the South  
 POOLE, J. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 vols  
 POOR Fellow  
 PORTER, Jane. Scottish Chiefs. A Romance  
 — Thaddeus of Warsaw. A Novel  
 — The Pastor's Fireside  
 — The Lakes of Killarney  
 — Angela  
 PORTER, Miss A. M. The Hungarian Brothers  
 — The Recluse of Norway  
 PORTRAITS of My Married Friends  
 PRESBURG, B. F. The Mustee  
 PREVOST, Abbé. Manon Lescant  
 PULZKY, Theresa. Tales and Traditions of Hungary

QUAKER Soldier  
 QUEVEDO, Francisco de. Visions. Translated from the Spanish  
 QUOD, John. The Attorney; or The Correspondence of J. Q.

RABELAIS, F. Works. Translated. 4 vols  
 — Œuvres de  
 RADCLIFFE, Ann. Mysteries of Udolpho  
 — Romance of the Forest  
 RANDOLPH, J. T. Cabin and Parlor; or Slaves and Masters  
 RAWSON, the Renegade; or The Squatter's Revenge  
 REACH, A. B. Clement Lorimer  
 READE, C. Love Me Little, Love Me Long  
 — Peg Woffington  
 — Christie Johnstone  
 — Never Too Late to Mend. 2 vols  
 — White Lies

READE, C. A Good Fight, etc  
 RECTORY of Moreland; or My Duty  
 REGINALD Dalton  
 REID, Captain M. The White Chief  
 — The Boy Hunters  
 — Young Voyagers  
 — Young Yagers  
 — Desert Home  
 — Rifle Rangers  
 — Scalp Hunters  
 — Bush Boys  
 — War Trail  
 — Plant Hunters  
 — Ran Away to Sea  
 — Osceola, the Seminole  
 REVERIES of a Bachelor  
 REYNOLDS, G. W. M. The Opera  
 Dancer  
 — Olivia; or The Maid of Honor  
 RICE, Rosella. Mabel; or Heart Histories  
 RICHARD the Fearless  
 RILEY, H. H. Puddleford and its People  
 — The Puddleford Papers  
 RINALDO Rinaldini  
 RICHARDSON, S. Pamela. 4 vols  
 — Clarissa Harlowe. 8 vols  
 — Sir Charles Grandison. 7 vols  
 RITA. An Autobiography  
 RITCHIE, L. Schunderhannes, the Robber of the Rhine  
 — Robert Oakland; or The Outcast Orphan  
 RITCHIE, Miss. Twin Roses  
 ROBINSON, Solon. Hot Corn; Life Scenes in New York  
 ROCHE, R. Maria. Children of the Abbey  
 ROE, A. S. Time and Tide; or Strive and Win  
 — The Star and Cloud  
 — A Long Look Ahead  
 — True to the Last  
 — How Could He Help It  
 ROMANCE and Its Hero  
 ROMAUNT. Island Home; or the Young Castaways  
 ROPES, H. Cranston House  
 ROSA, the Parisian Girl  
 ROSE Douglas  
 RUFFINI. Doctor Antonio  
 — Lorenzo Benoni  
 — Dear Experience  
 RUSSELL, Martha. Leaves from the Tree of Idrasyl  
 RUTLEDGE

SAINT Pierre, I. B. de. Paul et Virginie  
 SAINTINE, X. B. Picciola  
 SALA, G. A. The Adventurers  
 SAND, Mad. Geo. Teverino

SANFORD and Merton  
 SAYMORE, Sarah E. Hearts Unveiled  
 SCARRON, Paul. Comical Romance  
 — His whole Comical Works  
 SCHOOLCRAFT, Mrs. H. R. The Black Gauntlet  
 SCHOOL Days at Rugby  
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. Waverly Novels.  
 54 vols in 27  
 — Waverly Novels and Waverly Tales. 54 vols in 27  
 Vols 1, 2. Waverly; or 'Tis Sixty Years Since  
 " 3, 4. Guy Mannering; or The Astrologer  
 " 5, 6. The Antiquary  
 " 7, 8. Rob Roy  
*Tales of My Landlord.*  
 Vols 9, 10. Black Dwarf, and Old Mortality  
 " 11, 12. Heart of Mid-Lothian  
 " 13, 14. Bride of Lammermoor, and Legend of Montrose  
 " 15, 16. Ivanhoe  
 " 17, 18. The Monastery  
 " 19, 20. The Abbot  
 " 21, 22. Kenilworth  
 " 23, 24. The Pirate  
 " 25, 26. The Fortunes of Nigel  
 " 27, 28. Peveril of the Peak  
 " 29, 30. Quentin Durward  
 " 31, 32. St. Ronan's Well  
 " 33, 34. Redgauntlet  
*Tales of the Crusaders.*  
 Vol 35. The Betrothed  
 " 36. The Talisman  
 Vols 37, 38. Woodstock; or The Cavalier  
*Chronicles of the Canongate.*  
 Vol 39. The Highland Widow, and The Two Drovers  
 " 40. The Sergeant's Daughter, Aunt Margaret's Mirror, and The Tapestry Chamber, etc  
 Vols 41, 42. Saint Valentine's Day  
 " 43, 44. Anne of Geierstein; or The Maiden of the Mist  
*Tales of My Landlord.*  
 Vols 45, 46. Count Robert of Paris  
 " 47. Castle Dangerous  
*Waverly Tales.*  
 Vol 48. Tales of a Grandfather, being Stories taken from Scottish History, inscribed to Hugh Littlejohn. 1st Series  
 Vols 49, 50. The Same. 2d Series  
 " 51, 52. The same. 3d Series



- SCOTT, Sir Walter. *Waverly Tales*  
 Vols 53, 54. The same, taken from  
 the History of France;  
 inscribed to Master  
 J. H. Lockhart. 4th  
 Series
- SCOTT, Rosa. *Marian Wallace*  
 SCOTT, M. *Tom Cringle's Log*  
 SCOURING of the White House  
 SEALSFIELD, C. *The Cabin Book*  
 SEARS, E. H. *Athanasia; or Fore-*  
*gleams of Immortality*
- SEA Stories
- SEDGWICK, Miss C. M. *New England*  
*Male and other Miscellanies*  
 — *Redwood*  
 — *Clarence*  
 — *Hope Leslie. 2 vols*  
 — *Married or Single. 2 vols*
- SEWELL, E. *Katharine Ashton. 2 vols*  
 — *Cleve Hall*  
 — *Ursula. 2 vols*
- SHELY, Mary W. *Frankenstein*  
 SHELTON, F. W. *Peeps from a Belfry*  
 SHERWOOD, Mrs. *Works. 16 vols*  
 SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. *Lucy Howard's*  
*Journal*
- SIMMS, W. G. *The Lily and the Totem*  
 — *The Forayers*  
 — *Catharine Walton*  
 — *Guy Rivers*  
 — *Richard Hurdiss*  
 — *Border Beagles*  
 — *The Partisan*  
 — *Beauchampe*  
 — *The Yemassee*  
 — *Mellichampe*  
 — *Eutaw*  
 — *Confessions of a Blind Heart*  
 — *The Maroon*  
 — *Southward Ho*  
 — *Charlemont*  
 — *The Wigwam and the Cabin*  
 — *The Cassique of Kiawah*
- SINCLAIR, C. *Lord and Lady Harcourt*  
 — *Modern Accomplishments*  
 — *Modern Society; or The March of*  
 — *Modern Flirtations [Intellect*  
 — *Beatrice*
- SIOGVOLK, P. *Walter Ashwood*  
 SIR Rohan's Ghost  
 SISTER Agnes  
 SISTERS of Soleure [York. 2 vols  
 SLICK, Jonathan. *High Life in New*  
*Slick, Sam. See Haliburton, T. C.*
- SMEDELEY, F. E. *Lewis Arundel*  
 — *Frank Fairleigh*  
 — *Harry Coverdale's Courtship*
- SMITH, Irene B. *The Elm Tree Tales*  
 SMITH, Horace. *Zillah [of Opinion*  
 SMITH, W. *Thorndale; or The Conflict*  
 SMITH, Mrs. E. O. *Newsboy [villers*  
 SMITH, A. *The Marchioness of Brin-*
- SMITH, A. *Adventures of Mr. Ledbury*  
 — *The Scattergood Family*  
 SMITH, J. F. *Alice Arran; or One*  
*Hundred Years Ago*  
 — *Dick Markham; or Smiles and*  
*Temptation [Tears*  
 — *Rochester*  
 — *Gus Howard*  
 — *Stanfield Hall*  
 — *Amy Lawrence*  
 — *Fred Graham*  
 — *Henri de la Tour*  
 — *Charles Vavas seur*  
 — *Marion Barnard*  
 — *Dick Tarleton*  
 — *Harold Tracy*  
 — *Harry Ashton*  
 — *Woman and Her Master*  
 — *The Virgin Queen*  
 — *Minnie Gray*  
 — *Fred Arden*  
 — *Ellen de Vere*
- SMOLLETT, Tobias. *Select Works*  
 — *Roderick Random*
- SORROWS of Werter
- SORTAIN, J. *Count Arensberg. 2 vols*  
 SOULIE, F. *Le Chateau des Pyrénées.*  
*3 vols*  
 — *Marguerite*
- SOUTHWORTH, Emma D. E. N. *The*  
*Discarded Daughter*  
 — *The Missing Bride*  
 — *The Deserted Wife*  
 — *The Curse of Clifton*  
 — *Retribution*  
 — *India*  
 — *The Wife's Victory, etc*  
 — *The Lost Heiress*  
 — *The Inebriate's Hut*  
 — *The Three Beauties*  
 — *The Lady of the Isles*  
 — *The Two Sisters*  
 — *Vivia*  
 — *Old Neighborhoods, etc*  
 — *The Haunted Homestead, and oth-*  
*er Tales*
- SOUVESTRIE, E. *Man and Money*  
 — *Leaves from a Family Journal*  
 — *The Attic Philosopher*
- STAEL. *Corine; or Italy*  
 STARBUCK, O. *Hampton Heights*  
 STEPHENS, Mrs. H. *Hagar, the Martyr*  
 — *Mary Derwent*
- STEPHENS, Anna S. *The Heiress of*  
*Greenhurst*
- STERNE, Laurence. *Works*  
 — *Tristram Shandy*  
 — *Sentimental Journey*
- STINSON, A. L. *Easy Nat*  
 STORIES for the Home Circle  
 STORIES from Blackwood  
 STORY of a Pocket Bible  
 STORY, S. A. *Caste*



STOWE, H. B. Father Henson's Story  
 — The May Flower  
 — Dred. 2 vols  
 — Uncle Tom's Cabin. 2 vols  
 — The Minister's Wooing

STRICKLAND, Miss. Pilgrims of Walsingham

— Edward Evelyn  
 — Old Mackinaw

SUBALTERN, The

SUE, E. The Wandering Jew. 3 vols  
 — Atar Gull  
 — Mathilde; Memoirs d'une Jeune Femme

SWEAT, Mrs. Ethel's Love Life

SWELL Life at Sea

SWIFT, Jonathan. Tale of a Tub

SYLVIA's World

**T**ALES from the German  
 TALES of the Genii

TALMON, Thrace. Edith Hale

— Captain Molly

TAUTPHEUS, Baroness. The Initials

— Quits  
 — Cyrilla

TAYLOR, C. B. Legends and Records

TENANT House, etc

THACKERAY, W. M. Book of Snobs

— History of Pendeunis. 2 vols

— Jeames' Diary, Legend of the Rhine, etc

— Duck of Barry Lyndon

— Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man About Town

— Paris Sketch Book. 2 vols

— Punch's Prize Novelists

— Shabby Genteel Story, with other Tales

— Yellow-Plush Papers

— Henry Esmond

— The Virginians

— The Newcomes. 2 vols

— Men's Wives and Fitz Boodles' Confessions

THEODOSIUS and Constantia

THINKS I to Myself, a Serio-Ludicro-Tragico-Comico Tale

THOMPSON, D. P. Gaut Gurley

THORPE, T. B. The Hive of the Bee Hunters

TIFFANY, O. Brandon; or One Hundred Years Ago

TIGHE. Lifford, A Novel

TOWNSEND, Virginia. While it was Morn—  
 — Living and Loving [ing

TRELAWNEY, Capt. The Younger Son  
 TREVELYAN

TRIALS of Jessie Loring

TRIALS of Margaret Lindsay

TROLLOPE, A. Doctor Thorne

— The Three Clerks

TROLLOPE, A. The Kellys and O'Kellys

— The Bertrams

— Castle Richmond

TUPPER, M. F. Crock of Gold, The  
 Twins, and Heart. 12 mo.  
 Philadelphia

TURNER. Jack Hopeton

TUTHILL, Mrs. L. C. Reality

**U**MSTED, Mrs. Southwold  
 UNCLE Ralph; A Tale

**V**ALERIUS

VALON, A. Le Chale Noir

VARRA, O. Eddies Round the Rectory

VARA; or The Child of Adoption

VERMOND, P. Chronique Populaires de  
 Berry

VERNON Grove; or Hearts as They Are  
 Vicar of Wakefield [Navarre

VILLOSLADA, F. N. Donna Bianca of

VINCARD, P. Le Banquet des Sept Gormands

VIOLET; or The Times We Live In

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Contes et Romans

**W**ALDOR, A. Chas. Mandel. 2 vols  
 WALPOLE, Horace. Castle of

Otrano. A Gothic Story

WALKER, G. The Three Spaniards

WALTER Thornley; or a Peep at the Past

WARBURTON, E. Darien; or The Merchant Prince. 2 vols

WARD, Catharine G. The Cottage on  
 — The Fisher's Daughter [the Cliff

— Mysterious Marriage

WARD, R. P. Tremaine [Palmyra

WARE, W. Zenboia; or The Falls of  
 — Julian. Scenes in Judea

— Aurelian; or Rome in the Third Century

WARNER, Misses. Say and Seal. 2 vols

— Dollars and Cents. 2 vols

— Wide, Wide World. 2 vols

— Queechy. 2 vols

— The Hills of Shatemuc

WARREN, S. Ten Thousand a Year

— Diary of a Physician

— Miscellanies

— Now and Then, and The Lily and the Bee, etc

WATSON, Rev. J. F. Tales and Takings

WEIL, G. Biblical Legends of the Muslims

WEIR, J. Lonz Powers; or The Regulators. 2 vols

WENTZ, Sara A. Smiles and Frowns  
 WHICH; The Right or the Left

WHITE Acre v. Black Acre [the First  
 WHITEHALL; or The Days of Charles

WHITEHEAD, C. E. Wild Sports in the  
     South  
 WHITE Slave; or Memoirs of a Fugitive  
 WHITTY, E. M. Knaves and Fools  
 WIEHER, F. M. The Widow Bedott  
 WIFE'S Trials and Triumphs [Papers  
 WIGHT, O. F. Abelard and Heloise  
 WILD Flower, The  
 WILLIS, N. P. Paul Fane  
 WILLIS the Pilot  
 WINNIE and I  
 WINSOM, Jane A. Onward  
 WINTER Lodge  
 WITCHES of New York. By Philander  
     Doesticks  
 WOLFSDEN  
 WOMAN'S Faith  
 WOOD, G. Future Life; or Scenes in  
     Another World

WOODHILL; or The Ways of Providence  
 WORMLEY, E. Amabel  
 WUTHERING Heights

**Y**EAST. A Problem  
     YONGE, Catharine. Daisy Chain.  
         2 vols  
 YONGE, Catharine. The Castle Builders  
     — Friarswood Post-Office  
     — Beechcroft  
     — The Heir of Redcliffe. 2 vols  
     — Richard the Fearless  
     — Heartsease. 2 vols  
 YULE-TIDE Stories

**Z**ILLAH, the Child Medium

## PART II.

NOVELS AND ROMANCES, ARRANGED BY TITLES.

- A**BBOT, by Scott  
 ABEDNEGO, the Money Lender, by Mrs. Gore  
 ABELARD and Heloise, by O. F. Wight  
 ACTRESS in High Life  
 ADAM Bede, by G. Elliott  
 ADAM Blair and Matthew Wald  
 ADAM Græme of Mossgray, by Mrs. Oliphant  
 ADELA the Octoroon, by H. L. Hosmer  
 ADELE, by Julia Kavanagh  
 ADVENTURESS, by G. A. Sala  
 ADVENTURES of a Chaperon, by Lady Dacre  
 ADVENTURES of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin  
 ADVENTURES of a Marquis, by A. Dumas  
 AFLOAT and Ashore, by J. F. Cooper  
 AFRAJA, by F. Mugge  
 AFTER Dark, by W. Collins  
 AGATHA'S Husband, by Miss Muloch  
 AGATHONIA. A Romance  
 AGAINST Wind and Tide, by Holme Lee  
 AGE of Chivalry, by T. Bulfinch  
 AGINCOURT, by James  
 AGNES  
 AGNES Serle, by Ellen Pickering  
 AGNES Gray, by Mrs. Gaskell  
 AGNES de Mansfelt, by T. C. Grattan  
 A Good Fight, by C. Reade  
 A Hero, by Miss Muloch  
 ALCIPHON, by T. Moore  
 ALICE Arran, by J. F. Smith  
 ALICE, by Bulwer  
 ALICE Learmont, by Miss Muloch  
 ALICE Sherwin  
 ALL in the Wrong, by T. Hook  
 ALL's not Gold that Glitters  
 ALMOST a Heroine  
 ALONE, by Marian Harland  
 ALONZO and Melissa, by D. Jackson  
 ALTON Locke, by C. Kingsley  
 AMABEL, by E. Wormsley  
 AMY Lawrence, by J. F. Smith  
 AMY Lee  
 ANASTASIUS, by T. Hope  
 ANGELA, by Jane Porter  
 ANNALS of the Parish, by John Galt  
 ANNE of Geierstein, by Scott  
 ANTIQUARY, by Scott  
 AMYAS Leigh, by C. Kingsley  
 ARABELLA Stuart, by James  
 ARABIAN Days  
 ARABIAN Nights  
 ARRAH Neil, by James  
 ARTHUR O'Leary, by Lever  
 ASPEN Court, by Shirley Brooks  
 ATAR Gull, by Sue  
 ATHANASIA, by E. H. Seares  
 ATHELINGS, by Mrs. Oliphant  
 ATHERTON and other Tales, by M. R. Mitford  
 ATTORNEY; or Correspondence of John Quod  
 ATTIC Philosopher, by E. Souvestrie  
 ATTORNEY, by J. T. Irving  
 AUNT Margaret's Mirror, by Scott  
 AURELIAN, by Wm. Ware  
 AUSTRALIAN Crusoes, by Bowercroft  
 AVENGER, The, by T. DeQuincy  
 AVILLION, by Miss Muloch  
 AYESHA, by D. R. Movier  
 AYLMEERS, by Gerald Griffin  
 AYRSHIRE Legends, by John Galt
- B**ACHELOR of the Albany  
 BACHELOR of Salamanca, by A. R. Le Sage  
 BACHELOR'S Story, by O. A. Bunce  
 BALLYSHAN Castle  
 BANISHED Son, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 BANQUET des Sept Gourmands, par P. Vincard  
 BARBER of Bantry, by Gerald Griffin  
 BARCLAYS of Boston, by Mrs. Otis  
 BARNABY Rudge, by Dickens  
 BARNEY O'Rierdon, by S. Lover  
 BARON Trenck  
 BAY Path, by Dr. J. G. Holland  
 BEATRICE, by Catharine Sinclair  
 BEATRICE Cenci, by F. D. Guerazzi  
 BEAUCHAMPE, by Simms  
 BEAUCHAMPE, by James  
 BEECHCROFT, by Catharine Yonge  
 BEHIND the Scenes, by Lady Bulwer  
 BEHIND the Scenes in Paris. 2 vols

BEING Rich, by H. Conscience  
 BELFORD Keyes, by M. R. Mitford  
 BELINDA, by Miss Edgeworth  
 BELISARIUS. A Fable  
 BELL, J. A Man  
 BELLE of Washington, by Mrs. N. P. Lasselle  
 BEN Sylvester's Word  
 BERBER, by W. S. Mayo  
 BERENICE, by Mad. E. S. Lesdernier  
 BERTHA, by W. B. McCabe  
 BERTHA Percy, by Margaret Field  
 BERTRAMS, by A. Trollope  
 BETROTHED, by Scott  
 BETROTHED, by A. Manzoni  
 BEULAH, by Augusta J. Evans  
 BIBLICAL Legends, by G. Weil  
 BIRTHDAY Presents, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 BITTERSWEET, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 BIVOUC, by W. H. Maxwell  
 BLACK Diamonds from Darkey Homes, by E. Pollard  
 BLACK Dwarf, by Scott  
 BLACK Gauntlet, by Mrs. Schoolcraft  
 BLACK Mantle  
 BLEAK House, by Dickens  
 BLESSED Family, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 BLIND Rosa, by H. Conscience  
 BLITHEDALE Romance, by N. Hawthorn  
 BLONDE and Brunette  
 BOOK for a Corner, by Leigh Hunt  
 BOOK of 1,000 Comical Stories  
 BOOK of Snobs, by Thackeray  
 BORDER Beagles, by Simms  
 BORDER War, by J. B. Jones  
 BOY'S Adventures in Australia, by W. Howitt  
 BOY Hunters, by Mayne Reid  
 BRAGELONNE, by A. Dumas  
 BRANDON, by A. Tiffany  
 BRAVO, The, by Cooper  
 BRIDE of Lammermoor, by Scott  
 BROKEN Hyacinth, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 BROWNIE of Bodsbeck, by J. Hogg  
 BROWN'S Letters to Man About Town, by Thackeray  
 BREAD Upon the Waters, by Miss Muloch  
 BROTHER Clerks, by Xariffa  
 BROTHERS and Sisters, by Miss Bremer  
 BUG Jargal, by Victor Hugo  
 BUSH Boys, by Mayne Reid  
 BUTTERFLY, by Mrs. Sherwood

**C**ABIN Boy's Story  
 CABIN and Parlor, by J. T. Randolph

CABIN Book, by C. Sealsfield  
 CAKES and Ale, by D. Jerrold  
 CALAVAR, by R. M. Bird  
 CALER Williams, by W. Goodwin  
 CALDERON the Courtier, by Bulwer  
 CAMILLE

CANTERBURY Tales, by Miss Lee  
 CAPT. Blake, by W. H. Maxwell  
 CAPTAIN Molly, by Thrace Talmon  
 CAPT. O'Sullivan, by W. H. Maxwell  
 CAPT. Singleton and Col. Jack, by D. Defoe  
 CARD Drawing, by Gerald Griffin  
 CAROLINE Mordaunt, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 CAROLINA Sports, by G. Elliott  
 CASSIQUE of Kiawah, by Simms  
 CASTAWAYS, by A. Bowman  
 CASTE, by S. A. Story  
 CASTLE Builders, by Catharine Yonge  
 CASTLE Dangerous, by Scott  
 CASTLE Ehrenstein, by James  
 CASTLE of Otranto, by H. Walpole  
 CASTLE Richmond, by A. Trollope  
 CASTLE Rackrent, by Miss Edgeworth  
 CATHERA Clyde, by Inconnu  
 CATHARINE Ashton, by E. M. Sewell  
 CATHARINE de Medicis, by Miss Costello  
 CATHARINE Walton, by Simms  
 CAUDLE Curtain Lectures, by D. Jerrold  
 CAVALIER, by James  
 CAXTONS, by Bulwer  
 CECIL, by Mrs. Gore  
 CESAR Birotteau, by Balzac  
 CHAIN Bearers, by Cooper  
 CHALE Noir, par A. Valon  
 CHALLENGE of Barletta, by M. D'Azzeglio  
 CHAPTER on Wives, by Mrs. Ellis  
 CHARCOAL Sketches, by J. C. Neale  
 CHARITY Green, by T. Hartman  
 CHARLEMONT, by Simms  
 CHARLES Auchester, by E. Berger  
 CHALES Mandel, de M. Waldor  
 CHARLES O'Malley, by Lever  
 CHARLES Vavas seur, by J. F. Smith  
 CHATEAU de Pyrénées, by F. Soulie  
 CHELSEA Pensioners, by G. R. Gleig  
 CHESTNUTWOOD, by Linden Lisle  
 CHILD Wife, by Dickens  
 CHILDREN of the Abbey, by R. Maria Roche  
 CHINA Manufactory, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 CHINESE Novels  
 CHRISTIE Johnstone, by C. Reade  
 CHRISTINE Van Amburg, by Countess Arbouville  
 CHRISTINE, by Laura J. Curtis  
 CHRISTMAS Stories, by Dickens  
 CHRONICLES of the Bastille  
 CHRONICLES of Clovernook, by D. Jerrold  
 CHRONIQUES de l'œil de Bœuf, par G. Lafosse  
 CHRONIQUES Populaires de Berry, P. Vermont  
 CLARA Moreland, by E. Bennett  
 CLARA Stephens, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 CLARISSA Harlowe, by S. Richardson  
 CLARENCE, by Mrs. Sedgwick  
 CLASSIC Tales



CLEMENT Lorimer, by A. B. Reach  
CLERMONT  
CLEVE Hall, by E. Sewell  
COINER, The, by Gerald Griffin  
COMICAL Romance, by Scarron  
COMMON Errors, by Mrs. Sherwood  
COMPENSATION, by Anne Brewster  
CONFESSIONS of a Blind Heart, by Simms  
CONSCRIPT, by A. Dumas  
CONSCRIPT, The, by H. Consience  
CONTARINI Fleming, by B. D'Israeli  
CONTES ; Traduites de l'Arabe. Cheykh Mohdy  
CONTES et Romans, par Voltaire  
CONVENT of St. Clair, by Mrs. Sherwood  
CONVICT, by James  
COOPERS, The, by Alice B. Haven  
COQUETTE, by Mrs. Foster  
CORA and the Doctor  
CORAL Island, by R. M. Ballantyne  
CORINNE, by Mad. de Stael  
COTTAGE on the Cliff, by Catharine G. Ward  
COUNT of Arensburg, by J. Sortain  
COUNT of Monte Cristo, by A. Dumas  
COUNT Robert of Paris, by Scott  
COUNTESS of St. Albans, by Hacklander  
COUNTERPARTS  
COUNTRY Curate, by G. R. Gleig  
COURTENAY of Walreddin, by Mrs. Bray  
COURTSHIP and Marriage, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
COURTSHIP and Matrimony, by R. Morris  
COUSIN Cicily  
COUSIN Maude and Rosamond, by Mrs. Holmes  
COUSIN William, by T. Hook  
CRANSTON House, by H. Ropes  
CREOLE Orphans, by J. S. Peacocke  
CRISNA ; or the Queen of the Danube  
CROCK of Gold, by M. F. Tupper  
CROTCHET Castle, by G. Peacocke  
CURE Manqu , by E. Courcillon  
CURSE of Clifton, by Mrs. Southworth  
CURSE of the Village, by H. Consience  
CRATER ; or Vulcan's Peak, by Cooper  
CRUISE of the Midge  
CYRILLA, by Baroness Tautph us  
CYRIL Thornton

**D** AISKY BURNS, by Julia Kavanagh  
DAISKY Chain, by Catharine Yonge  
DALTONS, by Lever  
DANCING Feather  
DARI , by E. Warburton  
DARNLEY, by James  
DAVID Copperfield, by Dickens  
DAYS of Bruce, by Grace Aguilar  
DAYS of my Life  
DEAD Secret, by W. Collins  
DEAR Experience, by Ruffini  
DEBIT and Credit, by G. Freytag  
DECAMERON, by Boccaccio. 2 vols

DEER SLAYER, by Cooper  
DE FOIX, by Mrs. Gray  
DE L'ORME, by James  
DEMON of Gold, by H. Consience  
DEVEREAUX, by Bulwer  
DESERTED Wife, by Mrs. Southworth  
DESERT Home, by Mayne Reid  
DIABLE Boiteaux  
— Translated  
DIARY of an Old Doctor, by S. A. Maitland  
DIARY of a Physician, by S. Warren  
DICK Markham, by J. F. Smith  
DICK Tarleton, by J. F. Smith  
DISCARDED Daughter, by Mrs. Southworth  
DISCIPLINE, by Miss Brunton  
DISOWNED, by Bulwer  
DOCTOR Antonio, by Ruffini  
DOCTOR Oldham  
DOCTOR THORNE, by Anthony Trollope  
DOESTICKS, What he says  
DOLLARS and Cents, by Miss Warner  
DOMBEY and Son, by Dickens  
DONNA Bianca of Navarre, by F. Villoslada  
DON Quixote, by Cervantes  
DOOMED Chief  
DORA Deane, by Mrs. Holmes  
DOUGLAS Farm, by Mary E. Bradley  
DRED, by Mrs. Stowe  
DUDLEY Castle, by Mrs. Sherwood  
DUKE of Monmouth, by Gerald Griffin  
DUKE, The, by Mrs. Grey  
DUNALLAN, by Grace Kennedy  
DUN Browne's Experiences in Foreign Parts  
DUNCAN Campbell, by D. De Foe  
DYNEVOR Terrace.

**E** AGLE PASS, by Cora Montgomery  
EASTFORD, by W. Brooke  
EASY Warren, by W. T. Coggeshall  
EASY Nat, by A. L. Stimson  
ECHOES of a Belle  
EBONY Idol  
ECONOMY, by Mrs. Sherwood  
EDDIES round the Rectory, by O. Vara  
EDGAR Huntley, by C. B. Brown  
EDITH Hale, by Thrace Talmon  
EDITH ; or the Quaker's Daughter  
EDMOND Dantes, by A. Dumas  
EDWARD Evelyn, by Miss Strickland  
EDWARD Mansfield, by Mrs. Sherwood  
ELDER Sister, by Marian James  
ELEPHANT Club, by Doesticks  
EL Fur    s  
ELIZABETH ; or, Exiles to Siberia, by Mad. Cottin  
ELLEN de Vere, by J. F. Smith  
ELLEN Middleton, by Lady Fullerton  
ELM Tree Tales, by Irene Smith



EMANCIPATION, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 EMANUEL-Philibert, by A. Dumas  
 EMELINE, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 EMMA, by Mrs. Austin  
 EMILIA Wyndham  
 EMILY and Her Brothers, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 ENGLISH Mary, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 ENTAIL, by John Galt  
 EOLINE, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 EPICUREAN, by T. Moore  
 ERIC, by F. W. Farrar  
 ERNEST Linwood, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 ERNEST Maltravers, by Bulwer  
 ERNESTINE; or The Heart's Longing  
 ERMINA, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 EROS and Anteros  
 ERRAND Boy, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 ESTELLE, by Florian  
 ESTELLE Grant; or The Lost Wife  
 ETHEL, by Marian James  
 ETHEL'S Love Life, by Mrs. Sweat  
 EUGENE Aram, by Bulwer  
 ECTAW, by Simms  
 EVELINA, by Miss Burney  
 EVENINGS at Haddon Hall  
 EVENINGS at Donaldson Manor, by M. J. McIntosh  
 EXILES of Florida, by J. R. Giddings  
 EXPERIENCE of a Gaol Chaplain

FAIRCHILD Family, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 FAIRY Tales of Many Nations, by C. B. Burkhardt  
 FAIRY Tales of Science, by J. C. Bronght  
 FALSE Heir, by James  
 FARMER of Inglewood Forest, by Mrs. Helme  
 FASHION and Famine, by Mrs. Stephens  
 FATHER and Daughter, by Miss Bremer  
 FATHER Clement, by Grace Kennedy  
 FATHER'S Eye, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 FATHER Henson's Story, by Mrs. Stowe  
 FAULKLAND, by Bulwer  
 FISHER'S Daughter, by Catharine D. Ward  
 FISHER'S River Scenes and Characters  
 FITZ Boodle's Confessions, by Thackeray  
 FITZ, of Fitz Ford, by Mrs. Bray  
 FLEETWOOD, by W. Godwin  
 FLORENCE Dombey, by Dickens  
 FLORENCE De Lacey, the Coquette  
 FLORENCE Macarthy, by Lady Morgan  
 FLORENCE Sackville  
 FLOWER of the Flock, by Pierce Egan  
 FLOWER of the Forest, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 FLUSH Times in Alabama, by J. G. Baldwin  
 FOOL of Quality, by H. Brooke

FORAYERS, by Simms  
 FOREST Days, by James  
 FORESTERS  
 FOREST Tragedy, by Grace Greenwood  
 FORTUNE Hunter, by Anna C. Mowatt  
 FORTUNES of Glencore, by Lever  
 FORTUNES of Nigel, by Scott  
 FORTY-FIVE Guardsmen, by A. Dumas  
 FOUR Books, Chinese Novels  
 FRANK Fairleigh, by F. E. Smedley  
 FRANK Freeman's Barber Shop, by B. R. Hall  
 FRANK, Harry and Lucy, by Miss Edgeworth  
 FRANK Mildmay, by Capt. Marryat  
 FRANKENSTEIN, by Mrs. Shelley  
 FREAKS of Fortune, by J. B. Jones  
 FRED Arden, by J. F. Smith  
 FRED Grahame, by J. F. Smith  
 FRED Markham, by W. H. G. Kingston  
 FRIARSWOOD Post Office, by Catherine Yonge  
 FUDGES in England, by Brown the Younger  
 FUTURE Life, by G. Wood

GABRIEL Vane, by J. Loud  
 GAUT Gurley, by D. P. Thompson  
 GEMS from Fable Land, by W. O. Bourne  
 GENEVIEVE, by A. Lamartine  
 GENTILHOMME Campagnard, by E. Bernard  
 GEORGE Mason, the Young Backwoodsman  
 GEORGE Melville  
 GERMAN Popular Tales  
 GERMAN Romance, by T. Carlyle  
 GERVASE Skinner, by T. Hook  
 GERALD Fitzgerald, by Lever  
 GERFAUT, by E. Bernard  
 GERMAINE, by E. About  
 GERMAN Fairy Tales  
 GHOST Seer, by Schiller  
 GILBERT Gurney, by T. Hook  
 GIL Blas, by A. R. Le Sage  
 — Translated  
 GYPSEY Babes, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 GYPSEY Mother, by H. Maria Jones  
 GYPSEY Chief, by H. Maria Jones  
 GLENWOOD, or the Parish Boy  
 GODFREY Malvern, by T. Miller  
 GOLDEN CLEW, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 GOLDEN Legacy  
 GODOLPHIN, by Bulwer  
 GONZALVE de Cordove, par Florian  
 GRANBY, by T. H. Lyster  
 GRACE Lee, by Julia Kavanagh  
 GRACIE Amber, by Mrs. Denison  
 GRACIE Truman, by Mrs. Ford  
 GREYSLAER, by C. F. Hoffman  
 GRANTLEY Manor, by Lady Fullerton  
 GREEN Hand, by C. Cupples

GUS Howard, by J. F. Smith  
 GUY Carlton, by F. Forrester  
 GUY Livingstone, by C. A. Bristed  
 GUY Mannering, by Scott  
 GUY Rivers, by Simms  
 GUZMAN D'Alfarache, by A. R. Le Sage

**H**ADJI Baba, by D. P. Morier  
 HAI Ebn Yockdan  
 HALF-SIR, by Gerald Griffin  
 HAGAR the Martyr, by Mrs. Stephens  
 HALLIG, by Biernatzyki  
 HAMILTONS, by Mrs. Gore  
 HAMPTON Heights, by C. Starbuck  
 HAND and Word, by Gerald Griffin  
 HANDY Andy, by S. Lover  
 HANS of Iceland, by Victor Hugo  
 HAPPY Grandmother, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 HAPPY Home, by Kirwan  
 HARD Times, by Dickens  
 HAROLD, by Bulwer  
 HARRY Coverdale's Courtship, by F. E. Smedley  
 HARP of a Thousand Strings, etc.  
 HARRINGTON, by Miss Edgeworth  
 HAROLD Tracy, by J. F. Smith  
 HARRY Ashton, by J. F. Smith  
 HARRY Harson  
 HARRY Lee, or Hope for the Poor  
 HARRY Lorrequer, by Lever  
 HARRY Muir, A Story of Scottish Life  
 HARTLEY Norman, by A. Hampden  
 HAU Kiou Choan  
 HAUNTED Homestead, and other Tales, by Mrs. Southworth  
 HAWKS of Hawk's-Hollow, by J. P. Kennedy  
 HEADLONG Hall, by G. Peacocke  
 HEAD of the Family, by Miss Muloch  
 HEADSMAN, by Cooper  
 HEART, by Tupper  
 HEART HISTORIES and Life Pictures, by T. S. Arthur  
 HEART of Midlothian, by Scott  
 HEARTSEASE, by Catherine Yonge  
 HEARTS Unveiled, by Sarah Saymore  
 HECTOR O'Halloran, by W. H. Maxwell  
 HEDGE of Thorns, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 HEIDELBERG, by James  
 HEIDENMAUER, by Cooper  
 HEIGHTS of Eidelberg, by Helen Hazlett  
 H. Family, by Miss Bremer  
 HEIR of Redcliffe, by Catherine Yonge  
 HEIRESS of Greenhurst, by Mrs. Stephens  
 HEIRESS of Bruges, by T. C. Grattan  
 HELEN, by Miss Edgeworth  
 HELEN and Arthur, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 HELOISE, or the Unrevealed Secret  
 HENRI de la Tour, by J. F. Smith  
 HENRY Esmond, by Thackeray

HENRY de Pomeroy, by Mrs. Gray  
 HENRY Milner, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 HENRY of Ofterdingen, by F. Von Harburg  
 HENRY St. John, Gentleman, by J. E. Cooke  
 HENRIETTA Temple, by B. D'Israeli  
 HEPTAMERON de la Reine de Navarre  
 HERMITs' Dell  
 HER Age, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 HERTHA, by Frederika Bremer  
 HIDE and Seek, by W. Collins  
 HIDDEN Path, by Marian Harland  
 HIGH Life in New York, by Jonathan Slick  
 HIGHLAND Widow, by Scott  
 HILLS of Shatamuc, by Miss Warner  
 HISTORY of the Devil, by D. De Foe  
 HIVE of the Bee Hunters, by T. B. Thorpe  
 HOLLAND Tide, by Gerald Griffin  
 HOLMSBY House, by G. I. W. Melville  
 HOME, by Anna A. Leland  
 HOME, by Miss Bremer  
 HOME Comforts  
 HOME Influence, by Grace Aguilar  
 HOME and Social Philosophy, by Dickens  
 HOME Memories, by Mrs. C. Brock  
 HOME and World  
 HOME as Found, by Cooper  
 HOME is Home  
 HOME Hits and Hints, by W. T. Coggeshall  
 HOME in the Valley, by Emilie Carlen  
 HOME Narratives, by Dickens  
 HOME Scenes, etc., by Grace Aguilar  
 HOMEWARD Bound, by Cooper  
 HOMESTEAD on the Hillside, by Mrs. Holmes  
 HOOD's Own, by Thomas Hood  
 HOPE Leslie, by Mrs. Sedgewick  
 HORSE-SHOE Robinson, by J. P. Kennedy  
 HOT Corn; or Life Scenes in New York, by Solon Robinson  
 HOURS of Infancy, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 HOUSE of Seven Gables, by N. Hawthorne  
 HOUSEHOLD of Sir Thomas More, by Margaret More  
 How Could he Help It, by A. S. Roe  
 HOUSEHOLD of Bouverie  
 HUNCHBACK of Notre Dame, by Victor Hugo  
 HUNGARIAN Brothers, by Maria Porter  
 HUNGARIAN Castle, by Miss Pardoe  
 HYPATIA, by C. Kingsley  
 HYPERION, by Longfellow

**I**DA May, by M. Langdon  
 IDA Norman, by Mrs. L. Phelps  
 IDLER, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 INDIA, by Mrs. Southworth

INDIAN Fairy Book  
 INDIAN Pilgrims, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 INEBRIATE'S Hut, by Mrs. Southworth  
 INFANT'S Grave, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 INFIRMARY, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 INGENUE, by A. Dumas  
 INGOLDSBY Legends, by H. Barham.  
 INITIALS, by Baroness Tautphœus  
 INTIMATE Friends, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 IRON Cage, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 IRON Cousin, by Mrs. Cowden Clarke  
 IRON Mask, by A. Dumas  
 Isabel, by J. C. Jeaffreson  
 ISABEL of Bavaria, by A. Dumas  
 ISABELLA Orsini  
 ISLAND Home, by C. Romaunt  
 ISRAEL Potter, by H. Melville  
 IVANHOE, by Scott  
 IVORS

JACK Brag, by T. Hook  
 JACK Hinton, by Lever  
 JACK Hopeton, by Turner  
 JACK Tier, by Cooper  
 JACOB Faithful, by Capt. Marryat  
 JACQUELINE, by B. Pascal  
 JACQUELINE of Holland, by T. C. Grattan  
 JANE Eyre, by C. Bronte  
 JANE Seton, or the King's Advocate, by J. Grant  
 JANE Talbot, by C. B. Brown  
 JAPHET in Search of a Father, by Capt. Marryat  
 JAUFREY the Knight and the Fair Brunissende  
 JEAME'S Diary  
 JOHN Halifax, by Miss Muloch  
 JOSEPH Andrews, by Fielding  
 JULIAN Home, or College Life, by F. W. Farrar  
 JULIAN, by Wm. Ware  
 JULIAN Percival, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 JULIANA Oakley, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 JUNO Clifford

KALOO LAH, by W. S. Mayo  
 KANGAROO Hunters, by A. Bowman  
 KATE Aylesford  
 KATHERINE Ashton, by E. Sewell  
 KATHERINE Seward, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 KATIE Stewart  
 KAVANAGH, by Longfellow  
 KELLY and O'Kelleys, by A. Trollope  
 KENTLWORTH, by Scott  
 KENNETH  
 KIANA, by J. J. Jarves  
 KILLARNEY Legends, by T. C. Croker  
 KING'S Own, by Capt. Marryat  
 KNAVES and Fools, by E. M. Whitty  
 KNIGHT of Gwynne, by Lever  
 K. N. PEPPER Papers, by J. Maurica.

LADY Angeline, by L. Noble  
 LADY Bird, by Lady Fullerton  
 LADY of the Isles, by Mrs. Southworth  
 LADY of the Manor, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LAFITTE  
 LAIRD of Norlaw  
 LAKE of Killarney, by Jane Porter  
 LAMPLIGHTER, by Maria Cummings  
 LANCASHIRE Life, by T. Greenhalgh  
 LANCASHIRE Witches, by W. H. Ainsworth  
 LANCES of Lynwood  
 LANMERE, by Julia Dorr  
 LAST Days of Pompeii, by Bulwer  
 LAST of his Name, by E. Perce  
 LAST of the Mohicans, by Cooper  
 LATTER Days, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LAURIE Todd, by John Galt  
 LAVENGRO, by Borrow  
 LAWYER'S STORY, by J. A. Maitland  
 LEATHER Stocking and Silk  
 LEAVES from a Family Journal, by E. Souvestrie  
 LEAVES from the Tree of Igrasyl, by Martha Russell  
 LEDBURY, Mr., Adventures, by A. Smith  
 LEGEND of Montrose, by Scott  
 LEGEND of the Rhine, by Thackeray  
 LEGENDS and Record, by C. B. Taylor  
 LEGENDS of the Rhine, by T. C. Grattan  
 LEGENDS of the West, by J. L. Hall  
 LEILA, by Bulwer  
 LENA Rivers, by Mrs. Holmes  
 LEONORA D'Orco, by James  
 LEWIS Arundel, by F. E. Smedley  
 LIFE of a Sailor, by Capt. Chamier  
 LIFE for a Life, by Miss Muloch  
 LIFE Struggle, by Miss Pardoe  
 LIGHTS and Shadows of Scottish Life  
 LIGHT and Darkness, or the Shadow of Fate  
 LILY and Totem, by Simms  
 LILY White, by E. Goodwin  
 LINDA, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 LINWOODS,  
 LION of Flanders, by H. Consience  
 LIONEL Lincoln, by Cooper  
 LITTLE Beauty, by Mrs. Grey  
 LITTLE Beggars, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LITTLE Dorrit, by Dickens  
 LITTLE Female Academy, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LITTLE Henry and his Beaver, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LITTLE Mornere, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LITTLE Pedlington, by J. Poole  
 LITTLE Woodman, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LIVING and Loving, by Virginia Townsend  
 LIZZIE Leigh, by Mrs. Gaskell  
 LOFTY and the Lowly, by M. J. McIntosh  
 LONG Look Ahead, by A. S. Roe  
 LONZ Powers, by J. Weir



- LOOK at Home, or Life in the Poor Houses of New England  
 LOOK to the End, or the Bennetts Abroad, by Mrs. Ellis  
 LORD and Lady Harcourt, by Catherine Sinclair  
 LORD Montague's Page, by James  
 LORENZO Benoni, by Ruffini  
 LOSS and Gain, by Alice B. Haven  
 LOSS and Gain, by J. H. Newman  
 LOST Daughter, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 LOST Heiress, by Mrs. Southworth  
 LOVE and Marriage, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 LOVE after Marriage  
 LOVE Match, by H. Cockton  
 LOVE me Little, Love me Long, by C. Reade  
 LOVER's Stratagem  
 LUCK of Barry Lyndon, by Thackeray  
 LUCK of Ladysmede  
 LUCRETIA, by Bulwer  
 LUCY Crofton  
 LUCY Howard's Journal, by Mrs. Si-gourney  
 LUCY and her Dhaye, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 LYCESTERS, The  
 LYDIA, a Woman's Book, by Mrs. Cros-land
- M**ABEL; or, Heart Histories, by Rosella Rice  
 MABEL Vaughan  
 MADEMOISELLE Mori  
 MAGDALEN the Enchantress  
 MAGDALEN Hepburn  
 MAGGIE Miller, by Mrs. Holmes  
 MAID Marian, by G. Peacocke  
 MAIDEN Aunt  
 MAIL Coach, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MAJOR Thorpe's Scenes in Arkansaw, by J. M. Field  
 MAN and Money, by E. Souvestrie  
 MAN at Arms, by James  
 MANON Lescaut, by Abbe Prevost  
 MAN made of Money, by D. Jerrold  
 MANSFIELD Park, by Miss Austin  
 MARBLE Faun, by N. Hawthorne  
 MARCHIONESS of Brinvilliers, by A. Smith  
 MARCUS Warland, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 MARDI, by H. Melville  
 MARGARET, by S. Judd  
 MARGARET Moncrieffe, by C. Burdett  
 MARGUERITE, by F. Soulie  
 MARIAN Ellwood  
 MARIAN Wallace, by Scott  
 MARION Barnard, by J. F. Smith  
 MARRIED or Single, by Miss Sedgwick  
 MARRIED not Mated, by Alice Cary  
 MAROON, by Simms.  
 MARTIN Chuzzlewit, by Dickens
- MARTIN Merivale, by Paul Creyton  
 MARTINS of Cro' Martin, by Lever  
 MARY Anne, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MARY Barton, by Mrs. Gaskell  
 MARY Bunyan, by Sallie Ford  
 MARY Derwent, by Mrs. Stephens  
 MARY Lyndon  
 MARY Staunton  
 MASTERMAN Ready, by Capt. Marryat  
 MASTERS and Workmen, by Sarah E. B. Patterson  
 MASTER's House, by Logan  
 MATCH Girl  
 MATHILDE, Memoirs d'un Jeune Femme, by Sue  
 MATRIMONIAL Brokerage in New York  
 MATRIMONIAL Misfortunes of Peter Clancy, by W. H. Maxwell  
 MATTHEW Carraby  
 MAURICE Tiernay, by Lever  
 MAXWELL, by T. Hook  
 MAY and December, by Mrs. Hubback  
 MAY Flower, by Mrs. Stowe  
 MEADOW Brook, by Mrs. Holmes  
 MELLICHAMPE, by Simms  
 MEMOIRS of a Cavalier, by D. De Foe  
 MEMOIRS of Capt. Cronke, by D. De Foe  
 MEMOIRS of Sergeant Dale  
 MEN of Character, by D. Jerrold  
 MEN's Wives, by Thackeray  
 MERCEDES of Castile, by Cooper  
 MERKLAND  
 META Gray, by M. J. McIntosh  
 MIDSHIPMAN Easy, by Capt. Marryat  
 MIDSUMMER Eve, by Mrs. S. C. Hall  
 MILES Tremenhare, by A. Maillard  
 MILL on the Floss, by G. Elliot  
 MINNIE Grey, by J. F. Smith  
 MINNIE Hermon, by T. W. Brown  
 MINISTER's Wooing, by Mrs. Stowe  
 MIRIAM Alroy, by B. D'Israeli  
 MISCELLANIES, by S. Warren  
 MISER's Daughter, by W. H. Ainsworth  
 MISER of Rickettack, by H. Conscience  
 MISERIES of Human Life  
 MISREPRESENTATION, by Anna Drury  
 Miss Slimmen's Window, by Mrs. Pea-body  
 MISSING Bride, by Mrs. Southworth  
 MISSION, or Scenes in Africa, by Capt. Marryat  
 MOBY Dick, by H. Melville  
 MODERN Accomplishments, by Catherine Sinclair  
 MODERN Chivalry, by H. Brackinridge  
 MODERN Flirtations, by Catherine Sin-clair  
 MODERN Pilgrims, by G. Wood  
 MODERN Society, by Catherine Sinclair  
 MOHICANS of Paris, by A. Dumas  
 MOLL Flanders, by D. De Foe  
 MONASTERY, by Scott  
 MONEY Maker, by Jane Campbell



MONIKINS, The, by Cooper  
 MONK of Cimies, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MORAL Tales, by Maria Edgeworth  
 MOORLAND Cottage, by Mrs. Gaskell  
 MORLEY Ernststein, by James  
 MOSSES from an Old Manse, by Hawthorne  
 MOSS Side, by Marian Harland  
 MOTHERS and Daughters, by Mrs. Gore  
 MOTHER'S Mistake, by Mrs. Ellis  
 MOTHER'S Recompense, by Grace Aguilar  
 MOTHER Ross, by D. De Foe  
 MOTHER-IN-LAW, by Mrs. Southworth  
 MOTHER'S Trials  
 MOURNING Queen, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MRS. Catherine Crawley, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MUSTANG Gray, by Hon. Jer. Clemens  
 MUSTEE, by B. F. Presburg  
 MY Aunt Kate, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MY Cousin Nicholas, by G. Ingoldsby  
 MY Early Days, by Eliza Farnham  
 MY Godmother, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MY Lady Ludlow, by Mrs. Gaskell  
 MY Novel, by Bulwer  
 MYRTLE Wreath, by Minnie Myrtle  
 MY Three Uncles, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MY Third Book, by Louise Moulton  
 MY Uncle Timothy, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 MYSTERIES of Udolpho, by Ann Radcliffe  
 MYSTERIOUS Marriage, by Catharine G. Ward  
 NATHALIE, by Julia Kavanagh  
 NATURE and Art, by Mrs. Inchbald  
 NATURE and Human Nature, by Judge Haliburton  
 NED Myers, by Cooper  
 NEIGHBOR Jackwood  
 NEIGHBORS, by Miss Bremer  
 NELLY Bracken, by A. C. Bradford  
 NELLIE of Truro  
 NEMESIS, by Marian Harland  
 NEVER Too Late to Mend, by C. Reade  
 NEWCOMES, by Thackeray  
 NEW England Tale, by Miss Sedgwick  
 NEW England's Chattels, or Life in the Northern Poor House  
 NEW Priest in Conception Bay  
 NEW Purchase, by R. Carleton  
 NEWSBOX, by Mrs. E. O. Smith  
 NEW Stories, by C. Dickens  
 NEWTON Forster, by Capt. Marryat  
 NICHOLAS Nickleby, by Dickens  
 NICK of the Woods, by R. M. Bird  
 NIGHT and Morning, by Bulwer  
 NIGHTMARE Abbey, by G. Peacocke  
 NORMAN Leslie  
 NORTH and South, by Mrs. Gaskell  
 NOTHING New, by Miss Muloch  
 NOTIONS of the Americans, by Cooper

NOUR Mahal  
 NOVELS and Tales, by Goethe  
 NOW-A-DAYS, by Laura J. Curtis  
 NOW and Then, by S. Warren  
 NUMA Pompilius, by Florian  
 NUN, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 OAK Openings, by Cooper  
 OBEDIENCE, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 O'DONNELL, by Lady Morgan  
 O'DONOHUE, by Lever  
 OGILVIES, by Miss Muloch  
 O'HALLORAN, by J. McHenry  
 OLD Brewery and New Mission at the Five Points  
 OLD Curiosity Shop, by Dickens  
 OLD Doctor  
 OLD Farm House, by Caroline E. Laing  
 OLD Forest Ranger, by Major Campbell  
 OLD Haun, the Pawnbroker  
 OLD Hepsey, by Mrs. Denison  
 OLD House by the River  
 OLD Inn, by J. Barnes  
 OLD Jack, Early Life of. by W. H. G. Kingston  
 OLD Jack, a Man-of-Wars' Man, by W. H. G. Kingston  
 OLD Lady's Complaint, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 OLD Mortality, by Scott  
 OLD Mackinaw, by Miss Strickland  
 OLD Neighborhoods, by Mrs. Southworth  
 OLD Plantation, by J. Hungerford  
 OLD Stone Mansion, by C. J. Peterson  
 OLD Things and New Things, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 OLD Whitney's Christmas Trot, by A. O. Hall  
 OLIVE, by Miss Muloch  
 OLIVER Twist, by Dickens  
 OLIVER and the Jew Fagin, by Dickens  
 OLIVE Branch, or the White Oak Farm  
 OLIVIA, or the Maid of Honor, by G. W. M. Reynolds  
 OMOO, by H. Melville  
 ONWARD, by Jane A. Winscom  
 OPERA Dancer, by G. W. M. Reynolds  
 ORMOND, by Maria Edgeworth  
 ORPHAN Boy, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 ORPHANS of Normandy, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 OSCEOLA, the Seminole, by Mayne Reid  
 OUR First Families  
 OUR Village, by M. R. Mitford  
 OUTLAW, by Mrs. Hall  
 OUT of the Depths, The Story of a Woman's Life  
 PACHA of Many Tales, by Capt. Marryat  
 PAMELA, by S. Richardsons  
 PARAGREENS in Paris

PARENTS' Assistant, by Mrs. Edgeworth  
 PARIS Sketch Book, by Thackeray  
 PARSON'S Daughter, by T. Hook  
 PARTHENIA, by Eliza Lee  
 PARTISAN, by Simms  
 PASTOR'S Fireside, by Jane Porter  
 PATHFINDER, by Cooper  
 PATRONAGE, by Miss Edgeworth  
 PAUL and Virginia, by B. St. Pierre  
 PAUL Clifford, by Bulwer  
 PAUL Fane, by N. P. Willis  
 PAUL FERROLL  
 PAULINE Seward, by J. D. Bryant  
 PEACE; or the Stolen Will  
 PEARL Fishing, etc., by Dickens  
 PEEPS from a Belfry, by F. W. Shelton  
 PEG Woffington, by C. Reade  
 PELHAM, by Bulwer  
 PELHAM Novels, by Bulwer  
 PENCIL Sketches, by Miss Leslie  
 PENDENNIS, by Thackeray  
 PENINSULAR Scenes and Sketches  
 PEN OWEN  
 PENTAMERONE; or, Story of Stories  
 PENNY Tract, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 PERCIVAL Keene, by Capt. Marryat  
 PERE la Chaise, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 PERSILE y Sigismunda, by Cervantes  
 ——— Translated  
 PETER Schlemil in America  
 PETER Simple, by Capt. Marryat  
 PETER WILKINS  
 PEERVIL of the Peak, by Scott  
 PHANTOM Ship, by Capt. Marryat  
 PHILIBERT, by Dumas  
 PHILIP Augustus, by James  
 PHILOTHEA, by L. Maria Child  
 PHOENIXIANA, by G. H. Derby  
 PIZZA Tales, by H. Melville  
 PICCIOLA, by X. B. Saintaine  
 PICKWICK Club, by Dickens  
 PILGRIMS of the Rhine, by Bulwer  
 PILGRIMS of Walsingham, by Miss Strickland  
 PILOT, by Cooper  
 PINEY Wood Tavern, or Sam Slick in Texas  
 PIONEERS, by Cooper  
 PIRATE, by Scott  
 PIRATE and Three Cutters, by Capt. Marryat  
 PLANTER'S Daughter, by Ellen A. Dupuy  
 PLANTER'S Northern Bride, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 PLANT Hunters, by Mayne Reid  
 PLURIBUSTAN, by Doesticks  
 POACHER, by Capt. Marryat  
 POOR Boy and Merchant Prince, by W. M. Thayer  
 POOR Cousin  
 POOR Fellow  
 POOR Jack, by Capt. Marryat  
 POPULAR Tales, by Miss Edgeworth

POPULAR Tales and Household Stories, by Grimm  
 POPULAR Tales from the Norse, by G. W. Dassens  
 PORTER'S Common, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 PORTRAITS of my Married Friends  
 POTIPHAR Papers, by G. W. Curtis  
 PRAIRIE, by Cooper  
 PRAIRIE Bird, by C. A. Murray  
 PREACHER and King, by Bungener  
 PRECAUTION, by Cooper  
 PRESIDENT'S Daughter, by Miss Bremer  
 PRIDE and Prejudice, by Miss Austin  
 PRIDE of Life  
 PRIDE of the Village, by H. Maria Jones  
 PRISONER of the Border, by P. H. Myers  
 PRIVATEERSMAN, by Capt. Marryat  
 PROCRASTINATION, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 PROFESSOR, by C. Bronte  
 PROGRESS and Prejudice, by Mrs. Gore  
 PROTESTANT, The, by Mrs. Bray  
 PROVOST and other Tales, by John Galt Riley  
 PUDDLEFORD and its People, by H.  
 PUDDLEFORD Papers, by H. Riley  
 PUNCH'S Letter Writer, by D. Jerrold  
 PUNCH'S Letters to his Son, by D. Jerrold  
 PUNCH'S Prize Novelists, by Thackeray  
 PURITAN and his Daughter, by J. K. Paulding  
 PYNNSHURST, by D. McLeod

## QUAKER SOLDIER

QUEECHY, by Miss Warner  
 QUEEN of Hearts, by W. Collins  
 QUEEN'S Necklace, by A. Dumas  
 QUENTIN Durward, by Scott  
 QUILTS, by Baroness Tautphœus

RACHAEL Gray, by Julia Kavanagh  
 RAN Away to Sea, by Mayne Reid  
 RATLIN the Reefer, by Capt. Marryat  
 RAWSON the Renegade, or the Squatter's Revenge  
 REALITY, by Mrs. Tuthill  
 RECAPTURED Negro, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 RECLUSE of Norway, by Maria Porter  
 RECOLLECTIONS of a Southern Matron, by C. Gilman  
 RECTORY of Moreland  
 RED Book, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 REDGAUNTLET, by Scott  
 REDSKINS, by Cooper  
 RED Rover, by Cooper  
 REDWOOD, by Miss Sedgwick  
 REGINALD Dalton  
 REINE Canziani  
 RENA; or the Snow Bird, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 RESIGNATION, by Countess Arbouville  
 REVERIES of a Bachelor  
 RETRIBUTION, by Mrs. Southworth  
 RICHARD Savage

RICHARD Hurdiss, by Simms  
 RICHARD the Fearless, by Catharine Yonge  
 RIENZI, by Bulwer  
 RIFLE Rangers, by Mayne Reid  
 RIGHT at Last, Mrs. Gaskell  
 RINALDO Rinaldini  
 RITA; an Autobiography  
 RIVALS, by Hon. Jer. Clemens  
 RIVALS, by Gerald Griffin  
 ROB of the Bowl, by J. P. Kennedy  
 ROB Roy, by Scott  
 ROBERT Graham, by Caroline Lee Hentz  
 ROBERT Oaklands; or the Outcast Orphans, by L. Ritchie  
 ROBINSON Crusoe, by D. De Foe  
 ROCHESTER, by J. F. Smith  
 RODERICK Random, by T. Smollett  
 ROLAND Cashel, by Lever  
 ROMAN Baths, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 ROMANCE and Reality, by Miss Landon  
 ROMANCE and its Hero  
 ROMANCE of Forest, by Ann Radcliffe  
 ROMANY Rye, by Borrow  
 ROMANCE of a Poor Young Man, by C. Feuillet  
 RORY O'More, by S. Lover  
 ROOKWOOD, by Ainsworth [Jones  
 ROSALINE Woodbridge, by H. Maria  
 ROSA, the Parisian Girl  
 ROSAMUND Gray, by C. Lamb  
 ROSAMOND, by Miss Edgeworth  
 ROSARY, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 ROSA, the Parisian Girl  
 ROSE D'Albert, by James  
 ROSE Clark, by Fanny Fern  
 ROSE Douglas  
 ROXANA, by D. De Foe  
 RUSSELL, by James  
 RUTH, by Mrs. Gaskell  
 RUTH Hall, by Fanny Fern  
 RUTLEDGE

SAINT Gildas, by Julia Kavanagh  
 SAINT Giles and St. James, by D. Jerrold  
 SAINT Hospice, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 SAINT Roman's Well, by Scott  
 SAINT Valentine's Day, by Scott  
 SALT WATER, by W. H. G. Kingston  
 SAM Slick, the Clockmaker, by Haliburton  
 SANDFORD and Merton, by T. Day  
 SAND Hills of Jutland, by Hans C. Andersen  
 SANTO Sebastiano  
 SARTAROE, by J. A. Maitland  
 SATANSTOE, by Cooper  
 SAY and Seal, by Misses Warner  
 SCALP Hunters, by Mayne Reid  
 SCARLET Letter, by N. Hawthorn  
 SCATTERGOOD Family, by A. Smith

SCENES and Legends of the North of Scotland, by H. Miller  
 SCENES from Clerical Life, by G. Elliott  
 SCHOOL Days at Rugby  
 SCHOOL and Holiday  
 SCHUNDERHANNES, the Robber of the Rhine, by L. Ritchie  
 SCOTTISH Chiefs, by Jane Porter  
 SEA LIONS, by Cooper  
 SCOUT, by Simms  
 SEACLIFF, by J. W. De Forest  
 SEA Stories  
 SECOND Love, by Martha Martell  
 SECRET, by Miss Burney  
 SELENA, by J. A. Gleize  
 SELF-CONTROL, by Miss Brunton  
 SEMI-DETACHED House, by Lady Lewis  
 SENTIMENTAL Journey, by Sterne  
 SENSE and Sensibility, by Miss Austin  
 SETTLERS in Canada, by Capt. Marryat  
 SEVEN Years, by Julia Kavanagh  
 SHABBY Genteel Story, by Thackeray  
 SHEPHERD's Fountain, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 SHIRLEY, by C. Bronte  
 SHORT Stories, by C. Dickens  
 SIEGE of Derry, by Charlotte Elizabeth  
 SIMPLE Story, by Mrs. Inchbald  
 SIR Andrew Wylie, by John Galt  
 SIR Charles Grandison, by S. Richardson  
 SIR Frizzle Pumpkin  
 SIR Ralph Esher  
 SIR Rohan's Ghost  
 SIR Theodore Broughton, by James  
 SISTER Agnes  
 SISTERS of Soleure  
 SKETCHES, by Dickens  
 SIX Nights with the Washingtonians, by T. S. Arthur  
 SKETCHES of Every Day Life, by Miss Bremer  
 SKETCHES of the English, by D. Jerrold  
 SLAVE of the Lamp, by W. North  
 SLICK, Jonathan, High Life in N. York  
 SMIKE, by Dickens  
 SMILES and Frowns, by Sara A. Wentz  
 SMUGGLER, by J. Banin  
 SMUGGLER, by James  
 SNARLEYOW, by Capt. Marryat  
 SNOW-FLAKES and Sunbeams, by R. M. Ballantyne  
 SNOW Image, and other Tales, by N. Hawthorn  
 SOUTHWARD Ho! by Simms  
 SOUTHWOLD, by Mrs. Umsted  
 SORROWS of Werter  
 SPY, by Cooper  
 STANDISH, the Puritan, by E. Grayson  
 STANFIELD Hall, by J. F. Smith  
 STANHOPE Burleigh, by Helen Dhu  
 STAR and Cloud, by A. S. Roe  
 STAR Chamber, by W. H. Ainsworth  
 STARS and Angels

STEP-MOTHER, by James  
 STEWARD, by H. Cockton  
 STORIES of an Old Maid, by E. Girardin  
 STORY of a Pocket Bible  
 STORIES of Waterloo, by W. H. Maxwell  
 STORIES of English and Foreign Life, by  
     Wm. and Mary Howitt  
 STORIES for the Home Circle  
 STORIES from the Italian Poets, by  
     Leigh Hunt  
 STORIES from Blackwood's Magazine  
 STORY Book, by Hans Andersen  
 STRANGER at Home, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 STORY of a Feather, by Douglas Jerrold  
 STRIFE and Peace, by Miss Bremer  
 SUBALTERN  
 STUDENT, by Bulwer  
 SUNLIGHT and Hearthlight, by S. D.  
     Phelps  
 SUCCESSFUL Merchant, by W. Arthur  
 SURGEON's Daughter, by Scott  
 SUSANNAH, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 SUSAN Gray, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 SWALLOW Barn, by J. P. Kennedy  
 SWELL Life at Sea  
 SWISS Cottage by Mrs. Sherwood  
 SWORD and Gown, by C. A. Bristed  
 SYLVAN Holt's Daughter, by Holme Lee  
 SYLVIA's World

**T**ALBA, by Mrs. Bray  
 TALE of a Tub, by Swift  
 TALE of Two Cities, by Dickens  
 TALES, by Countess D'Arbouville  
 TALES of Fashionable Life, by Miss  
     Edgeworth  
 TALES of the Genii  
 TALES of a Grandfather, by Scott  
 TALES of the Jury Room, by Gerald  
     Griffin  
 TALES for the Marines, by Harry Gringo  
 TALES of the Peerage and Peasantry, by  
     Lady Dacre  
 TALES from the German  
 TALES from Real Life, by T. S. Arthur  
 TALES and Novels, from Household  
     Words, 11 vols  
 TALES and Takings, by Rev. J. F.  
     Watson  
 TALES and Traditions of Hungary, by  
     Theresa Pulzky  
 TALISMAN, by Scott  
 TALLANGETTA; The Squatter's Home, by  
     W. Howitt  
 TAPESTRIED Chamber, by Scott  
 TELAMACUS, by Fenelon  
 TEMPER, by Miss Marryat  
 TEMPER and Temperament, by Mrs.  
     Ellis  
 TEMPEST and Sunshine, by Mrs. Holmes  
 TEMPTATION, by J. F. Smith  
 TENANT House  
 TENANT of Wildfell Hall, by Miss Bronte

TEN Thousand a Year, by S. Warren  
 TEVERINO, by G. Sand  
 THADDEUS of Warsaw, by Jane Porter  
 THALYSIE, by J. A. Gleizes  
 THEODORE, by De Wette  
 THEODOSIUS and Constantia  
 THEOPHILUS and Sophia, by Mrs. Sher-  
     wood  
 THINE and Mine, by Flora Neale  
 THINKS I to Myself  
 THIS, That and the Other, by Ellen  
     Chandler  
 THORNDALE, by W. Smith  
 THOUSAND and One Stories, by Peter  
     Parley  
 THREE Beauties, by Mrs. Southworth  
 THREE Clerks, by A. Trollope  
 THREE Courses and a Dessert, by  
     Cruikshank  
 THREE Guardsmen, by A. Dumas  
 THREE Marriages  
 THREE Spaniards, by Walker  
 TIGHE Lifford  
 TIME and Tide, by A. S. Roe  
 TITLE Hunting, by E. L. Lewellyn  
 To be, or not to be, by Hans Andersen  
 TOM Bowling, by Capt. Chamier  
 TOM Burke of Ours, by Lever  
 TOM Cringle's Log, by M. Scott  
 TOM Jones, by Fielding  
 TOTEMWELL, by G. Payson  
 TOUT en Peu, by T. A. E. Lépée  
 TRACY's Ambition, by Gerald Griffin  
 TRAITS and Stories of the Irish Peas-  
     antry, by W. Carleton  
 TRAVELS and Adventures, by Baron  
     Munchausen  
 TRELAWNEY of Trelawne, by Mrs. Bray  
 TREMAINE, by R. P. Ward  
 TRESSILIAN and his Friends, by R. S.  
     Mackenzie  
 TREVELYAN  
 TRIALS of Jessie Loring  
 TRIALS of the Heart, by Mrs. Bray  
 TRIALS of Margaret Lindsay  
 TRISTRAM Shandy, by Sterne  
 TRUE to the Last, by A. S. Roe  
 TRUE Womanhood, by J. Neal  
 TWENTY Years After, by A. Dumas  
 TWIN Roses, by Anna Cora Mowatt  
 TWICE Told Tales, by N. Hawthorn  
 TWINS and Heart, by M. F. Tupper  
 TWIN Roses, by Mrs. Ritchie  
 Two Admirals, by Cooper  
 Two Drovers, by Scott  
 Two Sisters, by Mrs. Southworth  
 Two Sisters, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 Two Years Ago, by C. Kingsley  
 TYLNEY Hall, by T. Hood  
 TYPEE, by H. Melville

**U**NCLE RALPH  
 UNCLE Tom's Cabin, by Mrs. Stowe



UNDIVIDED Household, by Hon. Jer. Clemens  
 UNGAVA, by R. M. Ballantyne  
 UPS and Downs  
 URSULA, by E. Sewell  
 USEFUL Little Girl, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 UTOPIA, by Sir T. More

**V**ALE of Cedars, by Grace Aguilar  
 VALENTINE Vox, by H. Cockton  
 VALERIUS  
 VANITY Fair, by Thackeray  
 VARA, or the Child of Adoption  
 VASSALL Morton, by F. Parkman  
 VENETIA, by B. D'Israeli  
 VERDANT Green, Adventures of, by C. Bede  
 VERNON Grove  
 VERONIQUE, by H. Balzac  
 VERA, by H. Consience  
 VICAR of Wakefield, by Goldsmith  
 VICAR of Wrexhill  
 VICTORIA, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 VILLAGE Doctor, by Countess Arbouville  
 VILLETTE, by C. Bronte  
 VIOLA, by W. E. Binder  
 VIOLET, by M. J. McIntosh  
 VIOLET; or The Times we Live In  
 VIRGIN Queen, by J. F. Smith  
 VIRGINIA Comedians  
 VIRGINIANS, by Thackeray  
 VISIONS of Francis Quevedo  
 VIVIA, by Mrs. Southworth  
 VIVIAN Grey, by B. D'Israeli

**W**ALDORF Family, by Mrs. Embury  
 WALTER Ashwood, by P. Siogvolk  
 WALTER Thornley  
 WANDERING Jew, by Sue  
 WARLEIGH, by Mrs. Bray  
 WAR Trail, by Mayne Reid  
 WATER Witch, by Cooper  
 WAVERLY, by Scott  
 WAPT of Wish-ton-Wish, by Cooper  
 WHAT can Woman do? by Arthur  
 WHAT will he do with it? by Bulwer  
 WHEAT and Tares  
 WHICH; the Right or the Left  
 WHILE it was Morning, by Virginia Townsend  
 WHITE Acre versus Black Acre  
 WHITE Chief, by Mayne Reid  
 WHITEHALL  
 WHITE Hoods, by Mrs. Bray  
 WHITE Jacket, by H. Melville  
 WHITE Lies, by C. Reade  
 WHITE Slave  
 WHITE Slaves of England, by J. C. Cobden

WIDE, Wide World, by Miss Warner  
 WIFE's Trials and Triumphs  
 WIDOW and Marquis, by T. Hook  
 WIDOW Barnaby  
 WIDOW Bedott Papers, by F. M. Wicher  
 WIELAND, by C. B. Brown  
 WIFE's Sister  
 WIFE's Victory, by Mrs. Southworth  
 WIGWAM and Cabin, by Simms  
 WILD Flower  
 WILD Irish Girl, by Lady Morgan  
 WILD Nell  
 WILD Scenes in a Hunter's Life  
 WILD Scenes on the Frontier, by E. Bennett  
 WILD Sports in the Far West, by F. Gerstaeker  
 WILD Sports in the South, by O. E. Whitehead  
 WILKINS Wylder  
 WILHELM Meister, by Goethe  
 WILLIAM the Conqueror, by Sir C. Napier  
 WILLIS the Pilot  
 WING and Wing, by Cooper  
 WINNIE and I  
 WINTER Lodge  
 WITCHES of New York, by Philander Doesticks  
 WOLFSDEN  
 WOMAN's Faith  
 WOMAN's Friendship, by Grace Aguilar  
 WOMAN's Life, by Emilie Carlen  
 WOMAN and her Master, by J. F. Smith  
 WOMAN in White, by Wilkie Collins  
 WOODCRAFT, by Simms  
 WOODHILL  
 WOODSTOCK, by Scott  
 WOING and Warring in the Wilderness, by C. D. Kirk  
 WORLD Here and There, by Dickens  
 WUTHERING Heights, by Miss Bronte  
 WYANDOTTE, by Cooper

**Y**EAST, a Problem, by C. Kingsley  
 YELLOWPLUSH Papers, by Thackeray  
 YEMASSEE, by Simms  
 YOUNG Duke, by B. D'Israeli  
 YOUNG Foresters, by Mrs. Sherwood  
 YOUNG Fur Traders  
 YOUNG Middy, by F. C. Armstrong  
 YOUNG Voyagers, by Mayne Reid  
 YOUNG Yagers, by Mayne Reid  
 YOUNGER Son, by Capt. Trelawney  
 YULE-TIDE Stories

**Z**ANONI, by Bulwer  
 ZENOBI, by Wm. Ware  
 ZENAIDA, by Florence Anderson  
 ZILLA, by H. Smith  
 ZILLAH, the Child Medium  
 ZOHRAB, by D. R. Morier

## CLASS II.

## RELIGION.

- A**LEXANDER, A. Evidences of the Authenticity, etc., of the Scriptures
- ANSPACH, Rev. F. R. The Two Pilgrims
- APELEUTHERUS, or an Effort to obtain Intellectual Freedom
- APOLOGY for Professing the Religion of Nature, etc.
- ARTHUR, T. S. Advice to Young Men
- B**ABBAGE, C. Ninth Bridgewater Treatise
- BAGSTER, —. Genuineness, etc., of the Word of God
- BALLOU, Rev. M. The Divine Character indicated
- BARCLAY, R. Apology for the Principles and Doctrines of the Quakers
- Catechism and Confession of Faith
- BARRETT, B. F. Lectures on the New Dispensation
- The Golden Reed, or True Measure of a True Church
- Doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church
- BARROW, J. Of Contentment, Patience and Resignation
- BATES, E. Doctrines of the Friends
- BEDE'S Ecclesiastical History and Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
- BEECHER, E. The Conflict of Ages
- BEECHER, Miss. Appeal to the People as Interpreters of the Bible
- Common Sense applied to Religion
- BEHMEN, J. Aurora, that is the Day Spring, etc.
- Election of Grace
- His Epistles
- Teutonic Philosophy
- Theosophic Philosophy
- His Third Book, of the Three-fold Life of Man
- BENTON, J. A. The California Pilgrim
- BIBLE**
- with References
- with the Apocrypha
- BIBEL, Die, nach Dr. Martin Luther's Uebersetzung
- BLEDSE, A. T. Theodicy; or, a Vindication of the Divine Glory
- BOOK of Common Prayer
- BOOK of Mormon
- BOSSUET, J. B. Sermons Choiesies
- BRONSON, O. A. New Views of Christianity, etc.
- BROUGHAM, Lord. Discourse on Natural Theology
- BROWN, A. M. Wreath around the Cross
- BROWNE, T. Pseudoxia Epidemica
- Religio Medici
- BUNGENER, L. F. Trois Sermons sous Louis XV. 3 vols.
- BUNSEN, C. C. Signs of the Times for Religious Liberty
- BUNYAN, J. Grace Abounding
- Pilgrim's Progress
- BURNAP, G. W. Expository Lectures on the Doctrine of the Trinity
- BURNET, G. Four Discourses
- Life of God in the Soul of Man
- BURROWES, Rev. G. Commentary on the Song of Solomon.
- BUSH, G. Anastasis, or the Doctrine of the Resurrection of the Body
- BUSHNELL, H. God in Christ
- C**AHAGNET, L. A. Celestial Telegraph
- CASSIODORUS. Historia Ecclesiastica. Folio, 1472
- CAVE, E. Lives and Acts of Apostles
- CHALMERS, T. Miscellanies. 4 vols.
- CHANNING, W. E. Discourses
- His Works
- CHAPIN, E. H. Extemporaneous Discourses
- CHEEVER, Rev. N. T. Voices of Nature to the Soul of Man
- CHEEVER, G. A Reel in the Bottle
- CHILD, Mrs. Progress of Religious Ideas. 3 vols
- CHILLINGWORTH, W. The Religion of the Protestants

CHRISTIAN Advices; Yearly Meeting of the Friends in London

CHRISTIAN Library, Vol. 1

CHUBB, T. Tracts

CICERO, M. T. On the Immortality of the Soul

— On the Nature of the Gods

CLARENDON, Earl. View of the Dangerous Errors in Hobbes' Leviathan

CLARKE, Dr. S. Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God

— See Leibnitz

CLOWES, J. Dialogues on the Theological Works of Swedenborg

COIT, Rev. T. Puritanism

COLEMAN, L. The Apostolic and Primitive Church

COLERIDGE, S. T. Constitution of Church and State; and Sermons

— Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit

— Hints towards the Formation of a more Comprehensive theory of Life

COLLIBER, S. On the Nature and Existence of God

CONCORDANCE of the Book of Common Prayer

CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Old and New Testaments

CUMMINGS, J. Apocalyptic Sketches

DANA, M. S. B. Letters on the Trinity

D'AUBIGNE. History of the Reformation

DAVIS, A. J. Divine Revelations of Nature

DES VOUEX. Lettres sur les Miracles

DE WETTE. Human Life, or Practical Ethics

— Theodore, or the Skeptic's Conversion

— Introduction to the Old Testament

DEWEY, O. Discourses on Various Subjects

— Discourses on Unitarianism

— Discourses on Human Life

DIAL, The. A Magazine. 4 vols

DICK, T. His Complete Works.

DIDRON, M. Christian Iconography. 2 vols.

DODDRIDGE, P. Family Expositor

DORR, B. Churchman's Manual

DOW, Lorenzo, Writings of

DRELCINCOURT, C. The Christian's Consolation against the Fear of Death

DWIGHT, T. The Father's Book

ECONOMY of Human Life

EDWARDS, J. On the Will.

ELIZABETH, C. English Martyrology, abridged from Fox

ENCYCLOPEDIA of Religious Knowledge. (Fessenden & Co's.)

ENTHUSIASM, Natural History of

ERSKINE, Lord. On the Evidence of Revealed Religion

EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical History

EVANS, F. W. History of the Shakers

EVANS, S. Examples of Youthful Piety — Account of the Religious Society of Friends

EVELYN, J. History of Religion. 2 vols

FABER, Rev. F. W. All for Jesus

FANATICISM

FATHERS, Apostolic

FICHTE, J. G. Destination of Man

FOSTER, J. On Natural Religion and Social Virtue

— His Life and Correspondence

FOX, J. Acts and Monuments. 8 vols

— See Elizabeth, C.

FOX, W. J. Religious Ideas

FREE-THINKERS. A Discourse

FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works

— Principal of his Works and Remains

FURNESS, W. H. History of Jesus

GLANNIL, J. Discourses, Sermons, etc

— On Preaching

— A Blow at Modern Sadducism

GLEIGH, G. R. History of the Bible

GORRIE, P. D. Churches and Sects of the United States

GREENLEAF, S. On the Testimony of the Four Evangelists

GREEN, Rev. G. Concordance of Prayer Book

GREGG, W. Creed of Christendom

GREGORY, O. Evidences of the Christian Religion

— Letters on Christian Religion

GURNEY, J. J. On the Evidences of Christianity

HALL, Rev. R. Works. 3 vols

— Miscellaneous Works

HAMPDEN, R. D. Life of Thomas Aquinas

HANNA, Rev. W. Life and Writings of Chalmers. 4 vols

HARE, J. Guesses at Truth. 2 vols

HARRINGTON'S Sermons

HARRIS, J. The Great Commission

— The Great Teacher

HATCH, Cora. Discourses on Religion, etc

HAYDEN, W. B. The Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism

HEADLEY, J. T. Sacred Mountains

— Sacred Scenes and Characters

HECKER, J. T. Questions on the Soul

- HENNEL, C. C. On the Origin of Christianity  
 HILL, T. Geometry and Faith  
 HITTELL, J. S. The Evidences against Christianity. 2 vols  
 HOBBS, T. His Complete English Works  
 — Ecclesiastical History from Moses to Luther  
 HOLBACK, Baron. Good Sense  
 HOLBEIN, H. The Dance of Death  
 HOWARD, L. Ecclesiastes and Wisdom, translated  
 HUMAN Nature. On the Divine Institution of Rewards and Punishment  
 HUMAN Progression, Theory of  
 HUMAN Soul. Enquiry into its Nature, etc  
 HUME, D. Philosophical Works  
 HUTCHINSON, F. On Witchcraft  
 — System of Moral Philosophy

- I**AMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, etc  
 INGRAHAM, Rev. J. H. The Prince of the House of David  
 — The Throne of David

- J**ENYNS, S. Works  
 — Job Abbot, or Reasons for embracing the Doctrines of the New Christian Church  
 JONES, J. Ecclesiastical Researches  
 JOSEPHUS, F. Works  
 JULIAN, The Emperor. Two Orations  
 JUSTIN Martyr. Dialogue with Trypho the Jew

- K**ANT, E. Religion within the Boundary of Pure Reason  
 KEMPIS, T. A. Imitation of Christ  
 KIP, Rev. W. J. Catacombs of Rome  
 KITTO, J. Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature. 2 vols  
 — Scripture Lands Described  
 — Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature  
 KORAN, The, of Mohammed. Translated by G. Sale  
 KRUMACHER, F. A. Parables  
 KURTZ, J. H. The Bible and Astronomy

- L**EIBNITZ and Clarke. On Principles of Natural Philosophy and Religion  
 LEWIS J. Merits of Protestantism demonstrated. 4 vols  
 LISTNER in Oxford

- M**ACKAY, R. W. On the Progress of the Intellect as exemplified

- in the Religious Development of the Greeks, etc.  
 MAGOON, E. L. Proverbs for the People  
 — Republican Christianity  
 MALEBRANCHE, N. On the Search after Truth, also on Nature and Grace  
 MAN, Ideal  
 MANT, R. Horæ Liturgicæ  
 MARRIEL, F. D. Theological Essays  
 MCILVAINE, C. P. Evidences of Christianity  
 MENU, The Ordinances of  
 METAPHYSICAL Essays on the Formation, etc., of Spiritual and Material Beings  
 MIDDLETON, C. On the Miraculous Powers of the Christian Church  
 — On the Conformity between Poverty and Paganism  
 MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 vols  
 MILTON, J. His Prose Works  
 MINUCIUS, Felix. Octavius  
 MISCELLANEA Sacra. On the History of the Apostles  
 MISHNA, The. Eighteen Treatises  
 MOORE, G. Power of the Soul over the Body  
 MORE, H. Apocalypsis Apocalypseos  
 — Conjectura Cabalistica  
 — On the Grand Mystery of Godliness  
 — Inquiry into the Mystery of Iniquity  
 MORE, Hannah. Sacred Dramas  
 — Practical Piety  
 — The Spirit of Prayer  
 — Essay on St. Paul  
 MURRAY, L. The Power of Religion  
 MORELL, J. D. Philosophy of Religion  
 MORGAN, — The Moral Philosopher  
 MORMONS; or Latter-Day Saints, and Joseph Smith  
 MOUNTFORD, W. Euthanasia  
 MUDIE, R. Man, as a Moral and Accountable Being  
 MYLES, W. Chronological History of the Methodists

- N**EALE, E. The Closing Scene  
 NEANDER, Dr. A. History of the Christian Religion. 2 vols  
 — History of Christian Dogmas. 2 vols  
 — Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages  
 — History of the Christian Church during the first three Centuries  
 — The Emperor Julian and his Generation



NEWCOMB, H. Christianity Demonstrated

NEWMAN, F. W. The Soul, her Sorrows and Aspirations

NOBLE, Rev. S. Appeal in behalf of the New Church

NOIR, M. L'A. Lamps of the Temple

NORTON, A. Statement of Reasons for not believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians

— Translation of the Gospels. 2 vols

NOYES, R. G. Translation of Job

— Translation of the Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and the Canticles

— Translation of the Hebrew Prophets

— Translation of the Book of Psalms

PAINE, M. Discourse on the Soul and Instinct

PAINE, T. Theological Works

PALEY, W. Natural Theology

PALFREY, J. G. On the Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities

— On the Evidences of Christianity

PARKER, T. Discourse on Religion

PASCAL, B. Pensées

PECK, Rev. J. T. Central Idea of Christianity

PENN, W. No Cross, no Crown

PHILLIPS, S. Three Plain Discourses

PLATO against the Atheists

— Apology of Socrates, etc

PLOTINUS. Five Books

— His Select Works

PLUTARCH'S Morals

PRAYER, Common, and Administration of the Sacraments

PRESTON, J. A Liveles Life

PRIAULX, O. de B. Quæstiones Morales

PRIESTLY, J. On Christian Truth, Piety, etc

PROCLUS. Elements of Theology

RAMSAY, Chevalier. On the Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion

RANKE, L. History of the Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th Centuries

RAUCH, F. A. On the Human Soul

REED, A. Martha; a Memorial

REEL in a Bottle

RIPLEY, H. J. The Four Gospels, with Notes

— Acts of the Apostles, with Notes

ROBERTSON, Rev. F. Sermons

ROBBINS, C. History of the Second Church in Boston

ROBINSON, Rev. S. The Church of God, an Essential Element of the Gospel

ROGERS, H. Eclipse of Faith

— Reason and Faith

ROSS, A. View of the Religions in the World

ROWLAND, H. A. Common Maxims of Infidelity

RUPP, J. D. History of the Religious Denominations in the U. S.

SACRED Edict of the Emperor Kang-He.

SAINT Augustine, Confessions of

SALE, George. See Koran

SALLUST on the Gods and the World

SALVATION, Philosophy of the Plan of

SCOTT, Rev. W. A. The Bible and Politics

— Daniel, a Model for Young Men

— The Giant Judge

— Queen Esther

SCRIVER, C. Cotswold's Emblems

SERMONS, Unitarian

SHERLOCK, Bishop T. His Works

SMITH, C. B. Christian Metaphysics

SMITH, J. P. Scripture and Geology

SMITH, Sidney. His Works

— Miscellaneous Sermons

SMITH, J. The Book of Mormon

SPANISH and English New Testament

SPIRITUAL Despotism

SPOFFORD, J. Pagano-Papismus

SPRING, G. Power of the Pulpit

SURGEON, Rev. C. H. Sermons. 6 vols

— Gems

STEBBINGS, Rev. H. History of the Christian Church. 2 vols

STRAUSS, D. F. Life of Christ

STURM, C. C. Morning Communings with God

SWEDENBORG, E. Angelic Wisdom concerning Divine Love and Wisdom

— Angelic Wisdom concerning Divine Providence

— Delights of Wisdom concerning Conjugal Love

— Four Leading Doctrines

— Heaven and Hell

— Heavenly Arcana

— Four Treatises

— Spiritual Diary

— True Christian Religion

— Dictionary of Correspondences.

SYMBOLS, Book of

SYNESIUS on Providence. See Plotius

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Holy Living and Dying

TAYLOR, Rev. W. Seven Years' Street Preaching in San Francisco

TAYLOR, R. On the Origin, Evidences, etc., of Christianity

TEMPLE, E. The Christian's Daily  
Treasure  
— Of Truth

TERTULLIAN'S Apology for the Primitive  
Christians

TESTAMENTUM NOVUM GRÆCUM

THEISM, Christian

THOMAS, F. S. The Psychologist

THUOS Mathos. Early Magnetism, etc.,  
as veiled in the Poets and  
Prophets

TILLOTSON, J. His Works 12 vols

TOLAND, J. Christianity not Mysterious

— Collection of Pieces from his MSS

— Letters to Serena

— Tetradymus

TORRUBIA, P. P. T. Ejercicios Espirit-  
uales

TRACTS of the American Unitarian As-  
sociation

TRAVIS, G. Letters to E Gibbon

TRENCH, R. C. Sermons

TURNER, S. The Sacred History of the  
World. 3 vols

TUCKER, A. The Light of Nature Pur-  
sued. 2 vols

ULLMAN, C. Worship of Genius  
and Essence of Christianity

VENN, H. The Complete Duty of  
Man

VOICES of Nature to the Soul of Man

WEIL, G. Biblical Legends

WHEELER, D. His Gospel Labors  
in the Pacific Islands

WHISTON, W. Astronomical Principles  
of Religion

WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Chris-  
tian Centuries

WHITING, W. Sermons and Memoirs  
of Rev. Jos. Harrington

WILBERFORCE, S. History of the Prot-  
estant Episcopal Church in  
America

WILLIAMS, W. R. Lecture on the  
Lord's Prayer

— Religious Progress

WOLLASTON, W. Religion of Nature  
Delineated

WORCESTER, N. Last Thoughts on Im-  
portant Subjects

WRIGHT, R. Sixteen Unitarian Mis-  
sionary Discourses

YOUNG, E. Night Thoughts of Life,  
Death and Immortality

YOUTHFUL Pilgrims of the Society of  
Friends

ZANCHIUS, J. Of Absolute Predes-  
tination

# CLASS III.

## JURISPRUDENCE, AND GOVERNMENT.

### SECTION I.

#### *Law of Nations, Treaties, and Diplomacy.*

**B**URLAMAQUI, J. Principles of Natural and Politic Law

GROTIUS, H. De Jure Belli ac Pacis. 5 vols

LAURENCE, W. R. Visitation and Search  
LYMAN, T. Diplomacy of the United States

PUFFENDORF'S Laws of Nature and Nations. Folio

TRESCOTT, W. H. Diplomatic History of the Administrations of Washington and Adams

UNITED STATES Diplomatic Correspondence, from 1783 to '89. 7 vols

VATTEL, E. Law of Nations

WEBSTER, D. Works. 6 vols

WHEATON, H. Elements of International Law

### SECTION II.

#### *Statute Law.*

**A**RM Y Regulations of the United States for 1857

BIGELOW, J. R. State Constitutions

CONSTITUTION of the United States  
CONSTITUTION and Laws of California. Original Editions

CODE of Procedure in the Courts of the State of New York

CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS. Quarto, 1868

DUER, W. A. Constitutional Jurisprudence of the U. S.

HENNINGS' Statutes at Large of the State of Virginia. 16 vols

INDIANA, Laws of

LABATT, H. J. The Practice Act of California

LEYES de California, from 1852 to '59. 7 vols

LEYES del Teritoria de Nuevo Mexico

MOULTON, R. K. Constitutional Guide

SAN FRANCISCO Ordinances, etc., 1854

SHEARER, L. Digest of Decisions of the Supreme Court of California

STATUTES of California from 1850 to 1861. 8 vols

UNITED STATES Statutes at Large, from 1789 to 1851. 10 vols

UNITED STATES. Acts and Resolutions passed at the 1st Session 31st Congress

— Public and General Statutes, 1749—1847

WOOD, W. H. R. Digest of the Laws of California, 1850 to '60

### SECTION III.

#### *Common, Chancery, and Miscellaneous Law, State Trials, etc.*

**A** NTHON, J. American Precedents  
ARNOLD, J. Law of Marine Insurance

BECK, T. R. and J. R. Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. 2 vols

BENEDICT, E. C. American Admiralty Jurisdiction, etc

BLACKSTONE, W. Commentaries on the Law of England

BOUVIER, J. Law Dictionary

BURR, Aaron. Report of his Trial. 2 vols

- BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 vols
- BRYNSHOCK, C. Treatise on the Law of War
- CASE of the Black Warrior
- CHITTY, J. On Commerce and Manufactures, and the Contracts relating thereto
- CHITTY and Hulme, J. W. On Bills of Exchange
- CHITTY, Jun. On Contracts not under Seal
- CICERO. On the Laws; translated.
- CODE de Napoleon; translated
- CROSBY, F. Everybody's Lawyer and Counsellor in Business
- CUSHING, L. S. The Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. 2 vs
- Manual for Deliberative Assemblies
- DE LOLME, J. L. History of the English Constitution. 2 vols
- The English Constitution compared with a Republican Form, etc
- DUER, W. A. Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States
- DUER, J. Marine Insurance
- EDEN, R. H. Law of Injunctions
- EDWARDS, C. The Juryman's Guide in the State of New York
- ELIÇABIDE, M. C. Le Procé de Fastes Criminels. 1840
- EVERY Woman her own Lawyer
- FEUERBACH, A. R. Remarkable Criminal Trials
- FREEDLEY, E. T. The Legal Adviser
- GAMBOA, F. X. The Mining Ordinances of Spain. 2 vols
- GERRALD, J. Trial for Sedition in Edinburgh, 1794
- GETZ, G. Precedents in Conveyancing
- HALL, B. F. Opinions of the Attorney Generals of U. S. 5 vols
- HARE and Wallace. Select American Decisions
- HART, J. B. Treatise on Practice of Courts of California
- HOFFMAN, D. Course of Legal Study
- HOLCOMBE, J. P. Leading American Cases
- The Law of Debtor and Creditor
- HOLTHOUSE, H. J. Law Dictionary
- HOWARD, B. C. Report of the Dred Scott Case
- JUSTINIAN. Corpus Juris Civilis. 4to, 1688
- KENT, J. Commentaries on American Law. 4 vols
- KINNE, A. Questions for Kent's Commentaries
- LEVIN, W. Legal and Commercial Common-place Book
- LIEBER, F. Legal and Political Hermeneutics
- LIVINGSTON, J. Law Register
- LOUISIANA, Civil Code of
- MACKENZIE, A. S. Proceedings in the Court Martial of
- MANSFIELD, E. D. The Legal Rights of Women
- MARSHALL, J. The Federal Constitution
- MENU. Ordinances of
- NAPOLEON, Louis. Le Procé de Fastes Criminels. 1840
- ODD Fellows. Digest of the Laws of the Order
- OLIVER, B. L. Forms of Practice
- Practical Conveyancing
- PETERS, R. United States Digest
- PHILLIPS, W. On Marine Insurance
- POWELL, J. J. Essay on the Laws of Contracts
- PROCEEDINGS of the Court Martial of A. S. Mackenzie
- RAY, J. Medical Jurisprudence
- RECOPILACION de Renas Militares
- REEVES, J. Law of Shipping
- ROBERTS, W. Voluntary and Fraudulent Conveyances
- ROSCOE, H. Digest of the Law of Evidence
- SEDGWICK, T. On the Measure of Damages
- SELWYN, W. Law of Nisi Prius
- SHARSWOOD, G. Lectures on Commercial Law
- SMITH, J. W. Mercantile Law
- STORY, J. Equity Jurisprudence
- Equity Pleadings
- Conflict of Laws
- Law of Agency
- Law of Bailments
- Bills of Exchange
- Law of Partnership
- Promissory Notes
- STORY, W. W. On Contracts not under Seal
- On Sales



- TA-TSING-TEU-LEE, being the Fundamental Code, etc., of China  
 TAYLOR, A. J. Medical Jurisprudence  
 TOWNSEND, W. C. Modern State Trials. 2 vols.  
 TURNER, W. R. Documents and Charges against, in 1851  
 UNITED STATES versus Limantour. 4 vols  
 UNITED STATES. Digest of the Decisions in Common Law and Admiralty  
 — Annual Digest of Decisions for 1847-8-9

## SECTION IV.

*Government and Politics.*

- ABOUT, E. The Roman Question  
 ADAMS, N. A South-side View of Slavery  
 ADDRESSES and Messages of the Presidents of the United States  
 AMERICAN State Papers. 21 vols. folio  
 AMERICANS' Guide. The Constitution, etc.  
 ARISTOTLE. Politics and Economics  
 — Organon, etc. 2 vols.  
 BECCARIA, C. B. Essay on Crimes and Punishments  
 BENTHAM, J. Tratados de Legislation. 8 vols  
 BENTON, T. H. Abridgement of Debates in Congress. 13 vols.  
 — Thirty Years' View, from 1820 to 1850. 2 vols  
 — The Dred Scott Decision examined  
 BLACK WARRIOR, Case of the  
 BLAKEY, R. History of Political Literature. 2 vols  
 BEESON, J. A Plea for the Indians  
 BLUNT, J. Sketch of the Formation of the Confederacy of the U. S.  
 BONAPARTE, Prince Napoleon. Napoleonic Ideas  
 BROUGHAM, Lord. Political Philosophy. 3 vols  
 BROWNLOW and Pryne. Ought Slavery to be Perpetuated  
 BURKE, E. Reflections on the French Revolution  
 BURGH, J. Political Disquisition  
 BYRDSALL, F. History of the Loco-Foco Party  
 CAMP, G. S. Democracy  
 CARBONARI, Memoirs of the Society of  
 CARLYLE, T. Latter Day Pamphlets  
 CARY, H. C. The Slave Trade  
 CICERO. Political Works. Translated  
 CLUSKEY, M. W. The Political Text Book

- COCKE, W. A. Constitutional History of the United States to the close of Jackson's Administration.  
 COE, J. The True American [2 vols  
 COMTE, A. Republique Occidentale  
 CONGRESS, Debates and Proceedings from 1834 to 1854. 30 vols  
 — Register of Debates in, from 1825 to 1837. 29 vols  
 — Cases of Contested Elections, from 1789 to 1834  
 CONGRESSIONAL Globeto 1860. 38 vols. Quarto  
 CORRESPONDENCE Relative to Com. Perry's Expedition to Japan  
 CUSHING, L. Manual for Deliberative Assemblies  
 — Law and Practice of Deliberative Assemblies. 2 vols  
 CYCLOPEDIA of Political and Constitutional Knowledge. 4 vols  
 DE TOCQUEVILLE, A. Democracy in America  
 DOCUMENTS relative to Central American Affairs  
 DWIGHT, T. The History of the Hartford Convention  
 ELLIOT, J. Debates in the States Conventions. 4 vols  
 EXECUTIVE Papers of the 1st Session of the 19th Congress of the U. S.  
 FEDERALIST, The  
 FILANGIERI, C. Ciencia de la Legislacion. 6 vols  
 FLANDERS, H. Exposition of the Constitution of the United States  
 GOURDON, E. Histoire du Congrès de Paris  
 GUIZOT, F. History of Representative Government in Europe  
 HAMMOND, J. D. History of Political Parties in the State of New York  
 HAMILTON, A. The Federalist  
 — Works. 7 vols  
 HELPER, H. R. The Impending Crisis at the South  
 HILDRETH, R. Theory of Politics  
 HUMBOLDT, A. Essay on New Spain  
 ILLUMINES, Essai sur la Secte des  
 JENKINS, J. S. Political Parties in the State of New York  
 JOHNSON, A. B. Guide to the Understanding of our American Union  
 KNIGHT, C. Cyclopedia of Political, Constitutional and State Knowledge

LAMARTINE, A. *Trois mois ou Pouvoir*  
LIEBER, F. *Manual of Political Ethics.*  
2 vols

— *Civil Liberty and Self-government*

MADISON, James. *Debates on the Federal Constitution*

MAPS and Views to accompany Presidents' Messages from 1853 to '59

MICHELET. *The People.* Translated

MONROE, Jas. *View of the Conduct of the Executive in 1794, '5 and '6*

MUNICIPALIST, *The*

NEW York State Register, 1858, by J. Disturnell

OHIO. *Annual Report of Statistics for 1857 and 1858.* 2 vols

ORMSBY, R McK. *History of the Whig Party*

PARSONS, C. G. *Inside View of Slavery,* etc

PHILLIPPO, J. *The United States and Cuba*

POSCHÉ, T. and C. Goëpp. *The New Rome; or the U. States of the World*

PRESIDENTS' Messages and Documents from 1853 to 1860

REPORT of the Committee on the Harper's Ferry Invasion

RIplet's *Strength of Nations*

SECRET Proceedings and Debates in the Convention of 1787

SIDNEY, A. *Discourses concerning Government*

TREMENHEERE, H. S. *The Constitution of the United States*

VIRGINIA. *Journal of the House, from 1757 to 1691.* 3 vols

— *Journal of the House, from 1850 to 1856.* 5 vols

— *Documents of the House of Delegates, from 1850 to '56.* 12 vols

— *Proceedings in the Convention, 1775-6.* 2 vols

— *Journal of Convention in 1778*

— *Journal of the Senate in 1778-9*

WARDEN, R. B. *Familiar and Forensic View of Man and Law*

WHEELER, H. G. *History of Congress, Biographical, etc.* 2 vols

WIRT, W. *Letters of the British Spy*

WOOD, J. *The Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams*

## SECTION V.

*Political Economy, Finance, Money and Commerce.*

ANDERSON, D. *History of Commerce.* 6 vols

ANDERSON, J. D. *Report on the Commerce of Canada and the U. S.*

BANKS, *History of*

BACOM, J. *Political Economy*

BISCHOFF, G. *History of the Woolen Trade, etc.* 2 vols

CAMELS. *Reports of the Secretary of War upon*

CAREY, H. C. *Letters to the President on the Foreign and Domestic Policy of the Union, etc*

CENSUS of the State of New York for 1845

CENSUS Seventh of the United States, 1850

CENSUS of the United States for 1855

CHEVALIER, M. *On the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold*

CLEVELAND, J. *The Banking System of the State of New York*

COBBETT, W. *Porcupines' Works.* 12 vols

COLWELL, S. *The Ways and Means of Payment; or Analysis of the Credit System*

COMMERCIAL Relations of the U. S. with Foreign Countries

COMMERCE and Navigation of the U. S. of America. Reports to 1860. 6 vols

— *Of British America with the U. S. since 1829*

COOLIDGE, R. H. *Report on Sickness in the Army of the U. S., from 1835 to 1855*

CORDOVA, J. de. *Texas, her Resources and Public Men*

CORMERE, M. *Recherches sur les Finances.* 2 vols

CRAIK, G. L. *History of British Commerce.* 2 vols

DE BOW, G. D. B. *Statistical View of the United States*

DE QUINCEY, T. *Logic of Political Economy*

DREW, T. R. *Lectures on the Restrictive System*

DYMOND, J. *Inquiry into War*

EMIGRANT Ships, *Report on the Sickness, etc., of*

ENLISTMENTS, *Messages of the Presidents in regard to*

- ENTZ, J. F. Exchange and Cotton Trade between England and the U. S.
- FINANCES. Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the state of the Finances, from 1790 to June, 1860. 12 vols
- FLAGG, E. Report of the Commercial Relations of the United States. 4 vols, 4to
- FLORIDA. War Documents relating to
- FOLGER, R. M. Tables of British Sterling and U. S. Currency
- FONBLANQUE, A., Jr. How we are Governed
- FREEDLEY, E. T. Practical Treatise in Business, Money, etc
- FRENCH, B. F. The Iron Trade in the U. S. from 1621 to 1857
- GIBBON, J. S. The Banks of New York, and Clearing House
- GOUGE, W. M. Fiscal History of Texas
- HILDRETH, P. Banks and Paper Currency
- HOLCOMBE, J. P. The Merchants' Book of Reference
- HUMBOLDT, A. Ensayo Politico sobre la Nueva España. 4 vols
- JAPAN. Report of the Secretary of State of the Expedition to
- KELLY, P. Universal Cambist
- KETTEL, T. P. Southern Wealth and Northern Profits
- LIEBER, F. Property and Labor  
— The Penitentiary System of the United States
- MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics. 5 vols
- MAN of Business in his various relations
- MANSFIELD, E. D. Statistics of Ohio for 1858
- MASON, J. The Laws of the Circulation, etc., of Wealth
- MERCHANTS' and Bankers' Register for 1860
- MILL, J. S. Principles of Political Economy. 2 vols
- MILL, J. S. On Liberty
- NICOLLET, J. N. Report of the Upper Mississippi River
- PACIFIC Railroad Reports. 10 vols, Quarto
- PACKARD, F. A. Inquiry into the Separation of Convicts in Prisons
- PHILIPS, W. Propositions concerning Protection and Free Trade
- PICKIN, T. Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States
- POST Offices in the United States in 1851
- POTTER, A. Political Economy
- PRISON Discipline Society Reports, from 1846 to 1854. 3 vols
- QUARANTINE and Sanitary Convention in New York, 1859
- RAINEY, T. Ocean Steam Navigation and Post
- REPORTS of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S., to June, 1860
- REPORT of Secretary of Treasury, to June 30, 1860
- REPORT of Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York, 1859
- REPORTS of the Prison Discipline Society from 1826 to 1854. 3 vols
- REUSS, W. F. The Trade between England and the U. S., 1833
- ROCKWELL'S Report of Railroad and Canal Routes from Atlantic to Pacific Ocean
- ROGERS, H. J. American Code of Marine Signals  
— Marine Telegraphic List of Merchant Vessels
- SAMPSON, M. B. Rationale of Crime and its Treatment
- SAY, J. B. Political Economy
- SMITH, A. Wealth of Nations
- SMITH, E. P. Political Economy
- ST. LEONARD, Lord. A Handy Book of Property
- WATERSTON, W. Cyclopedia of Commerce
- WAYLAND, F. Political Economy
- WEIGHTS and Measures. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury

# CLASS IV.

## PHILOSOPHY, SCIENCE, AND THE ARTS.

### SECTION I.—PHILOSOPHY.

#### 1. *Metaphysics.*

**A**BERCROMBIE, J. On the Intellectual Powers  
— Philosophy of the Moral Feeling  
ARISTOTLE. *Metaphysics*

BAILEY, S. *Essays on the Formation, etc., of Opinions*

BRAY, C. *The Philosophy of Necessity.* 2 vols

BROWN, T. *Philosophy of the Human Mind*

BURTON, R. *Anatomy of Melancholy.*

CAPACITY and Genius

CUDWORTH, R. *Intellectual System of the Universe*

DAVIS, A. J. *Principles of Nature and a Voice to Mankind*

DESCARTES, R. *Meditations Metaphysiques*

— *Meditationes de Prima Philosophia*

EDWARDS, J. *On the Will*

FERRIER, J. F. *Metaphysics*

FOWLER, O. S. *Memory, etc., applied to Self-Education*

HAMILTON, Sir W. *Philosophy*  
— *Lectures on Metaphysics.* 2 vols

HAVEN, J. *Mental Philosophy*

HELVETIUS. *On Man*

KANT, E. *Critic of Pure Reason*  
— *Metaphysics of Ethics*

LEIBNITZ. *Œuvres*

LOCKE, J. *On the Human Understanding*

MACKAY, R. *Progress of the Intellect, etc.* 2 vols

METAPHYSICAL *Essays*

MOORE, G. *Man and his Motives*

MUDIE, R. *Man in his Intellectual Faculties*

PARR, S. *Metaphysical Tracts of the 18th Century*

SCHELLING. *Système de l'Idéalisme Transcendantale*

SPINOSA, *Essai Metaphysique sur les Principes de*

TAYLOR, Isaac. *The World of Mind*  
THOMSON, W. *Outline of the Laws of Thought*

TILBERGHIER, G. *Essai sur la Generation et des Connaissances Humaines*

TYLER, S. *Discourse on the Baconian Philosophy*

UPHAM, T. C. *On the Will*

WIGAN, A. L. *The Duality of the Mind*

#### 2. *Moral, Social and Ethical.*

**A**BERCROMBIE, J. *Philosophy of the Moral Feelings*

ALISON, A. *Essays on Taste*

ALPHA

ARISTOTLE. *Nicomachean Ethics.* Translated

ATKINSON, H. G. *Laws of Man's Nature*

CAREY, H. C. *Principles of Social Science.* 3 vols

CHANDLER, Mary. *The Elements of Character*

CHAPONES, Mrs. *Letters on the Improvement of the Mind*

CICERO. *De Finibus*

— *Tusculan Disputations.* Translated

— *Offices.* Translated

COLLINS, T. W. *Humanics*

DE Wette. *Human Life.* Translated

FULLON, S. W. *The History of Woman.* 2 vols



HANGER, C. H. Proverbial and Moral Thoughts  
 HICKOK, L. P. System of Moral Science  
 HILDRETH, R. Theory of Morals  
 HUTCHINSON, F. On the Passions and Affections  
 — System of Moral Philosophy

JOUFFROY, T. S. Introduction to Ethics

MUDIE, R. Man in his Relations to Society

PASSIONS, The. Historical Illustrations of their Origin, Progress, etc

SMITH, Adam. Theory of Moral Sentiments

SPENCER, H. Social Statics

VAN DOREN, H. Mercantile Morals

WAYLAND, W. Elements of Moral Science

WHEWELL, W. Elements of Morality

### 3. *Logic and Oratory.*

**A**RISTOTLE. Treatise on Rhetoric

BAILEY, S. Theory of Reasoning  
 BAUTIN, M. Art of Extempore Speaking  
 BLAIR, H. Rhetoric and Belles Lettres

CICERO's Orators and Oratory

DAVIES, C. Logic of Mathematics

GERHART, E. V. Introduction to Philosophy and Logic

HAMILTON, Sir W. Logic

MILLS, J. S. System of Logic

WHATELY, R. Elements of Logic

### 4. *General and Miscellaneous Works.*

**A**NTONINUS, A. V. Meditations. Translated  
 APULEIUS. Works. Translated

BELL, J. D. A Man

BOETIUS, A. M. Consolations of Philosophy

BUCKE, C. Beauties, Harmonies and Sublimities of Nature

BURGH, J. Dignity of Human Nature

BURNETT, F. Doctrina Antiqua de Rerum Originibus  
 — Archæologiæ Philosophicæ

BURNETT, C. M. Philosophy of Spirits  
 BUTLER, W. A. History of Ancient Philosophy. 2 vols

COMTE, A. Philosophie Positive. 6 vols

— Ensemble du Positivisme

COUSIN, V. History of Philosophy

DENDY, W. L. Philosophy of Mystery

DICK, T. On the Improvement of Society

EPICETUS. Works. Translated

GURNEY, J. J. Thoughts on Habit and Discipline

GUAYS, L. B. The True System of Religious Philosophy

HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man. 3 vols

HENRY, C. S. History of Philosophy

HERDER, J. G. Philosophy of History

HICKOK, Dr. L. P. Rational Cosmology

HUME, D. Philosophical Works. 4 vols

JOHNSON, E. Noces Philosophicæ

LOCKE, John. Philosophical Works

MAURICE, F. D. Ancient Philosophy

PLUTARCH's Morals

RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy

SALVERTE, E. Philosophy of Magic, etc. 2 vols

SCHILLER. Æsthetic and Philosophic Letters

SCHLEGEL, F. Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language

SCHMUCKER, S. S. System of Mental Philosophy

STALLO, J. B. Principles of the Philosophy of Nature

SWEDENBORG, E. Principia. Translated

TENNEMAN. Manual of the History of Philosophy

UPHAM, T. C. Disordered Mental Action

VIGNY, A. Servitude et Grandeur Militaires

WHEWELL, W. Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. 3 vols

## SECTION II.—SCIENCE AND THE ARTS.

## 1. MATHEMATICS.

COURTENAY, E. The Differential and Integral Calculus

DAVIES, C. Logic of Mathematics  
 — Treatise on Shades and Shadows  
 — Elements of Algebra  
 — Elements of Surveying and Navigation  
 — Elements of Descriptive Geometry  
 — Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry  
 — Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus  
 — Elements of Analytical Geometry  
 — University Arithmetic

DAVIES, C. and W. G. Peck. Mathematical Dictionary

DE MORGAN, A. Essay on Probabilities

LARDNER, D. Treatise on Arithmetic

POWELL, B. History of Natural Philosophy

SCHOLFIELD, N. Elements of Plane Geometry and Mensuration  
 — Higher Geometry and Trigonometry

VALLEJO, J. Compendio de Matematicas. 2 vols

WARD, J. The Young Mathematician's Guide

2. PHYSICS.—(A.) *Astronomy*.

A RAGO, M. The Comet

BLUNT, C. F. The Beauty of the Heavens; illustrated

BREWSTER, Sir D. More Worlds than One

DICK, T. Practical Astronomer  
 — Celestial Scenery  
 — Sidereal Heavens

FONTENELLE. Plurality of Worlds

GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy

HERSCHEL, Sir J. W. F. Outlines of Astronomy

— Treatise on Astronomy

HIND, J. R. The Solar System

JONES, Rev. G. Observations on the Zodiacal Light

LA PLACE, P. S. System of the World. 2 vols

MANILIUS, M. Five Books. Translated.  
 MITCHELL, O. M. Planetary and Stellar Worlds

— Popular Astronomy

NICHOLS, J. P. Architecture of the Heavens

SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe; an Astronomer's Experiment

UNITED States Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849 to 1852-3. 3 vols

WALKER, S. C. Planet Neptune

WHEWELL, W. Plurality of Worlds

WHISTON, W. Astronomical Principles of Religion

(B.) *Mechanics*.

A PPLETON'S Dictionary. 2 vols  
 ARTIZAN Club Illustrations to Bourne on the Steam Engine

BABBAGE, C. Economy of Machinery  
 BARLOW, P. Treatise on the Strength of Timber

BREES, S. C. Railway Practice, with folio vol. of Plates

BOURNE, J. Catechism of the Steam Engine

— Treatise on the Steam Engine; illustrated by the Art. Club

— Treatise on the Screw Propeller

COLBURN Z. and A. L. Holley. The Locomotive Boilers of European Railways

DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir H. The Construction of Military Bridges

DOWNING, S. Elements of Practical Hydraulics

DUGGAN'S Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Bridge Building. Folio

EASTON, A. Practical Treatise on Street and Horse-power Railways

EWBANK, T. Machines for Raising Water, etc

FRANCIS, J. B. Lowell Hydraulic Experiments. 4to

GILLESPIE, W. M. Manual of the Principles and Practice of Road-making

JAMIESON, A. Dictionary of Mechanical Science

KELT, T. Mechanic's Text Book  
 KING, C. Memoir of the Construction,  
 etc., of Croton Aqueduct  
 KING, W. H. Lessons and Notes on the  
 Steam Engine

LARDNER, Dr. D. Treatise on Mechanics  
 — The Steam Engine  
 LATHAM, J. H. The Construction of  
 Wrought Iron Bridges

MAHON, D. H. Elementary Course of  
 Civil Engineering  
 MORINS' Mechanics

NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables  
 NICHOLS, P. The Mechanic's Compan-  
 ion

PATENT Office Reports. 1847—1860  
 PEIRCE, B. Physical and Celestial Me-  
 chanics

PRACTICE of Surveying and Leveling, by  
 an Engineer

PRESCOTT, G. B. Theory and Practice  
 of the Electro-Telegraph

SHAFFNER, T. P. The Telegraph Manual  
 SMITH, B. Report of Italian Irrigation  
 STEVENSON, D. Canal and River En-  
 gineering  
 STORROW, C. S. Treatise on Water  
 Works

TAIT, T. The Strength of Materials  
 TREDGOLD, T. Treatise on the Steam  
 Engine, Locomotive, Marine  
 and Stationary. 4 vols. 4to  
 — Principles of Warming and Ven-  
 tilating

VOSE, G. L. Hand-Book of Railroad  
 Construction

WEALE, J. Examples of Railway Mak-  
 ing  
 WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Machinery  
 and Engineering. 2 vols  
 WISE, J. A System of Aeronautics

(C.) *Chemistry, Electricity, Galvanism,  
 and Mechanism.*

BAIN, A. Elements of Chemistry  
 BAKEWELL, F. C. Manual of Elec-  
 tricity  
 BELL, W. E. Carpentry made Easy  
 BOOTH and MORFITS. Encyclopedia of  
 Chemistry  
 BRANDE, W. T. Manual of Chemistry.  
 2 vols  
 BUCKMASTER, J. C. Inorganic Chemis-  
 try

CHAUDET, M. L'Art de l'Essayeur  
 COOKE, J. P., Jr. Elements of Chemi-  
 cal Physics

DE LALANDE, L. J. L. Traite de Physi-  
 ology Végétale  
 DELEUZE, J. P. F. Instructions in Ani-  
 mal Magnetism  
 DONOVAN, M. Treatise on Chemistry

ESDAILE, J. Natural and Mesmeric  
 Clairvoyance

FARRADAY, M. Chemistry and Physics  
 — Chemical Manipulations  
 FEUCHTWANGER, Dr. L. Treatise on  
 Fermented Liquors  
 FRESenius, C. R. Instructions in  
 Chemical Analysis

GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry.  
 2 vols

GRIFFIN, J. Chemistry of the Non-  
 Metallic Elements  
 — Chemical Recreations  
 GRIFFIN, F. W. Compendium of Qual-  
 itative Analysis

KANE, R. Elements of Chemistry  
 KNAPP, Dr. Chemistry applied to the  
 Arts. 4 vols

LARDNER, D. Treatise on Heat  
 LARDNER and Walker's Manual of  
 Electricity, etc. 2 vols  
 LIEBIG, J. Animal Chemistry  
 — Agricultural Chemistry  
 — Complete Works on Chemistry  
 — Familiar Letters on Chemistry  
 LOCKE, J. Terrestrial Magnetism  
 LOWIG, Dr. C. Principles of Organic  
 Chemistry. 8vo

METCALFE, S. J. Caloric, its Agencies,  
 etc. 2 vols  
 MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry  
 MURPHY, Rev. R. Principles of Elec-  
 tricity, Heat, etc  
 MUSPRATT, Dr. S. Chemistry as applied  
 to Arts, etc. 2 vols

PARNELL, E. A. Elements of Chemical  
 Analysis

REICHENBACH, C. Magnetic Letters  
 — Dynamics of Magnetism

SECCHI, A. Electrical Rheometry  
 STOCKHARDT, J. A. Principles of  
 Chemistry  
 SWEDENBORG, E. Principles of Chemis-  
 try

- TURNER, E. Elements of Chemistry. 2 vols
- VICAT, L. J. Treatise on Cements
- YOU MAN, E. L. Class Book of Chemistry
- (D.) *General and Miscellaneous Works.*
- A**LMEIDA, T. Recreacion Filosofica. 11 vols
- ANNUAL of Scientific Discovery, and Year Book of Facts, from 1850 to 1860. 11 vols
- ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics
- BELVILLE, J. H. Manual of the Barometer
- BISCHOFF, G. Chemistry, Physiology and Geology. 3 vols
- BLODGET, L. Climatology of the U. S.
- BREWSTER, W. Letters on Natural Magic
- COMSTOCK, J. C. Natural Philosophy
- EÜLER. Letters on Natural Philosophy
- FARRADAY, M. Lectures on the Forces of Matter
- GAUSS. Theoria Motus. Translated by C. H. Davis
- GROVE, W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces
- HARE, R. Explosiveness of Nitre
- HIGGINS, W. M. The Earth
- HUNT, R. The Poetry of Science
- LARDNER, D. Treatise on Geometry
- MULLER, J. Principles of Physics and Meteorology
- NICHOLS, J. P. Cyclopedia of Physical Sciences
- PESCHEL, C. F. Elements of Physics. 3 vols
- PHILOSOPHICAL Transactions, from 1800 to 1830, abridged. 2 vols
- PIERCE, B. Elementary Treatise on Sound
- PIKE, B., Jr. Catalogue of Instruments, etc. 2 vols
- QUACKENBOS, G. P. Natural Philosophy
- ROHAULTUS, J. Tractatus Physicus
- SILLIMAN, B., Jr. First Principles of Physics
- SOMERVILLE, Mrs. Connection of the Physical Sciences
- SWEDENBORG, E. The Physical Sciences
- TIMB, J. Year Book of Facts for 1859
- TURNBULL, W. Treatise on the Strength of Timber
- WELLS, D. A. Annual of Scientific Discovery. 10 vols
- WIDDUPP, J. The Physical Constitution of Celestial Bodies
- WOODBURY, Capt. D. P. Treatise on the Arch
- YEAR Book of Facts in Science and Art, for 1869 and '60. 2 vols
3. NATURAL HISTORY.—(A.) *Geology, Mineralogy, Metallurgy, and Mining.*
- B**AKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology
- BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy
- BUDGE, J. The Miner's Guide
- CALICOTT on the Deluge
- CALVERT, J. The Gold Rocks of Great Britain
- DANA, J. D. System of Mineralogy
- DAVIES, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller and Theoretic Geologists
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. The Geological Observer
- FEUCHTWANGER, L. A Popular Treatise on Gems
- FOSTER and Whitney. Geology of Lake Superior
- GEIKIE, A. Story of a Boulder
- GOLD Fields of Australia and California
- HAIR, T. H. Views of the Collieries of Northumberland, etc. Folio
- HITCHCOCK, Prof. E. Outline of the Geology of the Globe
- Elementary Geology
- HOPKINS, E. Connection of Geology and Terrestrial Magnetism
- JACOBS, W. The Precious Metals. 2 vols
- JOURNAL des Mines. 19 vols
- LEE, C. A. Elements of Geology
- LESLEY, J. P. The Iron Manufacturers' Guide
- Manual of Coal and its Topography



LYELL, Sir C. Manual of Elementary Geology  
 — Principles of Geology. 5 vols  
 — Wonders of Geology. 2 vols  
 — Geological Excursions in the Isle of Wight  
 — Petrifications and their Teachings  
 — The Medals of Creation. 2 vols

MILLER, Hugh. Popular Geology  
 — Testimony of the Rocks  
 — Footprints of the Creator  
 — Old Red Sand-stone

MARCOU, J. Geology of North America, Prairies of Texas, and the Rocky Mountains

MOORE, N. F. Ancient Mineralogy

OVERMAN, F. Treatise on Metallurgy  
 OWEN, D. D. Geology of Wisconsin, Iowa, etc

PAGE, D. Elements of Geology  
 PHILIPS, J. A. Manual of Metallurgy  
 — Mining and Metallurgy  
 PHILLIPS, J. Treatise on Geology. 2 vols  
 PHILLIPS, G. J. System of Mining for Coals and Metals  
 PIGGOTT, A. S. The Chemistry and Metallurgy of Copper

SHEPARD, C. U. Mineralogy  
 SMEE, A. Elements of Electro-Metallurgy  
 SMITH, J. P. Scripture and Geology  
 SWALLOW, G. C. Reports of the Geology of Missouri

THOMSON, T. Outlines of Mineralogy and Geology. 2 vols  
 TRIMMER, J. Practical Geology and Mineralogy  
 TUOMEY, M. Report of the Geology of South Carolina. Quarto  
 TYSON, P. T. Geology and Industrial Resources of California

WHITNEY, J. D. The Metallic Wealth of the United States

(B.) *Botony, Agriculture and Horticulture.*

ALLEN, R. L. The American Farm  
 ALLEN, J. F. Treatise on the Grape Vine  
 ANDREWS, G. H. Treatise on Agricultural Engineering. 2 vols

BARRY, P. The Fruit Garden  
 BEECHER, H. W. Fruit, Flowers and Farming

BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Rural Economy  
 BRECK, J. The Flower Garden  
 BRIDGMAN, T. Young 'Gardeners' Assistant  
 BROWNE, D. J. The Trees of America  
 — Manual of Modern Farming  
 BUCHANAN, R. The Culture of the Grape and Wine-Making

CAMPBELL, J. L. Agriculture  
 CAIRD, J. Prairie Farming in America  
 COLE, S. W. The American Fruit Book  
 — The American Veterinarian  
 COLMAN, H. European Agriculture  
 CULPEPPER, N. British Herbal

DADD, G. H. The American Reformed Cattle Doctor  
 — Nature and Treatment of Diseases of Cattle  
 DOWNING, A. J. Rural Essays  
 — Fruit and Fruit Trees of America

ELLIOTT, F. R. The American Fruit Growers' Guide  
 EMERSON, G. The American Farmers' Encyclopedia  
 EVANS, G. The Dairyman's Manual  
 EVELYN, J. Philosophic Discourse of Earth

FAIRHOLT, F. W. Tobacco; its History, etc  
 FESSENDEN, T. American Gardener  
 FIELD, T. W. Manual of the Cultivation of the Pear Tree  
 FISKE, J. Grape Culture  
 FLINT, G. L. Milch Cows and Dairy Farming  
 FLORA Columbiana

GARDEN, Manual of the  
 GILPIN, W. S. Practical Hints upon Landscape Gardening  
 GORDON and Glendenning. The Pinetum  
 GRAY, A. Botanical Text Book  
 — Genera of Plants of the U. S. 2 vols  
 — Plantæ Wrightianæ  
 GUENON, M. F. Treatise on Milch Cows

HARVEY, W. H. Nereis Boreali-Americana  
 HENFREY, A. Elementary Course of Botany  
 HENSLOW, Rev. J. S. Physiological Botany  
 HIND, J. Farriery  
 HYDE, J. F. The Chinese Sugar Cane

ILLUSTRATED Register of Rural Affairs for 1855-6-7

- JOHNSTON, J. W. F. Practical Agriculture
- KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden, etc
- KERR, J. Poultry
- KLIFFART, J. H. The Wheat Plant; its Culture, etc
- LAMBERT, A. B. Description of the Genus Pinus, with folio vol. of Plates
- LIEBIG, Baron. Letters on Modern Agriculture
- LINCOLN, Mrs. Familiar Lectures on Botany
- LOUDON, J. C. Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum. 8 vols  
— The Villa Gardener
- LOUDON, Mrs. Gardening for Ladies
- LOW, D. Domestic Animals of the British Isles
- MAGNE, J. H. How to Choose a Good Milch Cow
- MCCULLOCH, Prof. Reports on Sugar Cane and Hydrometers
- MECHI, J. How to Farm Profitably
- MOORE, T. Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants. Colored
- MUNN, B. The Practical Land Drainer
- NASH, J. A. The Progressive Farmer
- OLCOTT, H. S. The Chinese and African Sugar Canes
- OUR Farm of four Acres, and what we made of it
- PARDEE, R. G. Manual for the Cultivation of the Strawberry
- PATENT Office Reports. 1847—1860
- PRESCOTT, H. P. Tobacco and its Adulterations
- PURSH, F. The Plants of North America. 2 vols
- RANDALL, H. S. Sheep Husbandry in the South
- REPORT of the Third Annual Fair of the California Horticultural Society in 1859
- REPTON, H. Landscape Gardening and Architecture
- REEMELIN, C. The Vine Dresser's Manual
- SKEARINGTON, G. Modern System of Farriery
- SMITH, Sir J. E. English Flora. 4 vols
- SOWERBY, J. E. The Ferns of Great Britain
- STEPHENS, H. The Farmer's Guide. 2 vols
- THOMAS, J. J. Farm Implements and their Use
- THORNTON, R. J. Elements of Botany. 2 vols
- THURBER, Prof. American Weeds
- TRANSACTIONS of the California State Agricultural Society for 1856, '57, '58 and '59  
— Horticultural Society for 1859
- UPTON, R. A. The Housekeeper and Gardener
- VOLNEY, C. F. C. View of the Soil and Climate of the United States
- WATSON, A. The American Home Gardener
- WARDEN, J. A. Manual for the Cultivation of Hedges
- WELLS, D. A. The Year Book of Agriculture for 1856—7
- (C.) Zoology.
- A GASSIZ, L. Classification of Insects  
— and A. A. Gould. Principles of Zoology  
— Contributions to the Natural History of the United States. 2 vols
- ALLEN, R. L. History, etc., of the Domestic Animals
- AUDUBON, J. J. The Birds of America. 5 vols. Elephant folio  
— Ornithological Biography. 5 vols. Royal 8vo  
— and J. Bachman. The Quadrupeds of America. 3 vols
- BAIRD, S. F., Cassin and Lawrence. Birds of North America. 2 vols. 4to
- BECHSTEIN, J. M. On Cage and Chamber Birds
- BELL, T. History of British Quadrupeds  
— Natural History of British Reptiles  
— British Stalk Eyed Crustacea
- BEMENT, C. N. American Poulterer's Companion
- BEWICK, T. History of Quadrupeds
- BINNEY, A. Terrestrial Molusks of the United States. 3 vols
- BIRDS of America, by J. J. Audubon. 4 vols elephant folio, and 5 vols imperial 8vo
- BIRDS. Natural History of
- BOULTON, J. Illustrations of British Song Birds
- BROWN, Capt. T. Taxidermist's Manual
- BRODERIP's Zoological Recreations
- BROWNE, D. J. American Poultry Yard
- BUFFON, G. L. L. Natural History
- CASSIN, J. The Birds of California, Texas, Oregon, etc

- CUVIER, G. L. Animal Kingdom  
CUVIER, Baron. The Animal Kingdom.  
8 vols
- DANA, J. D. Custrace of the United  
State Exploring Expedition  
— Zoophytes. Quarto, with the  
plates, folio
- DIXON, Rev. E. S. The Dovecote and  
Aviary  
— Poultry; their Breeds and Man-  
agement
- DONOVAN, E. The Insects of China, by  
Westwood. 4to
- ELEPHANT, Natural History of
- FORBES, Prof. E. Natural History of  
the European Seas
- GIBBES, R. W. Mosasaurus, and the  
three new allied Genera
- GIRARD, C. Fresh Water Fishes of  
North America
- GIRAUD, J. P., Jr. The Birds of Long  
Island
- GODMAN, J. D. American Natural His-  
tory. 3 vols
- GOLDSMITH, O. Animated Nature
- GOOD, J. M. The Book of Nature
- GOSSE, P. H. The Aquarium
- GOULD, A. A. Molusca and Shells of  
the Exploring Expedition
- HAMILTON, G. Elements of Vegetable  
and Animal Physiology
- HARLAN, R. Fauna Americana
- HOLBROOK, J. E. North American Her-  
petology. 4 vols. 4to
- HUISH, R. Natural History and Man-  
agement of Bees
- HUMPHREY'S and Westwood's British  
Moths. 2 vols
- HUNT, V. D. The Horse and his Master
- INSECTS, Natural History of
- JAEGER, B. Life of North American  
Insects
- JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalists' Library.  
40 vols
- JESSE, E. Gleanings in Natural His-  
tory. 3 vols  
— Anecdotes of Dogs
- JOHNSTON, G. History of British Zoo-  
phytes  
— Introduction to Conchology
- JONES, T. K. The Animal Kingdom
- LEIDY, J. Flora and Fauna within Liv-  
ing Animals  
— Extinct Species of Fossil Ox
- LEWES, G. H. Studies in Animal Life
- MELSHEIMER, Dr. F. E. Catalogue of  
the Coleoptera of the U. S.
- MUDIE, R. The Feathered Tribes of  
the British Islands. 2 vols
- NATURAL History, Knight's English Cy-  
clopedia. 4 vols
- OWEN, R. The Classification and Dis-  
tribution of Mammalia
- PLINIUS, C., Secundus. Natural His-  
tory; translated. Folio, 1634
- QUADRUPEDS, Natural History of
- RICHARDSON and Gray's Zoology of the  
Voyage of the Erebus and  
Terror
- RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Natural  
History. 2 vols
- SAY, T. Conchology, etc. 8 vols
- SMITH, J. V. C. Natural History of  
Fishes of Massachusetts
- SOWERBY, G. B. Conchological Manual  
— Conchological Illustrations
- SWAINSON, W. Habits and Instincts of  
Animals  
— Animals in Menageries  
— Geology and Classification of  
Animals  
— Natural History of Quadrupeds  
— Natural History of Birds. 2 vols  
— Natural History of Fishes. 2 vols  
— Shells and Shellfish  
— and Shuckhard's History of In-  
sects
- SWEDENBORG, E. Animal Kingdom  
— Economy of the Animal Kingdom
- TREASURY of Natural History
- WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural History  
of Mammalia. 2 vols
- WESTWOOD and Humphrey's British  
Moths. 2 vols. 4to
- YOUATT, W. Sheep; their management,  
etc  
— Cattle  
— The Dog  
— The Horse  
— The Pig; management, etc
- (D.) *Anthropology and Ethnology.*
- CABELL, S. L. Testimony of Science  
to the Unity of Mankind
- COMBE, G. Constitution of Man  
— Principles of Physiology

- DARWIN, C. The Origin of Species
- ETHNOLOGICAL Transactions. 2 vols
- HALE, H. Ethnography of the U. S. Exploring Expedition
- KNOX, R. Races of Men
- LATHAM, R. G. Natural History of the Varieties of Man  
— Man and his Migration  
— Native Races of the Russian Empire. 2 vols
- LAWRENCE, W. Lectures on Man
- NOTT, J. C. and G. R. Gliddon. Types of Mankind  
— Indigenous Races of the Earth
- PICKERING, C. The Races of Man
- SMITH, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species
- (E.) *Miscellaneous Works.*
- B**AILEY, J. W. Microscopic Observations of Soundings  
— Microscopic Observations in South Carolina
- BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History. 2 vols
- BUTLER, H. D. The Family Aquarium
- CATLOW, A. Drops of Water in the Microscope
- DARWIN, C. Voyage of a Naturalist
- DAVIS, A. J. Principles of Nature
- DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of Flood Tide
- DRAYSON, Capt. A. W. The Earth we Inhabit
- EDWARDS, A. M. Life Beneath the Waters
- EPISODES of Insect Life. 3 vols
- GARDINER, Wm. The Music of Nature
- GARLICK, T. Treatise on Artificial Propagation of Fish
- GOBINEAU, Count. The Moral and Intellectual Diversity of the Races of Mankind
- GOSSE, P. H. Evenings at the Microscope
- GUYOT, A. Earth and Man
- HERBERT, H. W. Hints to Horse-keepers  
— The Horse of America. 2 vols
- HERSCHEL, Sir W. The Study of Natural History
- HERSCHEL, Sir J. Manual of Scientific Inquiry
- HIGGINS, W. M. The Earth
- HUMBOLDT, A. Views of Nature  
— Cosmos. 5 vols
- JACKSON, J. R. What to Observe
- JARDINES, Sir W. Naturalist's Library. 40 vols
- KIDDER, K. P. Guide to Aparian Science
- KINGSLEY, C. Glaucus ; or Life beneath the Waters
- LAWSON, T. Meteorological Register, for 1826, '27, '28, '29 and '30
- LEWES, G. H. Sea Side Studies
- LORD, E. The Epoch of Creation
- MACLISE, J. Comparative Osteology. Folio
- MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Natural History
- MAURY, M. F. Directions to accompany Wind and Current Charts  
— The Physical Geography of the Sea
- MILLER, H. Footprints of the Creator
- MUDIE, R. Guide to the Observation of Nature
- NATURAL History. Reports of the Regents of the University of New York on the Condition of the State Cabinet of N. H.
- NATURE Delineated
- OGILVIE, G. The Master Builder's Plan
- OWEN, R. Paleontology
- PETERMAN and Milner's Physical Atlas
- PRITCHARD, J. C. Natural History of Man. 2 vols
- RENNIE, J. Bird Architecture
- SCHOUW, J. F. The Earth, Plants and Man
- SCHUBERT, G. H. Mirror of Nature
- SMELLIE, W. The Philosophy of Natural History
- SWAINSON, W. Discourse on Natural History  
— Taxidermy and Biography of Zoologists
- TATTERSALL, G. Pictorial Gallery of English Race Horses
- VESTIGES of Creation
- WHITE, Gilbert. Natural History of Selborne
- WINSLOW, C. F. The Preparation of the Earth for Intellectual Races



4. MEDICINE, PHYSIOLOGY, PHRENOLOGY,  
AND PHYSIOGNOMY.

**BEAUMONT, W.** Physiology of Digestion  
**BEECHER, Miss C. E.** Letters to the People on Health, etc  
**BINNS, E.** Anatomy of Sleep  
**BLACKWELL, E.** Laws of Life

**CAREY, M.** The Malignant Fever in Philadelphia in 1803

**CARPENTER, W. B.** Principles of Human Physiology  
 — Principles of Comparative Physiology

**CHINESE Works on Surgery, Medicine, etc.** 5 vols

**CLARK, Dr. J. H.** Sight and Hearing

**COMBE, G.** Constitution of Man

**COMBE, A.** Principles of Physiology

**COPLAND, J.** Dictionary of Practical Medicine. 4 vols

**CORNANO, L.** On Health and Long Life

**DRAPER, J. W.** Human Physiology

**DUNGLISON, R.** Dictionary of Medical Science

**DUNSFORD, H.** Advantages of Homœopathy

**FRANCKE, H.** New Theory of Disease, applied to Water

**GALT, J. M.** The Treatment of Insanity

**HITTELL, J. S.** New System of Phrenology

**HOBSON, B.** Works in Chinese on Surgery, Medicine, etc. 5 vols

**HOOKE, W.** Medical Delusions

— Physician and Patient

**JOHNSON, E.** Domestic Practice of Hydropathy

— Results of Hydropathy

**JOHNSTON, J. F.** The Chemistry of Common Life. 2 vols

**JONES, T. W.** Defects in Sight and Hearing

**KIRKES, W. and J. Page's** Manual of Physiology

**LARDNER, Dr.** Animal Physics

**LAVATER, C.** Essays on Physiognomy  
 — L'Art de connaitre les Hommes par la Physiognomie. 10 vols

**LAWRENCE, W.** Comparative Anatomy, Physiology, etc

**LAZARUS, M. E.** Passional Hygiene

**LEAD PIPE, Reports** in regard to Poisoning by the use of

**LYZARS, J.** The Use and Abuse of Tobacco

**MOORE, G.** Health, Disease and Remedy

— Power of the Soul over the Body

— Use of the Body in Relation to the Mind

**MUDIE, R.** Man in his Physical Structure and Adaptation

**NEWMHAM, W.** Human Magnetism

**NIGHTINGALE, Florence.** Notes on Nursing

**OTTO, Dr. F. J.** Manual of the Detection of Poisons

**PAINE, M.** Institutes of Medicine

— Materia Medica

— Medical and Physiological Commentaries

**PARIS, J. A.** Treatise on Diet

**PHILIP, A. P. W.** The Means of Preserving Health

**QUAIN and Wilson's** Anatomical Plates. Quarto

**REDFIELD, J. W.** Comparative Physiognomy

**RICE, N. P.** Trials in Illustrating the Discovery of Etherization

**RIDGE, B.** Health and Disease, their Laws, etc

**RUSH, J.** The Philosophy of the Human Voice

**SANITARY Economy ; its Principles, etc**

**SEWALL, T.** Phrenology

**SMITH, M. G.** Treatise on Teeth

**SPURZHEIM, J. G.** Phrenology

— Phrenology in connection with Physiology [gy

**STILLING, J. H.** Theory of Pneumatology

**TAYLOR, A. S.** Poisons

**TICKNOR, C.** Philosophy of Living

**TRALL, R. T.** Hydropathic Encyclopedia. 2 vols

**UPHAM, T. C.** Imperfect and Disordered Mental Action

**VEGETABLE Substances** for the Food of Man

5. *Fine Arts, Sports, and Amusements.*

**AGNEL, H. R.** Book of Chess

**ALEXANDRE, A.** The Beauties of Chess

**ALLSTON, W.** Lectures on Art

**AMERICAN Anglers' Guide,** by J. J. Brown

- ANGELL, Dr. D. M. Ladies' and Gentlemen's Mirror of Fortune  
 APPLETON'S Encyclopedia of Drawing
- BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression  
 BERTRAND, C. F. Le Parfumeur Impérial  
 BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopedia of Rural Sports  
 Book of Costume  
 BROWN, J. J. The American Anglers' Guide  
 BURGESS, N. G. The Photograph and Ambrotype Manual  
 BYRN, M. L. Artist and Tradesman's Companion
- CHESS Hand Book  
 COALE, G. B. Manual of Photography  
 CRAVEN'S Walkers' Manly Exercises  
 — Recreations in Shooting
- DALRIO, E. The Game of Chess, after a new Method  
 DE LA MOTTE, F. Book of Ornamental Alphabets
- FIELD, G. Treatise on Colors and Pigments  
 FIELDING, T. H. Synopsis of Practical Perspective  
 — Theory of Painting and Lithography  
 FISKE, D. W. Book of the First American Chess Congress
- GOETHE. Theory of Colors  
 GREENER, W. Science of Gunnery
- HAND Book of Games  
 HAWKER, Col. P. Instructions upon Guns and Shooting  
 HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Field Sports. 2 vols  
 — Fish and Fishing in the U. S.  
 — American Game in its Seasons  
 — Frank Forester's Sporting Scenes. 2 vols  
 — Frank Forester's Horse and Horsemanship. 2 vols. Quarto  
 HOYLE'S Games  
 HUMPHREYS, H. N. Origin and Progress of Writing
- JAENISCH, C. F. The Chess Preceptor  
 JARVES, J. J. Art Hints  
 JEWITT, E. Manual of Illuminated Missal Painting  
 JOPLING, J. Isometrical Perspective
- KLING, J. The Chess Euclid
- LANZI, L. History of Painting in Italy. 3 vols
- LEAF and Flower Pictures, and how to make them  
 LEWIS, W. The Chess-Board Companion  
 — Treatise on the Games of Chess  
 LEWIS, E. J. The American Sportsman  
 LOSSING, B. J. History of the Arts, etc
- MAHON, D. H. Industrial Drawing, etc  
 MONROE, J. Science and Art of Chess  
 MONTEZ, Lola. The Arts of Beauty  
 MORPHY, P. Triumphs of, in Europe  
 — Games of Chess, with notes, by Lowenthal  
 MULLER, C. O. Ancient Art, and its Remains
- PHILIDOR, A. D. Studies of Chess. 2 vols  
 PUGIN, A. W. Floriated Ornaments. Folio  
 PUTNAM, J. D. R. The Rowers' Manual
- REYNOLDS, Sir J. Notes and Observations on Pictures  
 — Works. 2 vols  
 RICAUTI, J. A. Sketches for Rustic Work. Quarto  
 RUSKIN, J. Modern Painters. 5 vols  
 — Lectures on Architecture and Painting  
 — The Seven Lamps of Architecture  
 — The Stones of Venice. 3 vols  
 — Pre-Raphaelitism  
 — The Political Economy of Art  
 — The Elements of Drawing  
 — The True and Beautiful in Nature, Art, etc  
 — Beauties of
- SARRATT, J. H. Treatise on the Game of Chess. 2 vols  
 — New Treatise on the Game of Chess. 2 vols  
 SCROPE, W. Days of Deer Stalking  
 SMITH, H. Festivals, Games and Amusements  
 SOCIABLE, or 1001 Amusements  
 STAUNTON, H. The Chess Tournament  
 — The Chess-Players' Hand Book  
 — The Chess-Players' Companion  
 STEWART, W. C. The Practical Angler
- TOMLINSON, C. Amusements in Chess
- WALKER, G. Chess and Chess-Players  
 WALKER'S Manly Exercises  
 WALTON, J. and C. Colton. Complete Angler  
 WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting in England. 3 vols  
 WHIST, Laws and Practice of  
 WHYLE, J. C. History of the British Turf. 2 vols

WILKINSON on Color  
 WORTHEN, W. E. Appleton's Encyclopedia of Drawing

6. USEFUL ARTS, ARCHITECTURE, MANUFACTURING, AND CIVIL ENGINEERING.

**A**DAMS, R. and J. Works on Architecture. Imp. Folio  
 ALLEN and Lewis. Rural Architecture  
 ALLEN, C. B. Cottage Building  
 ANDERSON, W. Mercantile Letter Writer  
 ANNUAL of Scientific Discovery for 1858-9  
 ANTISELL, Dr. T. The Manufacture of Hydro-Carbon Oils  
 — Hand Book of the Useful Arts  
 APPLETON'S Dictionary. 2 vols  
 ARNOTT, N. Chimney Valves and Ventilations  
 ARTIZAN, The, from 1842 to 1860. 17 vols. Quarto. London  
 ARTS and Sciences. Knight's English Cyclopedia. 2 vols  
 BACHE, A. D. and McCulloch's Reports in Relation to Sugar, etc  
 BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts of Inventions during the present Century  
 BARLOW, P. Materials and Construction  
 BARTLET, W. H. C. Elements of Analytical Mechanics  
 — Elements of Mechanics  
 BASHFORTH, F. Treatise on the Construction of Oblique Bridges  
 BEALE, L. S. How to work with a Microscope  
 BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries. 2 vols  
 BELL, W. E. Carpentry made Easy  
 BIGELOW, J. The Useful Arts. 2 vols  
 BISCHOFF, J. History of Woolen and Worsted Manufactories. 2 vols  
 BLACK, W. Practical Treatise on Brewing  
 BOHN, H. G. Guide to the Knowledge of Pottery, Porcelain, etc  
 BOTH, M. L. New Clock and Watch Makers' Manual  
 BRANDE, W. T. Dictionary of Science and Art  
 BREWSTER, Sir D. Treatise on Optics  
 BROWN, R. Domestic Architecture. Quarto  
 BUILDER, The, from Dec., 1842, to Jan., 1859. 16 vols. Folio. London  
 BURROWES, T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture  
 CARPENTER, W. B. The Microscope and its Revelations  
 CLEAVELAND, H. W., and Backus. Village and Farm Cottages

CRITTENDEN, S. W. and S. H. Book Keeping, by Single and Double Entry

DESIGNS for Furniture Shop Fronts, etc. Folio

DODD'S Curiosities of Industry

DOWNING, A. J. The Architecture of Country Houses

— Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening

EASTLAKE, C. L. Materials for a History of Oil Painting

FAIRBURN, W. Useful Information for Engineers

GALTON, F. The Art of Travel

GARDE. Meuble Ancien et Moderne. Folio

GRIFFITH, W. Marine and Naval Architecture

GULLICH, T. J., and J. Timbs. Painting Popularly Explained

GWILT, J. Encyclopedia of Architecture

HAMILTON, R. An Introduction to Merchandise

HAMMOND, J. H. The Farmers' and Mechanics' Architect

HATFIELD, R. G. The American House Carpenter

HERRING, R. Samples with prices of paper. Quarto

HISTORY of Silk, Cotton, Linen, Wool, etc

HUNT, T. F. Designs for Parsonages, Alms Houses, etc

— Architettura Campestre. Quarto

— Examples of Tudor Architecture. 4to

HUNT, R. History of Manufactures in Metals. 3 vols

INK, History of

JOHNSON, J. Typographia; or The Printer's Instructor. 2 vols

LAFEVER, M. The Architectural Instructor. Quarto

LAMBREQUER, L. Tapisserie Ancienne et Moderne. Folio

LANGSTROTH, L. Practical Treatise on the Hive and Honey Bee

LARDNER, D. Lectures on Science and Art

— Treatise on the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass

— Railway Economy in England and America

LAW, H. Rudiments of the Art of Constructing and Repairing Roads

- LEUCHARS, R. B. Treatise on the Construction of Hot Houses
- MAPES, J. J. American Repository of Arts, etc. 4 vols. 1840-43
- MASON, G. C. The Application of Art to Manufactures
- MECHANICKS' Register. 4 vols. London, 1825
- MUIRHEAD, J. P. The Inventions, etc., of James Watt. 3 vols
- MULLALY, J. The Laying of the Ocean Telegraph in 1857-8
- MUNSELL, J. Chronology of Paper Making
- NICHOLSON, J. B. Manual of the Art of Book-binding
- PATENT Office Reports from 1847 to 1860  
PORCELAIN and Glass Manufactures
- ROBINSON, P. F. Rural Architecture. Quarto  
— Designs for Farm Buildings. Quarto
- RONALD and Richardson's Chemical Technology. 4 vols
- SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing
- SCIENTIFIC and Literary Treasury, by J. Maunder
- SILK Manufactures
- SILLOWAY, W. Text-book of Carpentry
- SLOAN, S. The Model Architecture. 2 vols. Quarto  
— Constructive Architecture. Quarto
- SMITH, J. Panorama of Science and Art. 2 vols
- STOKES, J. Cabinet Maker and Upholsterers' Mannual
- STUART, R. Dictionary of Architecture
- TIMPERLEY, C. H. Dictionary of Printers and Printing
- TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopedica of the Useful Arts. 2 vols
- TREDGOLD, T. Warming and Ventilating Public Buildings
- URE, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines
- WEBSTER, E. The Phonographic Teacher
- WELLS, D. A. The Science of Common Things  
— Familiar Science  
— Things not Generally Known
- WETHERILL, C. M. The Manufacture of Vinegar
- WHEELER, G. Rural Homes  
— Homes for the People
- WILCOX, C. M. Rifles and Rifle Practice
- WILKIE, G. The Manufacture of Iron in Great Britain
- WILSON, J. Treatise on Punctuation
7. COOKERY AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- BEECHER, Miss. Treatise on Domestic Economy  
— Domestic Receipt Book
- BLACK, W. Treatise on Brewing
- BREAKFAST, Dinner and Tea, Viewed Classically, Theoretically and Practically
- Cook's Complete Guide, by a Lady
- COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopedica of 6,000 Receipts
- CORNER Cupboard; or Facts for Everybody
- DONOVAN, M. Domestic Economy. 2 vols
- HALL, Mrs. The Ladies' New Book of Cookery
- HALL, Miss. Practical American Cookery
- HAND Books for Home Improvement
- HENDERSON, A. History of Ancient and Modern Wines
- HENDERSON, W. A. and D. Hughson. Modern Domestic Cookery
- INQUIRE Within. 3,700 Facts worth Knowing
- IRVING, L. Modern and Domestic Cookery
- IRVING, Miss. 1,000 Receipts in Domestic Cookery
- JOHNSTON, J. F. The Chemistry of Common Life. 2 vols
- LESLIE, Miss. More Receipts
- MANN, Mrs. H. Christianity in the Kitchen
- MANUAL of Domestic Economy
- REDDING, C. History and Description of Modern Wines
- RUNDELL, Mrs., and Mrs. Birch. New System of Domestic Cookery
- SAVERIN, B. Physiologie du Gout
- SIMMONDS, P. L. Curiosities of Food
- SIMPSON, L. F. Hand Book of Dining
- SOYER, A. The Pantropheon  
— Culinary Campaign in the Crimean War



WALSH, J. H. Manual of Domestic Economy

YOUNG, E. L. Hand Book of Household Science

# 8. MILITARY AND NAVAL WORKS.

ATLAS of the Battles of the American Revolution

BERRYMAN, Capt. W. M. The Militiaman's Manual and Sword Exercise

BLAND, W. Hints on the Form of Ships and Boats

BRACK, F. Tactique de Trois Armes, Infanterie, Cavalerie, etc

BRACK, F. De. Advance Posts of Light Cavalry

BLUNT, J. Shipmaster's Assistant

BOWDITCH, N. American Practical Navigator

CAVALRY Tactics. 2 vols

COFFIN, E. S. Marine Traverse Tables

COLON, F. Juzgados Militaires. 5 vols

COOKE, E. W. Sixty-five Plates of Shipping and Craft

COOPER, Capt. S. System of Instruction for Militia and Volunteers

CROWEN, T. J. System of Cookery

DECKER. Tactique de Trois Armes

DANA, R. H. The Seaman's Friend

DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir H. Naval Warfare with Steam

EPHEMERIS; or Nautical Almanac

FORREST, R. Illustrated Hand Book of Military Engineering

GRAFTON, H. D. Treatise on Camp and March

GREENER, W. Gunnery in 1858

HALLECK, H. W. Elements of Military Art and Science

HARDEE, Col. W. J. Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics. 2 vols

HOYT, E. Treatise on Military Art

JOMINI. Precis de l'Art de la Guerre

— Tableau des Principales Combinaisons de la Guerre

— Atlas pour les Dernieres Guerres

— Des Guerres de Frederic II, Comparees au Systeme Moderne

— Tableau des Principales Combinaisons de la Guerre

KINGSBURY, C. P. Treatise on Artillery and Infantry

MACAULAY, J. I. Field Fortifications

MAURY, M. F. Sailing Directions

MILITARY Maxims of Napoleon

ORDENANZA Militar. 2 vols

PLANS of the principal Battles in Europe from 550 to 1800

REGLAMENTO para el ejercicio de la Infanteria

— mandato observar en la Republica Mexicana

REPORT on Small Arms for the United States Service

ROYAL Military Chronicle, 1811

SCOFFERN, J. New Resources of Warfare

SCOTT, Gen. Infantry Tactics. 4 vols. 24mo

STRAITH, Major H. Fortification and Artillery

STUART, C. The Naval Dry Docks of the United States. Quarto

TURNER, J. Pallas Armata

WARD, J. H. Manual of Naval Tactics

# 9. ALCHEMY, MAGIC, AND GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ABANO, P. de. Magical Elements

AGRIPPA, H. C. Of Occult Philosophy and Geomancy

ALCHEMY and the Alchemists

APPLETON'S Dictionary

ARBATEL. Of Magic

BREWSTER, D. Letters on Natural Magic

BUTLER, T. P. The Philosophy of the Weather

COAST Survey. Annual Reports, from 1851 to 1859, with Charts

ENNEOMOSER, J. History of Magic. 2 vols

HOPE, T. Origin and Prospects of Man. 3 vols

HUMBOLDT, A. Cosmos. 5 vols

HITCHCOCK, E. A. Remarks of Alchemists

LIEBER, F. Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgeman

NICOLSON, W. British Encyclopedia

PATENT Office Reports. 1847—1859

PETERSON, R. E. Familiar Science

SMITHSONIAN Contributions to Knowledge. 11 vols

## CLASS V.

## VOYAGES, TRAVELS, AND PERSONAL ADVENTURES.

## SECTION I.

## IN AMERICA.

- ABBOTT, J. C. C. South and North; or, Impressions during a Trip to Cuba
- ABERT, Lieut. J. W. Report of his examination of New Mexico in 1846
- ADALBERT, Prince. Travels in the South of Europe and Brazil, and a Voyage up the Amazon. 2 vols
- ADAMS, J. C., Hunter, of California. Adventures of  
— The Lost Hunter
- ALEXANDER, Capt. J. E. Transatlantic Sketches
- ALLEN, P. History of the Expedition of Lewis and Clarke 2 vols
- AMERICAN Adventures by Land and Sea 2 vols
- ASHE, T. Travels in America in 1806
- BALLENTINE's Hudson's Bay; or, Every Day Life in the Wilds of North America
- BARD, S. Waikna; or, Adventures on the Mosquito Shore
- BARROW, J. Arctic Voyages
- BARTRAM, W. Travels through North and South Carolina, etc
- BARTLETT, J. R. Personal Narrative in Texas and New Mexico
- BARTLET, Washington. Manuscript Journal of Cruises, from 1833 to 1837. Folio
- BATES, Mrs. D. B. Four Years on the Pacific Coast
- BEECHY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific Coast in 1826. 2 vols
- BELCHER, Capt. Sir E. Arctic Voyage in Search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols
- BELLE Brittan on a tour to Newport, etc
- BERMUDA, a Colony, a Fortress, and a Prison
- BINGHAM, H. 21 Years in the Sandwich Islands
- BISHOP, H. E. Floral Home; or First Years in Minnesota
- BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its Resources
- BONNEVILLE, Capt. Adventures of, by Washington Irving
- BORTHWICK, J. D. Three Years in California
- BOURNE, B. F. Captive in Patagonia
- BRYANT, E. What I saw in California
- BUFFUM, E. G. Six Months in Gold Mines of California
- BURNEY, J. Buccaneers in America. Quarto
- CABOT, J. E. Tour to Lake Superior
- CADDELL, C. M. Jesuits' Missions in Japan and Paraguay
- CALDERON de La Barca, Mme. Life in Mexico. 2 vols
- CANADA, The Backwoods of
- CARLTON, R. The New Purchase in the West
- CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America
- CHASTELLUX, M. Travels in North America in 1780. 2 vols
- CHEEVER, Rev. H. T. Life in the Sandwich Islands
- COKE, Hon. H. J. Ride over the Rocky Mountains, to Oregon and California
- COLTON, W. Three Years in California
- COLUMBIA, British, Report on the House of Commons, 1859. Folio
- COMBE, G. Notes on the United States of America. 2 vols
- COOKE, Lieut. Col. Report of his March from Santa Fé to San Diego
- COX, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia River
- COULTER, John. Adventures on the Coast of South America and California. 2 vols  
— Adventures in the Pacific
- COZZENS, F. S. Acadia
- DANA, R. H. Two Years before the Mast  
— To Cuba and Back



- DAVIS, W. H. El Gringo; or Mexico and her People
- DAVENPORT, R. A. Perilous Adventures, etc
- DELANO, A. A Life on the Plains and in the Diggings
- DE VEAUX. Falls of Niagara
- DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages to America in 1632
- DONIPHAN, Capt. Expedition and Conquest of New Mexico
- DRAGON Campaigns to the Rocky Mountains, 1836
- DRAKE, Cavendish and Dampier. Their Lives and Voyages
- DRAKE, S. G. Indian Captivities — Tragedies of the Wilderness
- DUFFERIN, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes
- DUNDONALD, Admiral Earl. Services in South America. 2 vols
- DUNIWAY, Mrs. Crossing the Plains and Living in Oregon
- DWIGHT, T. Travels in New England and New York. 4 vols
- EDWARDS, F. S. Campaign in New Mexico with Col. Doniphan
- ELLIS, W. Polynesian Researches. 4 vols
- EMORY, Major. Report of the Mexican Boundary Commission, vol. 1
- EWBANKS, T. Life in Brazil
- FALCONER, T. The Discovery of the Mississippi and S. W. Oregon
- FAMIN, C. Chile, Paraguay, Uruguay et Buenos-Ayres
- FARNHAM, J. T. Life, Adventures and Travels in California, etc
- FARNHAM, Mrs. Life in Prairie Land — California, In-Doors and Out
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursions through the Slave States. 2 vols
- FEMALE Life Among the Mormons
- FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons
- FERRY, G. Vagabond Life in Mexico
- FOSTER, L. Wayside Glimpses North and South
- FRANKLIN, Sir J. His Thirty Years in the Arctic Regions
- FREMONT, J. C. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, and to Oregon and North California
- Life and Explorations, by C. W. Upham
- Life, by J. C. Smucker
- FROEBEL, J. Seven Years Travel in Central America
- GASS, P. Lewis and Clarke's Journal
- GIBBES, R. W. Cuba for Invalids
- GIBBON, Lieut. L. Exploration of the Amazon
- GILLIS, Lieut. The United States Astronomical Expedition to Chile. 3 vols. Quarto
- GISBORNE, L. The Isthmus of Darien in 1852
- GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas
- GOSSE, P. H. A Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica
- GRAVES, Mrs. Woman in America
- GRAHAM, J. D. Report on the Mexican Boundary
- GREEN, T. J. Texian Expedition against Mier
- GREEN, N. W. Fifteen Years among the Mormons
- GREELEY, H. Overland Journey from New York to San Francisco
- GREGG, J. Commerce of the Prairies. 2 vols
- GRUND, F. J. Aristocracy in America. 2 vols
- HALE, C. E. Kansas and Nebraska
- HAMMOND, S. H. Wild Northern Scenes
- HARDY, Lieut. Travels in Mexico in 1825-8
- HAYES, Dr. J. J. Arctic Boat Journey in 1854
- HEAD, G. Forest Scenes in North America
- HEADLEY, J. T. The Adirondack
- HENRY, J. Sketches in Moravian Life
- HERNDON, W. D. Exploration of the Amazon. 2 vols
- HINES, G. Oregon
- HOFFMAN, C. F. A Winter in the West. 2 vols
- HOLTON, P. F. Twenty Months in New Granada and the Andes
- HOUSTON, Mrs. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico
- HOWE, Mrs. Julia W. A Trip to Cuba
- HUGHES, J. T. Doniphan's Expedition and Conquest of New Mexico
- HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Travels in the Equinoctial Regions of America. 6 vols
- The same, abridged
- The Island of Cuba
- HUNDLEY, D. R. Social Relations in the Southern States
- HUNTER, J. Memoirs of his Captivity among the Indians
- ICELAND, Greenland and the Faroe Islands
- INGRAHAM, J. H. The Sunny South
- IRVING, J. T. Indian Sketches. 2 vols
- IRVING, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville

- JEWETT, J. R. Captivity among the Savages of Nootka Sound
- JOHNSTON, Capt. A. R. Journal in New Mexico
- JONES, J. M. The Naturalist in Bermuda
- KANE, Dr. E. K. U. S. Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin
- Arctic Explorations, the Second Expedition. 2 vols
- KEATING, H. H. Expedition to St. Peter's River, in 1823. 2 vols
- KELLY, J. W. Excursions to California, etc. 2 vols
- KENDALL, G. W. Expedition across the Great Southwestern Prairies. 2 vols
- KIDDER, D. P., and J. C. Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians
- KING, Rev. T. Starr. The White Hills of New Hampshire
- KIP, L. Army Life on the Pacific
- LABAT, R. P. Voyage aux Iles Françaises de l'Amérique dans 1694
- LACROIX, F. Patagonie, Terre-de-Feu, etc
- LAFAYETTE in America in 1824-5, by A. Lavasueur. 2 vols
- LANMAN, C. The Wilds of America. 2 vols
- LATROBE, C. J. The Rambler in Mexico
- LETTE, J. M. California Illustrated
- LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette in America. 2 vols
- LEWIS and Clarke's Expedition to the Pacific. Quarto
- LEWIS and Clarke. Abridgment of
- LIANCOURT, R. Travels in the United States from 1795 to 1797. 2 vols. Quarto
- LONG, Major. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains. 2 vols
- LONG, J. Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter and Trader
- LYELL, C. Travels in North America, in 1841-2. 2 vols
- Second Visit to America. 2 vols
- LYON, Capt. G. F. Journal of a Residence and Tour in Mexico in 1826
- MACKAY, C. Life and Liberty in America
- MACKENZIE, A. Voyages from Montreal to the Pacific in 1789-93
- MARCY, Capt. E. B. Exploration of the Red River in 1852
- MARRYAT, Capt. Diary in America
- MARRYAT, Frank. Mountains and Molehills
- MARTINEAU, H. Society in America. 2 vols.
- MCCLINTOCK, Capt. Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin
- MCDUGAL, G. F. Voyage of the Resolute in search of Sir John Franklin, in 1852
- McGOWAN, E. Narrative of his adventures and Persecutions by the Vigilance Committee
- McKENNEY, T. L. Tour to the Lakes of the Chippeway Indians
- McLEAN, J. Notes of 28 Years' Service in the Hudson Bay Territories. 2 vols
- MEARS, J. Voyages to the Northwest Coast in 1788-9. Quarto.
- MICHAUX, F. A. Travels in the United States
- MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey from the Mississippi to the Coast of the Pacific. 2 vols
- MONTGOMERY, Cora. Eagle Pass
- MOODIE, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush — Life in the Clearings
- MORRELL, Capt B. Four Voyages to the South Sea and Pacific, 1722-3
- MORSE, J. Report on Indian Affairs
- MULANY, J. Trip to New Foundland
- MURRAY, Hon. C. A. Travels in America in 1834-5-6. 2 vols
- MURRAY, Miss A. Letters from the United States and Canadas
- NORMAN, B. M. Travels in Yucatan
- OLMSTED, F. L. Journey through Texas — Journey to the Seaboard Slave States — Journey through the Back Country
- OSBORN, Lieut. S. Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal
- OSSOLI, Countess. At Home and Abroad
- PAGE, T. G. La Plata and the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay
- PALMER, J. W. The New and Old; or California and India
- PARKER, S. Tour to the Rocky Mountains
- PARKMAN, F. Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life
- PARSONS, C. G. Tour Among the Planets
- PARRY, W. E. Three Voyages to Discover a Northwest Passage. 2 vols
- PERKINS, E. T. Na Motu; or Reef Roaming in the South Seas



- PAYNE, R. M. *The Germal-Milco*  
 PIKE, L. M. *Explorations in the Western Territory.* 4to  
 PITCAIRN's Island and its Inhabitants  
 POLAR Seas and Regions  
 PORTE Crayon's Virginia Illustrated  
 PRAIRIE Traveller
- REID, Mayne. *Wild Life; or Adventures on the Frontier*  
 — *The Wood Rangers*  
 REVERE, Lieut. J. W. *Tour of Duty in California*  
 RICHARDSON, J. *Arctic Searching Expedition.*  
 — *Journal of a Boat Voyage in the Arctic Sea*  
 RIGSBY, J. *The Shoe and Canoe.* 2 vols  
 ROBINSON, C. *Voyages and Discoveries in America to 1573*  
 ROBINSON, A. *Life in California*  
 ROBINSON, Mrs. *Kansas*  
 ROSS, A. *Adventures of the First Settlers in Oregon*  
 — *Adventures in Oregon and the Rocky Mountains.* 2 vols  
 — *Fur Traders in the Far West.* 2 vols  
 RUXTON, G. F. *Adventures in Mexico, etc*  
 — *Life in the Far West*  
 RYAN, W. R. *Adventures in California.* 2 vols
- SALA, G. A. *A Journey due North in 1856*  
 SARTORUS, C. *Mexico, Landscapes, Sketches, etc.* Quarto  
 SCARLET, Hon. P. C. *South America and the Pacific.* 2 vols  
 SCENES in the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, California, etc  
 SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. *Journal through the Northwest of the United States*  
 — *Expedition to Itasca Lake in 1832*  
 — *Travels in the Mississippi Valley*  
 SEWELL's Journal during a Summer tour with Children  
 SEYD, E. *California and its Resources*  
 SHEA, J. G. *Discovery, etc., of the Mississippi Valley*  
 SIMPSON, Sir G. *Journey Round the World in 1841-2.* 2 vols  
 SIMPSON, J. H. *Military Reconnaissance to the Navajo Country*  
 SITGREAVE, Capt. L. *Expedition to the Zuni and Colorado River*  
 SMITH, Capt. J. *Travels and History of Virginia.*  
 SMITH, E. R. *Tour Among the Araucanian Indians of Chile*
- SMITH, S. C. *Chile con Carné*  
 SMUCKER, S. M. *Arctic Explorations in the 19th Century*  
 SQUIER, E. G. *The States of Central America.*  
 — *Notes on Central America*  
 — *Nicaragua.* 2 vols  
 STANSBURY, H. *Expedition to the Great Salt Lake*  
 STEPHENS, J. L. *Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan*  
 — *Incidents of Travel in Yucatan*  
 STEVENSON, W. B. *Twenty Years' Residence in South America.* 2 vols  
 STEWART, C. S. *Brazil and La Plata*  
 STOUT, F. B. *Nicaragua: Past, Present and Future*  
 STRAIN, J. G. *Journey to Chili, etc*  
 STREET, A. B. *Woods and Waters SUBALTERN in America*  
 SWAN, J. G. *The Northwest Coast*
- TAYLOR, B. *El Dorado*  
 TAYLOR, W. *California Life Illustrated*  
 TERNAUX Compans, H. *Voyages de l'Amerique.* 20 vols  
 — *Essai sur l'Ancien Gundisramanca*  
 — *Histoire de Mexique, par Alvaro Tezo.* 2 vols  
 TEN Months in Mexico  
 THORNTON, J. Q. *Oregon and California in 1848.* 2 vols  
 TOMES, R. *Panama in 1855*  
 TOMLINSON, W. P. *Kansas in 1858*  
 TRAIN, G. F. *Young America in Wall Street*  
 TRAVELS to the Western Slope of the Cordilleras  
 TROLLOPE, Mrs. *Domestic Manners of the Americans*  
 TROLLOPE, A. *West Indies and the Spanish Main*  
 TURNBULL, B. *Cuba and the Slave Trade*  
 TYTLER, P. F. *Discoveries on the North Coast of America*
- VANCOUVER, Capt. G. *Voyage to the North Pacific in 1790.* 3 vols. Quarto and Atlas of Plates  
 VEILE, Mrs. *Following the Drum*  
 VENEGAS, Padre. *Noticia de la California.* 3 vols. 1757
- WAFER, L. *Voyage to the Isthmus of America, 1699*  
 WARD, H. G. *Mexico in 1829.* 2 vols  
 WARREN, T. R. *Dust and Foam*  
 WATERTON, C. *Wandering in South America*  
 WHITEFIELD, G. *Voyage from London to Savannah*

- WIERZBICKI, F. P. California as it is, and as it May Be. 1849  
 WILLIAMS, T. and J. Calvert. Fiji and the Fijians  
 WILLIAMS, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec  
 WILLIS, N. P. Health Trip to the Tropics  
 WILSON, R. A. Mexico  
 WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of America. 5 vols  
 WISE, Lieut. Los Gringos  
 — Scampavias  
 WORTLEY, Lady B. Stuart. Travels in the United States and Canada

## SECTION II.

IN EUROPE, THE LEVANT, AND EGYPT.

- A**BOUT, E. Greece and the Greeks  
 ADALBERT, Prince. Travels in the South of Europe, etc. 2 vols  
 ADDISON, J. Remarks on several parts of Italy  
 ANDERSON, J. Bible Lights from Bible Lands  
 ARCULF, Bishop. Travels in the Holy Land, A. D. 700  
 ARTHUR, W. Italy in Transition in 1860  
 ATTACHE in Madrid  
 AUDDJO, J. Visit to Constantinople  
 BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece  
 BALLOON Travels of Robert Merry  
 BARVELL, G. The Pedestrian in France  
 BARTLETT, D. W. Paris with Pen and Pencil  
 BARTLETT, W. H. The Nile Boat  
 — Forty Days in the Desert, on the Track of the Israelites  
 BARTOL, C. A. Pictures of Europe  
 BEATTIE, W. The Waldenses, illustrated, by Bartlett  
 BEATY'S Illustrations of Hanoverian and Saxon Scenery  
 BELLE Smith Abroad  
 BENEDICT, E. C. A Run through Europe  
 BERNARD the Wise. Voyage to Palestine, in 867  
 BINNS, J. 29 Years in Europe and the United States  
 BORROW, G. The Bible in Spain  
 BRACE, C. L. Hungary  
 — Home Life in Germany  
 — The Norse-Folk  
 BROCKEDON, W. Illustrations of the Passes of the Alps. 2 vols  
 BROQUIERES, B. Travels in Palestine, in 1432-3  
 BROWNE, J. R. Yusef

- BROUGHTON, Lord. Visits to Italy, from 1816 to 1854. 2 vols  
 BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain  
 BUCHANAN, R. Clerical Furlough in the Holy Land  
 BULLARD, Mrs. Sights and Scenes in Europe [vols  
 BULWER. England and the English. 2  
 BUNBURY, Selina. A Summer in Northern Europe  
 BURCKHARDT, J. L. Egypt and Nubia  
 BURRITT, Elihu. Thoughts on Things at Home and Abroad  
 CASS. France, Its King and Court  
 CASTELLAN, A. L. Description of Turkey. 3 vols  
 CHANNING, W. A Physician's Vacation  
 CHARLES, P. Notabilities in France and England  
 CHESTERTON, G. L. Peace, War and Adventure. 2 vols  
 CHATEAUBRIAND, M. Itineraire de Paris a Jerusalem  
 CHOPIN, M. Ruissie. 2 vols  
 CHOULES, J. O. Cruise of the North Star  
 COCKS, C. Bordeaux, its Wines, etc  
 COLMAN, H. European Life and Manners. 2 vols  
 COLTON, Rev. W. Land and Sea in the Bosphorus and Egean  
 — Ship and Shore in Madeira, Lisbon, etc  
 COSAS de España; or Going to Madrid  
 COXE, A. C. Impressions of England  
 CRAWFORD, Mabel. Life in Tuscany  
 CUNNINGHAM, P. Hand-Book of London  
 CURTIS, G. W. Notes of a Howadji  
 CURZON, R. Monasteries of the Levant  
 — Armenia  
 DE CUSTINE, M. Russia  
 DE FOREST, J. W. European Acquaintance  
 DE LAGNY, G. The Knout and the Russians  
 DENDY'S Wild Hebrides  
 DE STAEL, Mad. Allemagne  
 — Germany. 2 vols  
 DICKENS, C. Pictures from Italy  
 DIBDIN, Dr. T. F. Tour in France and Germany. 3 vols  
 DITSON, G. L. The Crescent and the French Crusaders  
 — France, Egypt and Ethiopia  
 DIX, J. A. A Winter in Madeira  
 DORE, by a Stroller in Europe  
 DUFFERIN, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes  
 DUNN Browne's Experiences in Foreign Parts  
 DUVALLOIN, B. Vue de la Española

- DWIGHT, H. E. Travels in Germany
- EDWARDS, Rev. J. E. Random Sketches of European Travel
- EOTHEN, A. Traces of Travel
- EUROPE. Reminiscences of an Old Traveler
- EUROPEAN Life, Legend and Landscape, by an Artist
- FIELD, H. M. Summer Pictures; from Copenhagen to Venice
- FORBES, J. Norway and its Glaciers
- FORD, R. The Spaniards and their Country  
— Gatherings from Spain
- FORESTER, T. Norway and its Scenery  
— Mesopotamia and Assyria
- FRONTIER Lands of the Christian and Turk. 2 vols
- FURNISS, W. Views across the Sea
- GARDNER, A. K. The French Metropolis  
— Old Wine in New Bottles
- GELL and Gandy's Pompeiana
- GILLEY's Narrative
- GLIMPSES of Europe, by a Merchant
- GREELEY, H. Glances at Europe
- GREENWOOD, Grace. Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe
- GREGORORIUS, F. Corsica, Picturesque, Historical, etc
- GUILLEMARD, R. Adventures of a French Sergeant
- GUROWSKI. Russia as it is
- HALL, Mrs. Ireland, its Scenery, Character, etc. 3 vols
- HAMILTON, J. Sinai, the Hedjaz, etc
- HAUSSEY, Baron D. Great Britain in 1833. 2 vols
- HAWKES, F. L. Monuments of Egypt, and a Voyage up the Nile
- HEAD, F. R. Life and Adventures of Bruce the Traveler
- HEADLEY, J. T. Letter from Italy; and the Alps and the Rhine  
— Rambles and Sketches
- HERSCHEL, R. H. Notes of a Journey to Syria and Palestine
- HILLARD, G. S. Six Months in Italy
- HOLLAND, Lord. Foreign Reminiscences
- HONAN, M. B. Personal Adventures in Italy
- HOOD, T. Up the Rhine. 2 vols
- HOPPIN, J. M. Notes of a Theological Student
- HORNBY, Mrs. E. In and Around Stamboul
- HORWITZ, O. Brushwood picked up on the Continent
- HOWITT, W. Students' Life in Germany  
— German Experiences
- HOWITT, W. Rural Life in England. 2 vols
- HOWITT, Anna M. Art Student in Munich
- HUGHES, T. M. Overland Journey to Lisbon. 2 vols
- HUNT, F. K. The Rhine and its Scenery
- HUSSAR, The
- INGRAHAM, Rev. J. H. The Pillar of Fire
- IRISH, The, at Home and Abroad
- JARVES, J. J. Italian Sights and Papal Principles  
— Parisian Sights and French Principles
- JOHNSON, Anna. Peasant Life in Germany  
— Cottages of the Alps
- JOHNSON, Mrs. S. B. Hadji in Syria
- KAVANAGH, Miss. A Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies
- KHARTOUN and the Nile
- KIRKLAND, Mrs. Holidays Abroad
- KIRWAN. Men and Things as I saw them in Europe
- KITTO, J. Scripture Lands
- KOHL, J. G. Travels in England, and Wales  
— Austria  
— Russia
- LAMARTINE, A. Visit to the Holy Land
- LEPSIUS, Dr. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Syria
- LINDSAY, Lord. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land
- LOFTUS, W. K. Travels and researches in Chaldaea, etc
- LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the Dead Sea
- M. Letters from Three Continents
- MACGAVOCK, R. W. A Tennesseean Abroad
- MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Iceland in 1810
- MACKENZIE, A. S. A Year in Spain
- MACLEOD, D. Pynnshurst, his Wanderings, etc.
- MADRID in 1835, by a resident officer
- MARIGNY, T. Voyages in the Black Sea
- MARTINEAU, Harriet. Feats on the Fiord
- MAUNDERELL, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem in 1697
- MAUNDEVILLE, Sir J. Travels in Palestine from 1322 to 1356
- MAXWELL, J. S. The Czar, his Court and People
- MCCORMICK, R. C. St. Pauls to St. Sophia

- McCLELLAN, Capt. G. B. Report to Secretary of War from Seat of War in Europe. 8 vols. Washington, 1857
- MILES, P. Rambles in Iceland
- MILLER, Hugh, First Impressions of England  
— Cruise of the Betsy
- MILNER, J. Russia
- MITCHELL, D. G. Battle Summer  
— Fresh Gleanings
- MONRO, V. Summer Rambles in Syria, etc
- MORAN, B. Footpath and Highway
- MORRIS, E. Joy. Life and Love in Norway  
— Corsica
- MOSLEM and Christian. 3 vols
- NELIGAN, Rev. W. H. Rome, its Churches etc
- NORTON, C. E. Notes of Travel and Study in Italy
- NOYES, J. O. Roumania
- OSBORN, H. S. Palestine, Past and Present
- OSCANYAN, C. The Sultan and his People
- OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. At Home and Abroad
- PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 vols
- PAINE, Caroline. The Tent and Harem
- PALESTINE. Early Travels in
- PARROTT, F. Journey to Ararat
- PFEIFFER, Ida. Journey to Iceland
- PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels. 6 vols
- POCO Maš. Adventures in Spain
- POOLE, S. Englishwoman in Egypt
- PORTER, Rev. J. L. Five Years in Damascus. 2 vols
- POST, H. N. V. Visit to Greece and Constantinople in 1827
- PRIME, S. Travels in Europe and the East
- PRIME, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia  
— Tent Life in the Holy Land
- PRIME, S. I. Letters from Switzerland
- REACH, A. B. Claret and Olives from the Garonne and Rhone
- ROBINSON, Dr. E. Biblical Researches in Palestine, etc. 3 vols
- ROMAIC Beauties and Trojan Humbugs
- RUSSELL, R. M. Palestine
- RUSH, R. Memoranda of a Residence in the Court of St. James
- SALA, G. A. Journey due North
- SCENES of the Holy Land. 2 vols
- SEWELL, Miss. Journal of a Summer Tour
- SHELLEY, Mrs. Rambles in Germany and Italy
- SILLIMAN, Prof. B. Visit to Europe in 1851. 2 vols
- SIX Years' Travel in Russia by an English Lady
- SKETCHES of Switzerland. 2 vols
- SLADE, A. Turkey and the Turks
- SLAVEHOLDER Abroad; or Billy Buck's Visit with his Master to England
- SMITH, A. Story of Mont Blanc
- SMITH, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt
- SEWULFS' Travels in Palestine in 1102 and 1103
- SOUTHGATE, H. Travels in Armenia, Persia, etc. 2 vols
- SPAIN. A Year in
- SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian Islands. 3 vols
- SPOTISWOODE, W. Tarrantasse's Journey through Russia in 1856
- STANHOPE, Lady H. Travels. 3 vols
- STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols  
— Travels in Egypt and Arabia Petrea. 2 vols
- St. JOHN, C. Wild Sports of the Highlands
- St. JOHN, B. Purple Tints of Paris  
— Village Life in Egypt. 2 vols
- St. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia
- STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. 2 vols
- SWEAT, Margaret J. Highways of Travel
- TAYLOR, Bayard. Travels in Greece and Russia  
— Northern Travel  
— Landscapes from Egypt  
— The Lands of the Saracen  
— At Home and Abroad  
— Views Afoot
- THOMSON, W. M. The Land and the Book. 2 vols
- THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain, Past and Present
- TYNDALL, the Glaciers of the Alps
- TRAIN, G. F. The American Merchant in Europe, Asia, etc
- TRI-COLORED Sketches of Paris
- TROLLOPE, Mrs. Belgium and Western Germany in 1833
- TUCKERMAN, H. T. Italian Sketch Book  
— Sicily, a Pilgrimage  
— A Month in England
- TUDELA, Benjamin of. Travels in Palestine from 1160 to 1173



TWEEDIE, Rev. Dr. Ruined Cities of the East

UHLEMANN, M. Three Days in Memphis

VERT, M<sup>d</sup>. 1e. Souvenirs of Travel  
2 vols

VON RAUMER, F. England in 1841. 2 vols

VUES-DE la Hollande, et de la Belgique

WAKEFIELD, E. G. England and America

WALLIS, S. T. Spain, Her Institutions, etc

WANDERINGS of a Pen and Pencil

WARBURTON, E. The Crescent and the Cross

WARD, M. F. English Items

WARREN, J. E. Vagamundo; or The Attaché in Spain

WELD, C. R. The Pyrenees

WHITE, C. Three Years in Constantinople. 3 vols

WILKES, G. Europe in a Hurry

WILLIBALDS' Travels in Palestine in 721-27

WILLIS, N. P. The World Here and There

— Fun Jottings

— Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean

— Famous Persons and Places

— Pencilings by the Way

WISE, Lieut. Scampavias from Gibel-Tarek to Stamboul

YOUNG Americans Abroad

### SECTION III.

IN ASIA, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA.

**A**FRICA. Discovery and Adventure in

ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Travels in Africa  
— Passages in the Life of a Soldier. 2 vols

ALLEN, Capt. W. The Expedition to the Niger in 1841. 2 vols

ANDERSON, A. British Embassy to China in 1792-4

ANDERSON, J. Lake Ngami

ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia

BALL, B. L. Rambles in Eastern Asia, etc

BARROW, J. Travels in China. Quarto

BARTH, H. Travels in North and Central Africa in 1849 to 1855. 3 vols

BINGHAM, H. 21 Years in the Sandwich Islands

BLAKESLEY, Rev. J. W. Four Months in Algeria

BOWRING, Sir J. The Kingdom and People of Siam. 2 vols

BRUCE, J. Travels to discover the Source of the Nile in 1768-73. 8 vols and Atlas of Plates

BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia. 2 vols

BURTON, Capt. R. F. Travels in Central Africa

— Pilgrimage from Medina to Mecca

CADDELL, C. M. The Mission of Japan and Paraguay

CANÓT, Captain; or Twenty Years of an African Slaver

CAPPER. South Australia

CAVES. French in Algeria

CHINA, Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical

CLACY, Mrs. C. Lady's Visit to the Gold Diggings of Australia in 1853

— Lights and Shadows of Australian Life. 2 vols

COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese, by themselves

COOKE, G. W. China; being the Times' Special Correspondence

COLLINS, P. McD. Voyage down the Amoor River

COURET, L. du. Life in the Desert

CRAWFORD, J. Journal of an Embassy to Siam. 2 vols

— The Indian Archipelago. 3 vols

CULBERTSON, M. S. Darkness in the Flowery Land

CUMMING, R. C. Five Years in South Africa

CURTIS, G. W. Nile Notes of a Howadji

DAVIS, J. F. Description of China and its Inhabitants

— The Chinese

D'EWES, J. China, Australia and the Pacific Islands. 2 vols

DISCOVERIES and Adventures in Africa

DITSON, G. L. Circassia

DOWNING, C. T. Stranger in China

DRURY, R. Adventures during Fifteen Years' Captivity in Madagascar

DUBOIS, Abbé. Manners and Customs of the People of India. 2 vols

EARL, G. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago. 2 vols

— The Eastern Seas

ELGIN, Earl of. Mission to China and Japan, by L. Oliphant

ELLIS, H. T. Hongkong to Manilla

ELLIS, Rev. W. Three Visits to Madagascar in 1853-4-6

- ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia. 2 vols  
 FOOTE, A. H. Africa and the American Flag  
 FORBES, F. E. Five Years in China  
 FORBES, J. Residence in India  
 — Eleven Years in Ceylon. 2 vols  
 — Oriental Memoirs. 2 vols and Atlas of Plates  
 GIBSON, W. M. The Prisoner of Weltevreden  
 GIRONIERE, P. Twenty Years in the Philippine Islands  
 GOLDEN DAGON; or Up and Down the Irawaddi  
 GRANT, Dr., and the Nestorians, by Rev. F. Laird  
 GUTZLAFF, C. Three Voyages on the Coast of China in 1831  
 HARCOURT'S Algeria  
 HARRIS, Capt. W. C. Wild Sports in Southern Africa  
 HAWKES, Rev. F. S. Narrative of Com. Perry's Expedition to Japan. 4to  
 HEBER, Reginald. Journey through India in 1824. 3 vols  
 HELL, X. Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea  
 HILDRETH, R. Japan as it Was and Is  
 HODSON, Major. Twelve Years in India  
 HOUGH, W. British Exploits in India, Afghanistan and China  
 HOWITT, W. Land, Labor and Gold in Australia. 2 vols  
 HOWITT, R. Australia, Historical and Descriptive  
 HUC, M. Journey through Tartary, Thibet, etc. 2 vols  
 — Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 vols  
 — Christianity in China, Tartary, etc. 3 vols  
 INDIA, Pictorial, Descriptive, etc  
 IRELAND, J. B. Wall Street to Cashmere  
 JAPANESE Manners and Customs  
 JOHNSON, Capt. Travels in Southern Abyssinia. 2 vols  
 JOURNAL of the French Embassy to China in 1698  
 KELLY, W. Victoria in 1853 and in 1858. 2 vols  
 KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo. 2 vols  
 KIDD, S. China  
 KRAPP, J. L. Travels in Eastern Africa  
 LANDER, R. and J. Exploration of the Niger. 2 vols  
 LAURIE, Rev. T. Dr. Grant and the Nestorians  
 LAY, G. T. Chinese as they are  
 LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and Babylon — Nineveh and its Remains  
 LIVINGSTON, Rev. D. Travels in South Africa  
 LOVIOT, Fanny. Lady's Captivity among Chinese Pirates  
 LOW, H. Sarawak and Inhabitants, etc  
 MACFARLANE, C. Japan  
 MACKAY, A. Western India  
 MACKENZIE, Mrs. C. Life in the Mission, etc.; or Six Years in India. 2 vols  
 MALCOLM, Sir J. Memoir of Central India. 2 vols  
 MALCOLM, H. Travels in Southeastern Asia. 2 vols  
 MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago  
 MEREDITH, Mrs. C. My Home in Tasmania  
 MILNE, W. C. Life in China.  
 MINTURN, R. B. Jr. From New York to Delhi  
 NOTES of Travel in Zanzibar, etc  
 OLIPHANT, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan  
 PAINE, Caroline. The Tent and Harem  
 PALMER, J. W. New and the Old; or California and India  
 PARK, Mungo. Life and Travels  
 PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia. 2 vols  
 PARROT, F. Journey to Ararat  
 PECK, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands  
 PERRY, Commodore M. Expedition to Japan. 3 vols. Quarto  
 PHILIPS, Gov. Voyage to Botany Bay, etc  
 POLO, Marco. Travels  
 PRINSEP, H. T. Thibet, Tartary and Mongolia  
 PULSZKY, Francis. The Tri-color on the Atlas; or Algeria  
 RENAUDOT, E. Ancient Accounts of India and China  
 RENNELLS, J. The Geographical System of Herodotus. 4 vols  
 RICHARDSON, J. Mission to Central Africa in 1850-1. 2 vols  
 RILEY, J. Narrative of his Shipwreck in 1815  
 RILEY, W. W. Sequel to Riley's Narrative

- ROVING in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849.  
2 vols
- RUSSELL, M. Polynesia
- RUSSELL, W. H. India. 2 vols
- SHAKESPEARE, Capt. H. The Wild Sports of India
- SIDNEY, S. Three Colonies of Australia
- SMITH, G. Visit to the Consular Cities of China
- SOUTHGATE, Rev. H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, etc. 2 vols
- SPIER, Mrs. Life in Ancient India
- SPRY, H. H. Modern India. 2 vols
- STEINMITZ, A. Japan and her People
- SWAINSON, W. New Zealand and its Colonization
- TAYLOR, B. Journey through India, China and Japan  
— Journey through Central Africa
- TAYLOR, C. Five Years in China
- THOMAS, Rev. C. W. Adventures and Observations on the West Coast of Africa
- THOMPSON, A. S. The Story of New Zealand. 2 vols
- THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon. 4 vols
- TIFFANY, O. The Canton Chinese
- TOMES, R. The Americans in Japan
- TWELVE Years in China
- VEUILLOT, L. Les Français en Algérie
- WARD, W. India and the Hindoos
- WARD, H. The Cape and the Kaffirs
- WESTGARTH, W. Australia, Port Philip and New South Wales
- WILLIAMS, S. W. Middle Kingdom. 2 vols
- WILSON, Rev. J. L. Western Africa
- WINTERBOTHAM, W. China
- WOOD, W. M. Fankwei; or the San Jacinto in the Seas of China and Japan

## SECTION IV.

## VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD, MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS, AND PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

- A**NSON, Admiral. Voyage around the World in 1740. 4to
- BATES, Mrs. D. B. Four Years on the Pacific
- BEECHER, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait, in 1825-28. 2 vols

- BELCHER, Capt. Sir E. Voyage round the World, in 1836-42. 2 vols  
— Voyage of the Samarang to the Eastern Seas, in 1843-6. 2 vols
- BERNARD, W. D. Voyage of the Nemesis
- BOUGAINVILLE, L. Voyage round the World, in 1766-9. 4to
- BROWNE, J. Ross. Etchings of a Whaling Cruise
- BRUCE, J. His Life and Voyages, by F. B. Head
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. America, Historical and Descriptive. 3 vols  
— Canada, Nova Scotia, etc
- BURNEY, J. The Buccaneers of America. 4to
- CHURCHILL's Collection of Voyages and Travels. 6 vols. Folio. 1754
- CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the Globe
- CLEVELAND, R. J. Voyages and Commercial Enterprises
- COGGESHALL, G. Voyages, from 1802 to 1841
- COLNETT, Capt. J. Voyage to the South Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. 4to
- COLTON, W. The Sea and the Sailor
- COOK, J. Voyages round the World. 2 vols
- COX, W. Russian Discoveries between Asia and America. 4to
- DAVENPORT, R. A. Perilous Adventures
- DIARY, in MSS., of a Whaling Voyage to the South Seas
- DICKENS, C. World Here and There
- DIXON, Capt. G. Voyage round the World, 1790. 4to
- DUFFERIN, Lord. A Yacht Voyage, etc., in 1856
- ELLIS, W. Polynesian Researches. 4 vols
- ERSKINE, J. E. Cruise among the Islands of the Pacific
- FRANKLIN, Sir John. Thirty Years in the Arctic Regions
- FROST, J. Incidents and Narratives of Travel
- GERSTAECKER, F. Narrative of a Journey round the World
- GILLIS, Lieut. J. M. U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere. 3 vols. 4to. 1849 to 1852
- GOODRICH, F. B. Man upon the Sea; or Adventures, Explorations, etc
- HABERSHAM, Lieut. A. W. My Last Cruise

- HAKLUYT, R. Navigations and Discoveries, 1589. Folio
- HALL, W. H. Voyage of the Nemesis
- HAWKSWORTH, J. Account of Voyages in the Southern Hemisphere. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1783
- HAYES, J. E. Arctic Boat Journey
- HUMBOLDT, A. Cosmos. 5 vols
- JARVES, J. Sandwich Islands
- KANE, Dr. Arctic Voyage. 2 vols  
— Grinnell Expedition
- KRUSENSTERN, L'Admiral. Voyage au tour du Monde. 2 vols
- LA PEROUSE. Relation a la Recherche de par La Billardiére. 6 vols. 4to, and Atlas of Plates, etc
- LA PLACE, D. M. Voyage au tour du Monde, par les Mers de l'Inde et de Chine. 4 vols., and Atlas of Plates
- LEE, Lieut. S. P. Report of the Cruise of the Dolphin
- LETTERS from Three Continents, by M. LISIANSKI, W. Voyage round the World in 1803 to 1806. Quarto
- LITTLE, G. Life on the Ocean
- LOCKMAN, J. Travels of the Jesuits. 2 vols. 1743
- MCCCLINTOCK, Capt. The Fate of Sir John Franklin Discovered
- MACGILLVRAY, W. Travels of A. von Humboldt
- MARATIME and Inland Discoveries. 3 vols
- MARTIN, J. M. British Colonial Library. 12 vols
- MEARES, J. Voyages in 1788-9, from China to Northwest Coast. 4to
- MOFRAS, Duffot. Exploration de Oregon, Californie, et la Mer vermeille, dans 1840 to 1842. 2 vols., and Plates
- MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey to Coasts of Pacific, in 1858. 2 vols
- MORRISON and Himmaleh, Notes of the Voyage of, from Canton, in 1857
- MORRELL, Capt. B. Four Voyages in the South Sea and Pacific Ocean, 1823-31
- MURRAY, H. Travels of Marco Polo
- NORDHOFF, C. Whaling and Fishing Northern Regions
- OLMSTEAD, F. A. Incidents of a Whaling Voyage
- PFEIFFER, Ida. A Lady's Second Journey round the World. 2 vols
- PERKINS, E. T. Na Motu; or Reef Rovings in South Seas
- PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels. 6 vols. 4to
- PITCAIRN'S Island
- POLAR Seas and Regions
- REID, M. Odd People
- RICHARDIERE, B. de la. Bibliotheque des Voyages. 6 vols
- RICHARDSON, J. Arctic Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin
- ROBBINS, A. Loss of the Brig Commerce
- ROGERS, Woodes C. Voyage round the World. London, 1712
- ROVINGS in Pacific in 1837-39
- RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the World in 1835-6  
— Three Years in the Pacific, from 1835-6-7
- RUSSELL, Rev. M. Polynesia
- SANTAREN, V. Americus Vesputius and his Voyages
- SCARLETT, Sir J. C. South America and Pacific. 8vo
- SEEMAN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald during the years 1845-51. 2 vols
- SIMPSON, Sir Geo. Journey round the World. 2 vols
- SWAN, J. G. Northwest Coast of America.
- TAYLOR, J. BAYARD. Cyclopedia of Modern Travels
- TRAIN, G. F. The American Merchant — Spread Eagleism
- VANCOUVER, G. Voyage to North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans in 1790-95. 3 vols. 4to, and Folio Atlas
- VOYAGES round the World, from the Death of Capt. Cook
- VOYAGES of the Adventure and Beagle. 4 vols
- WHITECAR, W. B. Four Years in a Whale Ship, 1856-7-8-9
- WILKES, C. U. S. Exploring Expedition. 5 vols., and Atlas
- WILLIAMS, T., and Calvert J. Fiji and the Fijians
- WILLIS, N. P. Famous Persons and Places
- WRANGEL, Admiral. Expedition to the Polar Sea in 1820



## SECTION V.

GEOGRAPHICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL  
WORKS, ATLASES, GUIDE BOOKS AND  
STATISTICS.

- A**LMANAC National de la Republique Française  
AMERICA and the West Indies, Geographically Described, by Long, Porter and Tucker  
AMERICAN Ethnological Society's Transactions. 2 vols  
AMERICAN Almanac, from 1830 to 1860. 31 vols  
APPLETON. Travelers' Guide and Hand Book for 1860  
— Illustrated Hand Book of American Travel  
ATLAS to Australia and Gold Regions  
BALDWIN, T., and J. Thomas' Gazetteer of the United States  
BAIRD, R. The West Indies and North America  
BARINGTON, A. Treatise on Physical Geography  
BEATTIE, W. The Waldenses of Piedmont, etc. Illustrated  
BELDEN, E. D. The City of New York  
BOSTON Municipal Register for 1857  
— Directory for 1855-6  
BOYD, W. C. Guide through Italy  
BRINGTON, D. G. Notes on the Florida Peninsula  
BUTLER, S. Atlas of Ancient Geography  
BYERS and Kellom's Hand-Book to the Nebraska and Kansas Gold Fields  
CALIFORNIA Register, 1857-9  
CALLICOT, T. C. Hand-Book of Universal Geography  
CANADA Directory  
CENSUS of the United States for 1850. Quarto  
— of the State of New York for 1845 and 1855. 2 vols. Folio  
CHELTENHAM, Guide to  
CHURTON, E. The Railroad Book of England  
CINCINNATI, 1856  
CLARK, B. The British Gazetteer of Great Britain. 3 vols  
COAST Survey of the United States. Report from 1851 to 1859. 4to  
— Sketches accompanying the same  
COLTON. Atlas of the World. 2 vols. Imperial quarto  
COLUMBIA, Descriptive of the District of  
CORNWALLIS, K. The New El Dorado in British Columbia

- DELESERT, E. Voyage dans les deux Océans, en 1844-7  
DIRECTORIES. San Francisco. 5 vols 1852-60  
— New York, '56-60. 2 vols  
— Sacramento, 1856  
— Marysville, 1855  
— Boston, 1855-1856  
DISTURNELL'S New York State Register  
ELLET, C. Physical Geography of the United States  
ENGEL, M. Memoires, etc., Geographiques des Pays de l'Asie et de l'Amerique. 4to  
FINDLAY, A. G. Directory of the Pacific Ocean. 2 vols  
FINDEN'S Views of the Ports and Harbors of Great Britain. 2 vols. Quarto  
FORD, R. Hand-Book for Travelers in Spain. 2 vols  
FORESTER, T. Paris and its Environs  
FRANCIS, C. S. Strangers' Hand-Book to the city of New York  
FROST, J. Great Cities of the World  
GALIGNANI'S New Paris Guide for 1860  
GALTON, J. The Art of Travel  
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome, with an Atlas  
GEOGRAPHY, New English Encyclopedia of. 4 vols. Quarto  
GOLD FIELDS of St. Domingo  
GOLDSMITH, Rev. J. A Geographical View of the World. 2 vols  
GORDON, P. Geography Anatomized  
GUIDE of Rome and its Environs  
GUYOT, A. Physical Geography  
HALL, Mr. and Mrs. Hand-Book of Dublin and Wicklow  
— Ireland, its Scenery, Character, etc. 3 vols  
HARGRAVES, E. H. Australia, and its Gold Fields  
HARPER'S Gazetteer of the World  
HAYLING Island. Topographical, etc  
HAYWARD'S Gazetteer of Massachusetts  
HOLLANDE et la Belgique. Illustrated  
HUNT, F. M. The Rhine Book  
ITALIE, Nouveau Guide du Voyageur en  
JOHNSON, Prof. A. K. Atlas of the World. Folio  
— Atlas of Physical Geography. Abridged. Folio  
KNIGHT, C. Gazetteer of London  
— Cyclopedia of all Nations  
LIPPINCOTT'S Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World

- LIEBER, O. M. Survey of South Carolina
- MACKAY, R. W. S. The Canada Directory for 1854
- MALTE BRUN, C. Universal Geography — and Balbi's System of Geography
- MANDEVILLE, J. W. Report of the Surveyor General of California for 1859
- Marlette, Report for 1855
- MAP of Central America
- MAP of the Seat of War in Florida
- MAPS of the United States Coast Survey, complete
- MAPS and Plans to Alison's History of Europe
- MARTIN, M. Australia
- MATTHEW, P. Emigration Fields in North America
- McCULLOCH, J. R. Geographical Dictionary. 2 vols
- MURRAY, J. Hand-Book for Modern London
- Hand-Book for Southern Germany
- Hand-Book for Northern Italy
- Hand-Book for the Ionian Islands, Greece, Turkey, etc
- Hand-Book for the Continent
- Hand-Book for France
- Hand-Book for London
- Hand-Book for Spain. 2 vols
- Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine
- Hand-Book for India. 2 vols
- MURRAY, H. Encyclopedia of Geography. 3 vols
- NEW South Wales Almanac and Remembrancer
- O'FLANAGAN, J. R. The Blackwater in Munster
- OUR Globe. Picturesque Illustrations. Oblong folio
- PARIS, Versailles et les Provinces ou 18eme Siecle. 2 vols
- PARIS tel qu'il est, etc
- PARRY, W. E. Arctic Voyages
- PEAKS and Passes, by the Alpine Club
- PLATT, J. Manners and Customs of all Nations
- PHILADELPHIA in 1852
- PITKIN, T. Statistical View of the United States
- RENNELL, J. The Comparative Geography of Western Asia. 2 vols
- RICHARDS, T. A. Appleton's Hand-Book of Travel in the United States
- RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and its Resources
- RINGGOLD, C. Charts of the Bay of San Francisco, etc., with Sailing Directions
- ROME, Topographical Map of. 4 sheets
- SMITH, J. C. Gazetteer of the World
- SOMERVILLE, Mary. Physical Geography
- STRABOS' Geography, literally translated. 3 vols
- STRAHLLENBERG's Description of Europe and Asia
- STRICKLAND, W. P. Old Mackinaw and its surroundings
- TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal
- THOMAS and Baldwin, Gazetteer
- THOMPSON, J. Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary
- TOPOGRAPHICAL Map of the Road from Missouri to Oregon
- VADE-MECUM of the East Indies
- WADDINGTON, A. The Frazer River Mines
- WETMORE, A. Gazetteer of Missouri
- WINGATE'S Maryland Register for 1857
- WINTERBOTHAM, W. United States. 5 vols
- YEDDO, Japanese Map of

## CLASS VI.

## HISTORY.

## SECTION I.

## 1. EUROPEAN HISTORY.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The Empire of Austria

— The Empire of Russia

— The French Revolution of 1789

ALISON, A. History of Europe. 6 vols

ALLEN, J. Battles of the British Navy. 2 vols

ALLEN, T. History and Antiquities of London and Westminster. 4 vols

ANCELOT, Mme. Les Salons de Paris

ANQUETIL, M. Histoire de France. 5 vols

ANNALS of British Legislation. 5 vols

ARNOLD, T. History of Rome

— History of the Later Roman Commonwealth

ARTHUR, W. Italy in Transition; or Scenes and Events in 1860

ATHENS, its Grandeur and Decay

AYOLA, J. Historia de Gibraltar

AZEGLIO. Italy and France in 16th Century

BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece

BARKER, W. B. Lares and Penates; or Citicia and its Government

BELL, R. History of Russia. 3 vols

BLANC, Louis. History of Ten Years. 2 vols

BONAPARTE, N. Memoirs of the History of France during his Reign. 3 vols

BONNECHOSE, E. D. Le Quatre Conquêtes d' l'Angleterre. 2 vols

BRITISH Expedition to the Crimea, Russell's Lectures

BRODIE, G. The British Empire from Charles I. to the Restoration. 4 vols

BROWNE, J. History of the Highland Clans of Scotland. 4 vols

BUCHANAN, G. History of Scotland. 2 vols

BUCKLE, H. T. History of Civilization in England. Vol. 1

BULWER. Athens. 2 vols

BUSK, M. History of Spain and Portugal

BURNETT, Bishop. History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 2 vols

— History of his own time, from the Restoration of Charles I. to the Treaty of Utrecht. 2 vols

CÆsar's Commentaries

CARLYLE, T. French Revolution. 3 vols

CARRELL, A. History of the Counter Revolution in England

CASS, Louis. France, its King and Court

CASTLENAU, M. de. Reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. of France

CHAMBERS, W. and R. Pictorial History of the Russian War

CHAMBERS, R. Traditions of Edinburgh

— Domestic Annals of Scotland. 2 vols

CHARLES X. and Louis Philippe in the Revolution of 1830

CHESNEY, Col. The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-9

CHRONICLES, Six Old English

COBBETT, W. The Protestant Reformation

COIT, T. W. Puritanism

COLLETTA, P. History of Naples from 1734 to '56. 2 vols

CONDE, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain. 3 vols

COX, W. History of the House of Austria. 4 vols

CRIGHTON, A., and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia

CROMWELL and the English Crown, by F. Guizot

CROWE, E. C. History of France. 3 vols

D'AUBIGNE, J. H. M. History of the Reformation

DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland. 3 vols

DIONYSIUS Halicarnassus. Roman Antiquities. 4 vols. Quarto

DITSON, G. L. Crescent and French Crusaders

DIX, W. G. The Unholy Alliance

DORAN, Dr. New Pictures and old Panels



- DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 vols  
 — History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 3 vols  
 — History of Poland  
 — History of the Germanic Empire. 3 vols  
 — History of the Middle Ages. 4 vols
- DWIGHT, Theo. The Roman Republic of 1848
- EATON, C. Rome in the 19th Century. 2 vols
- ECCELESTON, J. Introduction to English Antiquities
- ETHELWYRD'S Old English Chronicle
- EUROPE, History of, from 1815. 2 vols
- EUROPE, and the Allies of the past and To-day
- EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical History
- FAIRFAX Correspondence. 4 vols
- FERGUSON, A. History of the Roman Republic
- FLAGG, E. Venice. 2 vols
- FLETCHER, J. History of Poland
- FLORIAN, M. Moors of Spain
- FLORENCE of Worcester's English History to Edward I
- FRANCE and England, by de Loision
- FROISSART, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France and Spain. 2 vols
- FORSTER, J. Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vols
- FOX, C. J. History of the Reign of James II
- GALLOIS, M. L. Histoire de la Revolution de 1848. 5 vols
- GAY, Madame. Celebrated Saloons
- GEIGER, E. G. History of the Swedes
- GELDART, Mrs. T. Popular History of England
- GEOFFREY of Monmouth's British History
- GEORGE, A. Queens of Spain. 2 vols
- GEIGER, E. G. History of the Swedes
- GIBBON, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 6 vols  
 — History of the Roman Empire abridged, by W. Smith
- GILDAS' Old English Chronicle
- GODWIN, Parke. History of France. Vol. 1
- GODWIN, W. History of the Commonwealth of England. 4 vols
- GOLDSMITH, O. History of England
- GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols
- GOUDONE. Congress de Paris
- GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands
- GRAMMONT'S Court of Charles II
- GREEK and Roman Antiquities. 2 vols
- GRENVILLE Papers, The Correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple and Right Hon. Geo. Grenville. 4 vols
- GRETTON'S Vicissitudes of Italy
- GROTE, E. History of Greece. 12 vols
- GUIZOT, F. History of Civilization. 4 vols  
 — English Revolution of 1640
- HALL, E. The Puritans and their Principles
- HALLAM, H. Constitutional History of England  
 — Middle Ages
- HANCOCK, T. The Friends in Ireland in the Rebellion of 1798
- HASTINGS, Warren. State of the East Indies
- HEADLEY, J. T. Imperial Guard of Napoleon
- HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece
- HERBERT, W. History of the Livery Companies of London. 2 vols
- HINMAN, R. Letters of Charles and James II. to Governors of Connecticut
- HISTORY of the Protestant Church in Hungary
- HOOKE, N. History of Rome
- HOPKINS, S. The Puritans of the time of Edward VI, and Elizabeth
- HOVEDEN, Roger de. Annals of England and Europe, from 732 to 1201
- HUBER, V. A. The English Universities. 3 vols
- HUME, D. History of England. 6 vols
- HUNTINGDON, Henry of. Chronicle of England to Henry II
- INGULPH. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland
- IRELAND, W. H. History of the County of Kent. 2 vols. 4to
- IRVING, W. The Conquest of Granada
- JAMES, G. P. R. History of Chivalry
- JESSE, J. H. Memorials of London. 2 vols  
 — England under the Stuarts. 3 vols  
 — The Pretenders
- JOHNSTON, J. K. Atlas to Alison's Europe
- JOLY, J. C. Historia de la Compania de Jesus. 7 vols
- KEIGHTLEY, T. History of England. 5 vols
- KELLY, W. K. History of Russia
- KEYSER, R. The Religion of the Northmen



- KOCH, C. W. The Revolutions of Europe
- KOHLRAUCHS, F. History of Germany
- LABAUME, E. Account of the French Campaign in Russia
- LAING, S. Sea Kings of Norway. 3 vols
- LAMARTINE, A. History of the Revolution of 1848
- The Restoration of Monarchy in France. 4 vols
- History of Turkey. 3 vols
- History of the Girondists. 3 vols
- LAWSON. History of the Episcopal Church of Scotland. 2 vols
- LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome
- LINGARD, Dr. J. History of England. 13 vols
- LIVIOUS' History of Rome, literally translated. 4 vols
- LODGE, E. Illustrations of British History. 3 vols
- LOUIS Philippe. Mon Journal. Evénements de 1815
- LOUIS XIV. Memoirs of the Reign of, by the Duke de St. Simon. 4 vols
- MACAULAY, T. B. History of England. 4 vols
- MACHIAVELLI, N. History of Florence, and other works
- MACGEOEGHEGAN, Abbe. History of Ireland
- MACKINTOSH, Sir J. History of England, with continuation to 1860. 10 vols
- MAHON, Lord. History of England. 2 vols
- MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities
- MALMESBURY, Wm. of. Chronicle of the Kings of England
- MALTE Brun. Tableau de la Pologne. 2 vols
- MARTIN, R. M. History of the British Possessions in the Mediterranean
- The British Colonial Library. 10 vols
- MATTHEW of Westminster. Great Britain to 1307
- MATTHEW Paris' English History from 1235 to 1273
- MAXWELL, W. H. History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798
- M'ELHERAN, J. The Condition of Women of the Gothic and Celtic Races
- MENZEL, W. History of Germany. 3 vols
- MICHAUD, J. F. History of the Crusades. 3 vols
- MICHELET, M. History of France. 2 vols
- MIGNET, F. A. History of the French Revolution
- MILLER, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons
- MILNER, Rev. T. Russia; its Rise, Progress, etc
- MONUMENS des Grands-Maitres de l'Order de St. Jean. 2 vols
- MONSTRELET, E. Chronicles of Wars of France from 1400 to 1516. 2 vols
- MOORE, T. History of Ireland. 4 vols
- MOSES, M. The Revolution in France in 1830
- MOTLEY, J. L. The Rise and Progress of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols
- NAPIER, W. F. P. History of the Peninsular War. 5 vols
- NAPOLEON's Historical Miscellanies. 3 vols
- NEANDER, A. History of the Early Christian Church
- NENNIUS' Old English Chronicle
- NEWMAN, T. W. Regal Rome
- NICHOLAS, N. H. History of the Royal Navy. 2 vols
- NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 2 vols
- NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on Roman History. 3 vols
- History of Rome. 2 vols
- The same, from first Punic War to Death of Constantine
- NORMANBY, Marquis. A Year of Revolution, 1848, in Paris. 2 vols
- ODERICUS Vitalis' Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy
- OROSIUS' History, in English, by B. Thorpe
- PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Normandy and England. 2 vols
- History of the Anglo-Saxons
- PARDOE, Miss. Episodes of French History
- Court and Reign of Francis I. of France. 2 vols
- Court and Reign of Louis XIV. of France. 2 vols
- PERSECUTIONS of the Protestants in France
- PRESCOTT, W. H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols
- Philip II. 3 vols
- RANKE, L. History of the Popes. 2 vols
- History of Servia
- Civil Wars and Monarchy in France

RAUMER, K. Contributions to the History, etc., of German Universities  
 REUMONT, A. de. The Carafas of Madaloni, Naples under Spain  
 RICHARD of Cirencester's Old English Chronicle  
 ROBERTSON, W. Reign of the Emperor Charles V  
 — History of Scotland  
 ROGER of Wendover's History of England to 1235  
 ROJOUX et Maingnet. Histoire de Angleterre. 2 vols  
 ROLLIN, L. La Décadence de l'Angleterre. 2 vols  
 ROME, History of  
 ROME. 2 vols  
 RONDELET, A. Essai Historique sur le Pont de Rialto  
 RUSSELL, W. H. The British Expedition to the Crimea  
 — The War, by the Times' Correspondent  
 SALLUST, C. C. Histories  
 SAXTON, L. C. Fall of Poland. 2 vols  
 SCHILLER, J. C. F. Thirty Years' War  
 — Revolt of the Netherlands  
 SECRET Societies of the Middle Ages  
 SEGUR, Count P. The Expedition of Napoleon to Russia. 2 vols  
 SCHMITZ, L. History of the Middle Ages  
 SCOTT, Sir W. History of Scotland. 2 vols  
 S. E. O. Hungary and its Revolutions  
 SFORZOSI. History of Italy  
 SIBORNE, Capt. W. Details of the Battle of Waterloo  
 SINDING, Rev. P. C. History of Scandinavia  
 SISMONDI, J. C. L. History of the Italian Republic  
 — History of the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols  
 SMEDLEY. Sketches of Venetian History  
 SMIBERT, T. The Clans of the Highlands of Scotland  
 SMYTHE, W. French Revolution. 3 vols  
 SOUTHEY, R. Chronicles of the Cid  
 SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian Islands  
 SPEED, J. The Historie of Great Britaine. Folio. 1614  
 STEBBING, Rev. H. History of the Reformation. 3 vols  
 STEPHENS, A. J. History of English Constitution. 2 vols  
 STUART and Revett. Antiquities of Athens  
 SWITZERLAND, History of

TABLEAU de l'Histoire de Europe. 3 vols  
 TACITUS. Works. Translated. 2 vols  
 TAYLOR, W. B. S. History of the University of Dublin  
 TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland. 2 vols  
 TEFFT, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth  
 THIER'S Consulate and Empire. 3 vols  
 — French Revolution. 2 vols  
 THIERRY, A. The Conquest of England by the Normans. 2 vols.  
 — History of the Tiers Etat  
 THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece. 8 vols  
 THORP, W. Destinies of the British Empire  
 THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian War  
 TOUCHARD, Lafosse. Histoire de Paris. 4 vols  
 TUEL, J. E. Illustrated History of the War in Italy  
 TURNER, S. Sacred History of the World  
 TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland. 7 vols  
 UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, Past and Present  
 VOLTAIRE. Siècle de Louis XIV  
 WADE, J. British History Chronologically Arranged  
 WAKEFIELD, E. G. England and America compared  
 WALDENSES, The, by W. Beattie. Quarto  
 WALPOLE, H. Journal of the Reign of George III  
 WHEATON, H. History of the Northmen  
 WHITE, J. History of France to 1848  
 WOODWARD, R. B. History of Wales  
 WORCESTER, Florence of. Chronicles of England to Edward I  
 WRAXALL, L. The Armies of the Great Powers  
 WRAXALL, N. W. Historical Memoirs  
 — Posthumous Memoirs  
 WRIGHT, T. History of Scotland. 3 vols  
 — History and Topography of the County of Essex  
 ZSCHOCKKE, H. History of Switzerland

## SECTION II.

## ASIATIC HISTORY.

ALEXANDER, D. A. History of the Israelitish Nation  
 AUBER, P. Rise and Progress of British Power in India. 2 vols

BARCLAY, J. T. The City of the Great King  
 BASNAGE. History of the Jews  
 BJORNSTJERNA. British Empire in the East  
 BONOMI, J. Nineveh, and its Palaces  
 BRITISH India, Historic Account of  
 BROOKES, Rajah. Journal of Events in Borneo, etc  
  
 CALLERY and Ivan. History of the Insurrection in China  
 CHAMICH, M. History of America. 2 vols  
 CHARLEVOIX, F. X. Histoire du Japan China, Ava, Siam, etc. 9 vols  
 CHRONICLE of the Crusades  
 COKE, W. Russian Discoveries between Asia and America  
 CRIGHTON, A. History of Arabia  
  
 FRAZER, J. B. Historic Account of Persia  
 — Mesopotamia and Assyria  
  
 GUTZLAFF, C. Sketch of Chinese History. 2 vols  
  
 HOUGH, Major. British Military Exploits in India, etc  
 HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign  
  
 JOSEPHUS. Works. Translated by Whiston  
  
 KAEMPFER, E. Histoire de l'Empire du Japon. 2 vols. Folio  
  
 LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and Babylon  
 — Nineveh and its Remains  
 LUCKNOW, Defense of, by a Staff Officer  
  
 MACFARLANE, C. History of British India  
 MALCOLM, H. F. India and the Mutineers  
 MARLES, M. Histoire de l'Inde. 6 vols  
 MARTIN, R. M. The Indian Empire, its History, etc. 4 vols  
 — History of the Possessions of the East India Company. 2 vols  
 MARTINEAU, Harriet. British Rule in India  
 MEMORABLE Year of the War in China, Mutiny in India, etc  
 MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem. 2 vols  
 MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews 3 vols  
 MUNDAY, Capt. R. Events in Borneo, from Journals of Sir J. Brooke. 2 vols  
 MURRAY, H. Historical and Descriptive Account of British India. 3 vols

MUTINY in India; an illustrated History. 4 vols

OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens  
 OSBORN, H. S. Palestine, Past and Present

POCOCKE, E. India in Greece  
 POLYBIUS. General History. 2 vols

RAFFLES, Sir S. History of Java. 2 vols., and quarto plates

ROBERTSON, W. Ancient India  
 RUSSELL, M. Palestine

THORPE, W. Destinies of the British Empire

WARD, W. India and Hindoos. 2 vols.  
 -- History of the Hindoos [4to

WEBB, J. Antiquity of China  
 WILLIAMS, S. W. The Middle Kingdom. 2 vols

WILSON, H. H., and J. Mill. History of British India. 9 vols

WINTERBOTHAM, W. Chinese Empire

### SECTION III.

#### AFRICAN HISTORY.

**C**HAMPOLION, Figeac. Egypte Ancienne

DE PAUW. Egyptians and Chinese

HAWKES, F. L. Monuments of Egypt  
 HERODOTUS, edited by Rawlings. 4 vols

KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt  
 — Primitive History

LEPSIUS, Dr. R. Egypt and Ethiopia.

MARTIN, R. M. History of Southern Africa

RUSSELL, Rev. M. Ancient and Modern  
 — Nubia and Abyssinia [Egypt  
 — History and Condition of the Barbary States

SHARPE, S. History of Egypt

WILKINSON, G. Ancient Egyptians. 6 vols

### SECTION IV.

#### AMERICAN HISTORY.

**A**DAIR, J. History of the American Indians



- AMERICAN Archives. 10 vols. Folio  
 ARMSTRONG, Gen. J. Notices of the War of 1812. 2 vols
- BANCROFT, G. History of the United States. 8 vols  
 BARBER, J. W. Historical Collections for Massachusetts  
 BARCLAY, S. Recollections of the American Revolution  
 BEAMISH, N. L. Northmen in America  
 BELISLE, D. W. History of Independence Hall, Philadelphia  
 BENNETT, J. C. History of the Saints  
 BEVERLEY'S History of Virginia. 1705  
 BLUNT, J. The Formation of the Confederacy of the United States  
 BOND, H. Genealogies and History of Waterton, etc  
 BOTTA, C. The War of Independence of the United States. 2 vols  
 BOWEN, A. The Naval Monument  
 BRADDOCK, Gen. The Expedition of, in 1775  
 BROADHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York to 1864  
 BUNNER, E. History of Louisiana  
 BURGOWNE'S Campaign and the Battles of Bemis Heights  
 BURGESS, T. Battle of Lake Erie  
 BURNETT, J. Notes on the early Settlement of the Northwest Territory  
 BURNEY, J. History of the Buccaneers of America. 4to  
 BYRDSALL, F. The Loco-Foco, or Equal Rights Party
- CAMPBELL, J. W. History of Virginia to 1781  
 CAMPBELL, W. W. Border Warfare of New York  
 CAPRON, E. S. History of California  
 CARLETON, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista  
 CATLIN, G. The North American Indians. 2 vols  
 CHALMERS, G. The Revolt of the American Colonies. 2 vols  
 CHASLES, P. Études sur la Literature et les Moeurs des Anglo-Américaines  
 CLINTON, Sir H. Narrative of his Campaign in America  
 COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers and Letters of Marque  
 COLLINS, L. Historical Sketch of Kentucky  
 CONTRIBUTIONS to American History, 1858; being Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 6  
 COOPER, J. F. History of the Navy of the United States to 1853
- CORTES, H. Dispatches of his Conquest of Mexico  
 COWELL, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island  
 CURTIS, G. T. History of the Constitution of the United States. 2 vols  
 CUTTS, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico in 1846-7
- DE FOREST, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut  
 DENNY, Major E. Records of Upland Co., Pa., and Military Journal  
 DOCUMENTS Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York. 10 vols. Quarto  
 DONIPHAN'S Expedition and Conquest of New Mexico  
 DOUGLASS, W. Planting of the British Settlements in America. 2 vols. 1749  
 DRAKE, S. G. History of Boston, from 1630 to 1670  
 DUNN, J. History of Oregon Territory  
 DU PRATZ, M. History of Louisiana  
 DWIGHT, T. History of Connecticut — The Hartford Convention
- ELLETT, Mrs. Domestic History of the American Revolution  
 ELLIOT, C. W. New England. 2 vols
- FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida  
 FELT, J. B. Annals of Salem. 2 vols  
 FITZGERALD, J. E. The Charter, etc., of the Hudson's Bay Company  
 FLINT, T. Indian Wars in the West  
 FLORIDA, The War in  
 FOOTE, Rev. H. W. Sketches of Virginia  
 FORBES, A. History of California  
 FORREST, W. S. Historical Sketch of Norfolk, Va., etc  
 FRANCIS, Dr. J. W. Old New York  
 FRENCH, B. F. Historical Collection of Louisiana. 5 vols  
 FROTHINGHAM, R. History of the Siege of Boston and Battle of Lexington
- GIBBS, G. Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and Adams. 2 vols  
 GIBBES, R. W. Documentary History of the Revolution in South Carolina. 2 vols  
 GIDDINGS, J. The Exiles of Florida  
 GLEIG, R. The Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans  
 GORDON, W. History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the



- Independence of the United States. 4 vols
- GRAHAM, J. History of the United States till 1688. 2 vols
- GREEN, C., and S. Y. Wells. View of the Shakers
- GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California
- GUROWSKI, Count. America and Europe
- HALE, S. History of the United States. 2 vols
- HALIBURTON, T. C. Rule and Misrule of the English in America
- HALL, R. B. History of Eastern Vermont
- HAMILTON, J. C. History of the United States. 6 vols
- HAWKES, Rev. F. L. The Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia  
— The Protestant Episcopal Church in Maryland  
— History of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1729. 2 vols
- HAZARD, S. Pennsylvania Archives. 12 vols
- HEADLEY, J. T. The Last War with England. 2 vols
- HELPS, A. The Spanish Conquest in America. 3 vols
- HENRY, W. S. Campaign Sketches of the War with Mexico
- HILDRETH, R. History of the United States. 6 vols
- HILDRETH, S. P. Pioneer History of the Northwest Territory
- HINES, G. Oregon, its History, Condition, etc
- HISTORICAL Magazine. 3 vols [vols  
HISTORICAL Collections of Louisiana. 5  
— of South Carolina. 2 vols  
— of Pennsylvania. Vols. 6 and 7  
— of New York. 4 vols  
— of Florida
- HISTORY of the United States. 2 vols
- HOLMES, A. Annals of America to 1826. 2 vols
- HOTCHKIN, J. H. History of the Settlement of Western New York
- HOWE, Gen. Sir W. Narrative of his conduct in America
- HOWE, H. Virginia Historical Collections
- HOWITT, Mary. Popular History of the United States. 2 vols
- HUNTER, J. The Founders of New Plymouth
- HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massachusetts. 3 vols
- HYDE, J. Jr. Mormonism
- ICELAND, Greenland and the Faroe Islands
- INGERSOLL, J. History of the late War with England. 2 vols
- IRVING, T. Conquest of Florida, by De Soto
- IZARD, Ralph. Correspondence during the Revolution
- JAMES, W. Account of Military Occurrences in the War between Great Britain and the United States. 2 vols  
— Naval Occurrences in the late War between Great Britain and the United States
- JAMES, J. J. History of the Sandwich Islands
- JOHNSON, Capt. C. General History of the Pyrates, 1724
- KENDALL, G. W. War with Mexico; illustrated. Imperial folio
- KNOX, J. P. Historic Account of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. Johns
- LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan
- LEE, H. The Campaign of 1781, in the Carolinas  
— Memoirs of the War in Southern Department of the United States
- LEWES, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 vols
- LIVERMORE, A. A. The War with Mexico, reviewed
- LOSSING, B. J. Field-Book of the Revolution. 2 vols  
— Mount Vernon, and its Associations  
— National History of the United States. 2 vols
- LOUISIANA Historical Collections, by B. B. French. 5 vols [etc
- LUNT, G. Three Eras of New England,
- MACARTNEY, W. Origin and Progress of the United States
- MARSHALL, C. Passages from his Remembrancer
- MARTIN, R. M. History and Geography of Canada  
— History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, etc  
— History of the West India Islands
- MATHER, I. Remarkable Providences in New England
- McGEE, T. D'A. Irish Settlers in North America
- McINTOSH, J. Origin of the North American Indians
- McSHERRY, J. History of Maryland
- MEADE, Bishop. Old Churches, etc., of Virginia. 2 vols
- MEEK, A. B. Romantic Passage in Southwestern History

- MEXICAN War, and its Heroes, etc  
 MIALL, J. G. Footsteps of our Forefathers  
 MINOT, G. R. Continuation of the History of Massachusetts, from 1748. 2 vols  
 MIRANDA, F. His attempt to effect a Revolution in South America  
 MOLINA, J. History of Chili. 2 vols  
 MOORE, Frank. Diary of the American Revolution. 2 vols  
 MOORE, G. H. The Treason of Major-General Charles Lee  
 MORGAN, L. H. League of the Iroquois  
 MORTON, N. New England's Memorial  
 MOULTRIE, W. Memoirs of the American Revolution. 2 vols  
 MURRAY, H. British America. 2 vols  
 NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota  
 NEW Ipswich, History of  
 NEW YORK, State Documents relating to, from 1603-78. 10 vols. 4to  
 — Historical Society Collections. 4 vols  
 NILES, H. Principles and Acts of the American Revolution  
 O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary History of New York. 4 vols  
 ONDERDONK, H., Jr. Revolutionary Incidents of Queens Co.  
 PALFREY's New England. 2 vols  
 PARKMAN, F. J. History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac  
 PATTON, J. H. History of the United States  
 PEARCE, S. Annals of Luzerne County  
 PECK, Rev. G. Wyoming; its History,  
 PENNSYLVANIA Records. 16 vols [etc  
 PENNSYLVANIA Archives, from 1664 to 1790. 12 vols  
 PETERSON, G. History of Rhode Island  
 PITKIN, T. Political and Civil History of the United States. 2 vols  
 PLANS of the Battles of the American Revolution. Folio  
 PRESCOTT, W. H. Conquest of Mexico  
 — Conquest of Peru  
 RAMSEY, A. C. History of the Mexican War  
 RECORDS of the Colony of Rhode Island, by J. R. Bartlett. 2 vols  
 REED, J. History of Rutland, Mass  
 RHODE Island Colonial Records, by J. R. Bartlett. 2 vols  
 RICHMOND in By-Gone Days  
 RIDGELEY, D. Annals of Annapolis  
 RIPLEY, R. S. War with Mexico  
 RIVERO and Von Tschudes' Peruvian Antiquities  
 RIVERS, W. J. Sketch of the History of South Carolina to 1719  
 ROBERTSON, W. History of America  
 ROBINSON, F. Account of the Organization of the Army of the United States. 2 vols  
 RUPP, J. D. History of Lancaster County, Pa  
 SAFFELL, W. T. R. Records of the Revolutionary War  
 SARGENT, W. The Expedition of Gen. Braddock in 1755  
 SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. American Indians  
 — The Indian Tribes of the United States. 5 vols. 4to  
 SEARS, E. H. Pictures of the Olden Time, etc  
 SHERMAN, H. The Governmental History of the United States  
 SIMCOE, Col. J. G. Operations of the Queen's Rangers in the American Revolution  
 SIMMS, W. G. History of South Carolina  
 SMITH, W. History of the State of New York to 1732. Hist. Col. Vol. 4  
 SMITH, J. Jay. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. 2 vols  
 SMITH, E. R. The Araucanian Indians of Chile  
 SOLIS, A. de. Conquesta de Mejico  
 SOULE, F., J. H. Guion, and J. Nisbet. Annals of San Francisco  
 SOUTH Carolina, History to 1719, by W. J. Rivers  
 SPARKS, J. Correspondence of the American Revolution. 4 vols  
 SPRAGUE, J. T. History of the Florida War  
 SQUIER, E. G. The Serpent Symbol, etc  
 — The States of Central America  
 — Aboriginal Monuments of New York  
 — Nicaragua  
 — and Davis, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley  
 STONE, W. L. Border Warfare of the American Revolution, and Life of Brant. 2 vols  
 TARLETON, Col. History of the Campaign in 1781. Quarto  
 TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient History  
 THACHER, J. Military Journal during the American Revolution  
 THOMAS, G. Account of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1698  
 THOMPSON, B. F. History of Long Island. 2 vols  
 THORNTON, J. The Landing of the Pilgrims at Cape Ann, Mass

TOMLINSON, W. P. History of Kansas in 1858

TRANSACTIONS of the American Anti-quarian Society. 3 vols

TRESCOTT, W. H. Administrations of Washington and Adams

TUCKER, G. History of the United States. 4 vols

TRUMBULL, H. Discovery of America, Landing at Plymouth, etc

VALENTINE, T. D. History of the City of New York

VENEGAS, M. Natural and Civil History of California. 2 vols. London, 1749

WADDINGTON, A. The Frazer River Mines Vindicated

WARBURTON, E. The Conquest of Canada. 2 vols

WASHINGTON, G. His Revolutionary Orders

WATSON, J. F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 2 vols

WHEELER, H. G. The Congress of the United States. 2 vols

WHITTLESEY, C. Ancient Works in Ohio

WIERZBICKI, California as it is, 1849

WILKINSON, Eliza. Letters during the American Revolution

WILLIARD, Emma. Historia de los Estados Unidos

WILLETT, W. M. Narrative of the Military Actions of Col. Marinus Willett

WILLIAMS, J. S. The Invasion and Capture of Washington

WILLIAMSON, H. History of North Carolina. 2 vols

WILLSON, M. American History

WILSON, R. A. New History of the Conquest of Mexico

WILSON, D. Mexico and its Religion

WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of America. 5 vols

WINTHROP, J. History of New England. 2 vols

WOOD, J. The Administration of John Adams

YOAKUM, H. History of Texas. 2 vols

YOUNG, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers  
— Chronicles of Massachusetts

ZARATE, A. de. Histoire de Peru. 2 vols

## SECTION V.

## SPECIAL HISTORY.

ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism. 2 vols

BANKS, History of

BEAMISH, N. L. Northmen in America

BELCHER, J. The Clergy of America

BELISLE, D. W. History of Independence Hall, Philadelphia

BLAKEY, R. History of Political Literature. 2 vols

BOSSUET, Sur l'Histoire Universelle

BROOKE, R. Fields of Battle in England of the 15th Century

BURNHAM, G. P. History of the Hen Fever

BYRDSALL, F. History of the Locofoco Party

CHATEAUBRIAND. Analyse de l'Histoire de France

CHILD, L. Maria. Progress of Religious Ideas. 3 vols

CLARKSON, T. The African Slave Trade

CRAIK, G. L. History of British Commerce. 3 vols

COUSIN, V. History of Philosophy. 2 vols

EDWARDS, E. Memoirs of Libraries. 2 vols

EUROPE, and the Allies of the Past and To-day

EVANS, F. W. The Shakers, their Origin, etc

EVELYN, J. History of Religion. 2 vols

FRENCH, B. F. The Iron Trade of the United States, from 1621 to 1857

FULLOM, S. W. The History of Woman. 2 vols

GIBBONS, J. S. The Banks of New York and the Panic of 1857

GLEIG, G. R. History of the Bible

HALL, E. The Puritans and their Principles

HALLAM, H. Literature of Europe. 2 vols

HAMMOND, J. D. Political History of New York. 3 vols

HENNELL, C. C. The Origin of Christianity

HENRY, C. S. History of Philosophy. 2 vols

HERBERT, W. The Livery Companies of London. 2 vols

HIGGINS, G. Celtic Druids

HISTOIRE, ou Anecdotes sur la Revolution de Russie, en 1762  
 HISTORIC Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte  
 HISTORY of the Protestant Church in Hungary  
 HOME, H. History of Man. 3 vols  
 HONE, W. Ancient Mysteries  
 HOOD, G. History of Music in New England  
 HYDE, J. History of Mormonism  
 IAMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, etc  
 ILLUMINES, Essai sur la Secte de  
 JEAFRESON. Novels and Novelists. 2 vols  
 JOSEPHUS, F. History of the Jews  
 LAURIE's History of Free Masonry  
 LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking  
 LEVI, L. Annals of British Legislation. 5 vols  
 LOSSING, B. J. History of the Fine Arts  
 MAHAWANSO, The  
 MILLINGEN, J. G. The History of Dueling. 2 vols  
 MOSHEIM, J. L. Ecclesiastical History. 4 vols  
 MYLES, W. Chronological History of the Methodists  
 NEANDER, A. The Planting of Christianity  
 NEWMAN, F. W. History of English Universities. 3 vols  
 ORMSBY, R. McK. History of the Whig Party  
 PICTURES from Battle Fields  
 PRESCOTT, G. B. Account of the Electric Telegraph  
 RAUNER, K. Von. The German Universities  
 RELIGIOUS Society of Friends, and the Indians  
 RHEES. The Public Libraries of the United States  
 RITTER, H. History of Philosophy. 3 vols  
 ROBBINS, C. History of the Old North Church in Boston  
 ROSS, A. View of all Religions in the World  
 RUPP, J. D. Religious Denominations in the United States  
 RUSSELL, M. Palestine  
 SABINE, L. Notes on Duels and Dueling

SAVIGNY, C. Von. History of the Roman Law  
 SCHLEGEL, F. History of Literature  
 SISMONDI. Historic View of the Literature of the South of Europe  
 — Italian Republics  
 STANTON, H. B. Reformers and Reformers  
 STEPHENS, H. L. Comic Natural History of the Human Race  
 TAYLOR, W. B. S. The University of Dublin  
 TENNEMANN. History of Philosophy  
 THOMAS, I. History of Printing in America. 2 vols  
 TICKNOR, H. Spanish Literature. 3 vols  
 VOLTAIRE. Louis XIV  
 — Louis XV  
 WESTON, G. The Progress of Slavery in the United States  
 WHEWELL, W. History of the Inductive Sciences. 3 vols  
 WILBERFORCE, S. History of the Church in America

## SECTION VI.

## GENERAL HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY.

ARNOLD, T. Lectures on Modern History  
 BAYLE, P. Historical Dictionary. 5 vols. Folio  
 BLAIR, H. Chronological Tables  
 BLANC, L. Ten Years. 2 vols  
 BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities  
 DICTIONNAIRE Historique; ou Histoire abregée. 6 vols  
 DIODORUS Siculus. Historical Library. 2 vols  
 DRUMMOND, W. Origines. 4 vols  
 GOODRICH, S. G. History of all Nations. 2 vols  
 GREENE, G. W. Historic Studies  
 HAYDN, J. Dictionary of Dates; new Edition, to 1859  
 HEEREN, A. H. L. Manual of Ancient History  
 HERDER, J. G. Philosophy of History  
 HISTORICAL Magazine. Vols. 1, 2 and 3  
 KEIGHTLEY, T. Outlines of History  
 KOEPPEN, A. L. The World in the Middle Ages. Folio  
 LAVOISNE, M. Complete Genealogical,



Historical and Geographical  
Atlas

- MICHELET, M. Modern History  
MILLER, S. Retrospect of the 18th  
Century. 4 vols  
MORERI, L. Le Grand Dictionnaire  
Historique. 10 vols. Folio  
MUNSELL, J. Every Day Book of His-  
tory and Chronology

OXFORD Chronological Tables. Folio

PERCE, E. The Battle Roll, an Ency-  
clopedia of Battles, etc

RAWLINSON, R. Historic Evidences

ROLLIN, C. Ancient History. 4 vols

SCHLEGEL, F. The Philosophy of His-  
tory

— Lectures on Modern History

SEAMAN, E. C. The Progress of Nations  
in Civilization, etc

SCHLOSSER, F. C. History of the 18th  
Century. 6 vols

SMITH, J. T. Comparative History of  
Chronological Eras

SMYTH, W. Lectures on Modern His-  
tory. 2 vols

STRETCH, L. M. The Beauties of His-  
tory, etc

TOULOTTE, M. A. C. T. Riva Histoire  
de la Barbarie. 3 vols

TREASURY of History

TYTLER, A. F. Universal History. 6  
vols

SECTION VII.

BIOGRAPHY.

**A**BELARD and Heloise, Romance of,  
by O. W. Wight

ABBOTT, J. Romulus

- King Charles I
- Hannibal
- King Alfred
- Nero
- Darius the Great
- Xerxes
- Cyrus
- Mary Queen of Scots
- Pyrrhus
- William the Conqueror
- Cleopatra
- Julius Cæsar
- Alexander the Great
- Madame Roland
- Josephine
- Maria Antoinette
- Peter the Great

ABBOTT, J. Henry 4th, King of France  
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Napoleon  
Bonaparte. 2 vols

— Napoleon at St. Helena

— Kings and Queens

ADAMS, J. Q. Memoir of, by Josiah  
Quincy

ADAMS, Miss Hannah. Memoir by her-  
self

ADDISON, Joseph. Life of, by L. Aikin

AGUILAR, Grace. Women of Israel. 2  
vols

AIKIN, Lucy. Court of Charles I. 2  
vols

ALBERMARLE, Earl of. Memoirs of the  
Marquis of Rockingham. 2 vols

ALCOTT, Dr. W. A. Forty Years in the  
Wilderness of Pills and Powders

ALEXANDER the Great. Life of, by J.  
Williams

ALEXANDER, Col. Sir J. E. Passages in  
the Life of a Soldier. 2 vols

ALFRED the Great. Life of, by J. Abbott

— Life of, by Asser

— Life of, by Dr R. Pauli

ALISON, Sir A. Life of Marlborough.  
2 vols

ALLEN, W. The American Biographical  
Dictionary

ALLEN, E. Life of, by J. Sparks

AMERICAN Biography, by J. Belknap. 3  
vols

APPLETON'S New Cyclopedia of Bio-  
graphy

AQUINAS, T. Life of, by R. D. Hampden

ARAGO, F. Biographies of Distinguished  
Men. 2 vols

ARDECHE, M. History of Napoleon. 2  
vols

ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Gen. Richard  
Montgomery

ARNOLD, Dr. T. Life and Correspond-  
ence of, by A. P. Stanley

— Life of Hannibal

ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks

ARTIST'S Married Life of Albert Dürer

AUSTIN, J. T. Life of Elbridge Gerry.  
2 vols

AUSTIN, Miss. Memoirs of the Duchess  
of Orleans

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, a Collection of Lives  
written by the parties them-  
selves. 33 vols

BAKER, G. E. Life of Wm. H. Seward

BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders

BALLANTYNE, J. Chronicle of the Hun-  
dredth Birth-Day of Robert  
Burns

BANCROFT, A. Life of Washington. 2  
vols

BARKER, Jacob. Incidents in the Life of  
BARNUM, P. T. Life, by Himself

- BARRETT, B. F. Life of Swedenborg
- BARRINGTON, Sir J. Sketches of his own time
- BARROW, Sir J. Memoirs of Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign
- Life of Peter the Great. 2 vols
  - Life of Lord George Anson
  - Life of Admiral Howe
- BARTLETT, D. W. The Heroes of the Indian Rebellion
- Presidential Candidates for 1860
  - Life of Joan of Arc
  - Life of Lady Jane Grey
  - Modern Agitators
- BARTRAM, J., and H. Marshall's Memoirs, by W. Darlington
- BAUER, J. Lives of Alex. and William Humboldt
- BAYLE, P. Great Biographical Dictionary. 5 vols. Folio
- BAYNE, B. Essays in Biography and Criticism
- BEATTIE, W. Life and Letters of Thos. Campbell
- BECKET, T. A'. Life of, by Robertson
- Life of, by H. H. Milman
- BECKFORD, W. Memoirs of. 2 vols
- BECKWOURTH, J., Life and Adventures of, by T. D. Bonner
- BEDFORD, H. Life of St. Vincent de Paul
- BEHMEN, J. Memoirs of
- Life of, by F. Okely
- BELKNAP, J. American Biography. 3 vols
- BELL, H. C. Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols
- BELL, R. Lives of the English Poets. 2 vols
- Life of George Canning
- BENNETT, J. Gordon. Memoirs of his Life and Times
- BERKELEY, H. Memoirs of Madame d'Arblay
- BERNAL DIAZ. Memoirs, by himself. 2 vols
- BINNEY, H. Eulogy on John Marshall
- BIOGRAPHIE Nouvelle des contemporains. 20 vols
- Universelle des contemporains, depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours. 5 vols
- BLACKSHEAR'S Memoirs of S. F. Miller
- BLESSINGTON, Lady. Life and Correspondence. 2 vols
- BOGART, W. H. Daniel Boone, and the Hunters of Kentucky
- BONAPARTE, Napoleon. Life of, by L'Ardeche. 2 vols
- Life of, by W. Scott
  - Life of, by W. Grimshaw
  - Life of, by J. G. Lockhart
- Maitland's Narrative of his Surrender
  - Court and Camp of
  - and his Marshals, by J. T. Headley. 2 vols
  - Dictated to his Generals. 7 vols
  - by J. S. C. Abbott. 2 vols
  - at St. Helena, by J. S. C. Abbott
  - by Count Lebedoyère. 2 vols
  - by Ardèche. 2 vols
  - in Exile, by O'Meara. 2 vols
  - Captivity at St. Helena. 2 vols
  - Life, by Hazlitt. 4 vols
  - Napoleon Dynasty
  - Napoleon Code
  - Correspondence with his brother Joseph. 2 vols
  - Gallery, outline Illustrations of his Life, etc.
  - Court and Camp
- BONNER, T. D. Life and Adventures of J. Beckwourth
- BOONE, D. Life of, by J. M. Peck
- and the Hunters of Kentucky
- BOSWELL, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. 10 vols
- Life of Samuel Johnson. 2 vols
- BOWEN, F. Life of B. Lincoln
- Life of J. Otis
  - Life of Baron Steuben
- BRAINERD, D. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody
- BRANT, Thayendanegea. Life of, by W. L. Stone. 2 vols
- BREWSTER, D. Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir J. Newton. 2 vols
- Martyrs of Science
- BREWSTER, W. Life and Time, by A. Steele
- BRIALMONT, M., and G. R. Gleig. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 4 vols
- BRINLEY, T. The Life of Wm. T. Porter
- BRISTED, C. A. Five Years in an English University
- BROCK, Rev. W. Biographical Sketch of Sir H. Havelock
- BRONSON, O. A. The Convert
- BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff, illustrated
- BROUGHAM, Lord. Statesmen of the Time of George III
- Philosophers of the Time of George III
  - Men of Letters of the Time of George III
- BROWN, T. N. Life and Times of Hugh Miller
- BROWN, J. Sixty Years' Gleanings in Life's Harvest
- BROWNE, C. B. Life of, by W. H. Prescott

- BROWNING, H. C. Life of Goethe, from his Autobiographical Papers
- BROWNING, M. 24 Years of the Life of a Hunter
- BRUCE, J. Life of, by F. B. Head
- BRYAN, M. Biographical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers
- BRYANT, W. C. Discourse on Life and Genius of Irving
- BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Memoirs of the Court of George IV. 2 vols
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Autobiography. 2 vols
- BURGESS, Tristram. Memoir and Speeches
- BURKE, E. Life of, by M. Prior. 2 vols
- BURNAP, G. W. Life of L. Calvert
- BURNS, Robert, Life of, by J. G. Lockhart
- Life of, by T. Carlyle
- BURNS, J. Mothers of the Wise and Good
- BURR, Aaron. Memoirs of, by M. L. Davis. 2 vols
- Private Journal during his Residence in Europe. 2 vols
- BUSH, G. Mahomet
- BUSONI, M. P. Memoirs, etc., de la Duchesse d'Orleans
- BUXTON, Sir F., Memoirs of, by his Son
- BYRON, Lord. Life of, by J. Galt
- CAROT, S. Life of, by C. Hayward
- CESAR, Julius. Life of, by J. Abbott
- CALDWELL, C. M. D. Autobiography of CALVERT, L. Life of, by G. W. Burnap
- CAMPAN, Mad. The Court of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols
- CAMPBELL, F. Frederick the Great and his Times. 2 vols
- CAMPBELL, T. Life and Letters of, by W. Beattie. 3 vols
- CAMPBELL, W. Life of DeWitt Clinton
- CAMPBELL, J. Lives of the Lords Chancellors of England. 7 vols
- Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 2 vols
- CANNING, G. Life of, by R. Bell
- CAPTAINS of the Old World, by H. W. Herbert
- CARLYLE, T. History of Frederick II. 2 vols
- Life of John Sterling
- Life of Robert Burns
- Life of Schiller
- CARRUTHERS, R. Life of Alexander Pope
- CARSON, Kit. Life and Adventures, as related by himself
- CATHERINE II. Memoirs of, by herself
- Court and Reign of, by S. M. Smucker
- CAVENDISH, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey
- CELEBRATED Men, Lives and Criminal Trials of
- CELLINI, B. Memoirs, by himself
- CHADWICK, W. Life and Times of Dan. De Foe
- CHALMERS, T. Memoirs of, by Rev. W. Hanna
- CHAMBERS, R. Life and Works of Robert Burns. 4 vols
- CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. Ellery
- CHANNING, W. E. Memoir of
- CHARLEMAGNE. History of, by G. P. R. James
- CHARLES I. Memoirs of the Court of, by Lucy Aiken. 2 vols
- CHARLES I. Life of, by Abbott
- CHARLES II. Beauties of the Court of, by Mrs. Jameson
- CHARLES V. Life of, by W. Robertson, edited, with an account of his life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3 vols
- Cloister Life of, by W. Stirling
- CHARLES IX., and his times
- CHASLES, P. Notabilities in France and England
- CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. Autobiography. 2 vols
- CHATTERTON. Life of, by J. Dix
- CHILD, L. M. Isaac T. Hopper
- CHOATE, Rufus. Reminiscences of, by E. G. Parker
- CHORLEY, H. F. Life of Mrs. Hemans
- CIBBER, C. Life, by himself
- CICERO. Life of, by C. Middleton
- CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. Life and Times of Gen. Sam. Dale
- CLARKE, Mrs. Charlotte. Life
- CLARKSON THOS. Biographical Sketch of, by T. Taylor
- CLAXTON, T. Autobiography
- CLAY, H. Life of, by E. Sargent
- CLAYTON, J. W. Personal Memoirs of Charles II. 2 vols
- CLEAVELAND, H. R. Life of Hendrick Hudson
- CLEOPATRA. Life of, by Abbott
- CLINTON, De Witt. Life of, by J. Ren-
- Life of, by W. Campbell [wick
- CLIVE, Lord. Life. 3 vols
- CLOQUET, J. Recollections of Lafayette. 2 vols
- COBBETT, W. Life of Andrew Jackson
- COCKBURN, H. Memorials of his Time
- CŒUR, JACQUES, Life of, by Mrs. Costello
- COLDEN, C. D. Life of Robert Fulton
- COLERIDGE, H. Lives of the Northern Worthies. 3 vols
- COLERIDGE, S. T. Biographia Literaria
- Reminiscences of, by J. Cotti
- COLUMBUS, C. Life and Voyage s W. Irving. 3 vols

- COLTON, C. Life and Speeches of Henry Clay. 2 vols
- COMMINES, P. Memoirs. 2 vols
- COMPTON, B. Life of R. C. Trench
- CONKLIN, M. C. Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington
- COOPER, J. T. Lives of Distinguished Americal Naval Officers
- COPWAY, G. Recollections of a Forest Life
- CORMENIN, Viscount De. (Timon.) Orators of France
- CORNE, H. Le Cardinal de Richelieu
- CORNEILLE and his Times, by F. Guizot
- COSTELLO, Miss. Life of Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut
- COTTLE, J. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge
- COUGHLAN, Mrs. Memoirs, by herself
- COURTENAY, T. P. Memoirs of Sir Wm. Temple. 2 vols
- COUSIN, V. La Société Française au XVII Siècle. 2 vols
- COWPER, Wm. Life and Works, by Southey. 8 vols
- COX, W. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols
- CRANMER, T. Life and Times of
- CREASY, E. S. Memoirs of Eminent Etonians
- CREIGHTON, Capt. J. Memoirs of
- CROCKETT, Col. David. Life, by himself
- CROLY, G. Life and Times of George IV
- CROMWELL, O. Letters and Speeches, etc. 2 vols
- Life of, by J. T. Headley
- Life of, by M. Russell
- A Vindication, by D'Aubigné
- CROSBY, Hon. N. Obituaries of Eminent Americans, who died in 1858-9. 2 vols
- CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Painters and Sculptors of Great Britain. 5 vols
- Life and Works of Burns
- CURTIS, Joseph. Memoirs of
- CURWEN, S. Journal and Letters from 1775 to 1784
- CUSTIS, Geo. Washington Parke. Recollections and Memoirs of Washington
- CYRUS the Great, by Abbott
- D'ARBLAY, Mme. Memoir of, by H. Berkeley
- DARIUS the Great. Life of, by Abbott
- DARLINGTON, W. Memoirs of John Bartram and H. Marshall
- D'AUBIGNE, T. Agrippa, Life of
- Cromwell
- DAVIDSON, L. M. Memoir of, by C. M. Sedgwick
- DAVIDSON, M. M. Biography of, by W. Irving
- DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard
- DAVIS, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 vols
- DAVIS, Elizabeth. A Balaklava Nurse. Autobiography. 2 vols
- DAVY, J. Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. 2 vols
- DECATUR, S. Life of, by A. S. Mackenzie
- DE QUINCEY, T. Autobiographical Sketches
- DES CARTES. Life of
- DE WITT, C. D. Histoire de Washington
- DEXTER, Timothy. Life of, by S. L. Knapp
- DEXTER, S. Reminiscences
- DIARY of a Member of the Howard Association of New Orleans
- DICKENS, C. Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi. 2 vols
- DISTINGUISHED Men of Modern Times
- DIXON, W. H. William Penn
- DIXON, E. H. Scenes in the Practice of a New York Surgeon
- DODDINGTON, G. B. Diary of, Autobiography. Vol. 22
- DORAN, Dr. Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 vols
- Monarchs Retired from Business
- DOUBLEDAY, T. The Political Life of Sir R. Peel. 2 vols
- DOUGLAS, Stephen A. Life and Speeches of
- DOVER, Lord. Life of Frederick II. 2 vols
- DRAKE, Cavendish, and Dampier. Lives and Voyages of
- DUER, A. The Artist's Married Life
- DUPPA, R., and T. De Quincey. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael
- DWIGHT, Theo. The Character of Jefferson
- Life of Gen. Garibaldi
- Life of, by W. B. Sprague
- EATON, Gen. W. Life of, by C. C. Felton. Sparks' Biography
- Life of, from his Manuscripts, etc
- EDWARDS, J. Life of, by S. Miller
- EDWARD the Black Prince. Life of, by G. P. R. James
- ELDER, W. Life of Dr. Kane
- ELDON, Lord. Life of, by H. Twiss
- ELIZABETH, Queen. Life of, by J. Abbott
- ELIOT, J. Life of, by C. Francis
- ELLERY, W. Life of, by E. T. Channing
- ELLET, Mrs. Women Artists of all Ages
- Women of the Revolution. 3 vols
- ELLIOT, J. Life of, by C. Francis
- ELLIS, G. E. Life of A Hutchinson
- Life of William Penn



- ELLIS, G. E. Life of John Mason  
 ELTON, R. Memoir and Remains of Jonathan Macy  
 ELWOOD, T. Life, by himself  
 ENGLISH Cyclopedia of Biography. 6 vols. 4to  
 EUGENE, Prince. Memoirs, by himself  
 EVERETT, E. Life of Washington  
 — Life of John Stark  
 EVERETT, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry  
 — Life of Gen. Warren  
 EXMOUTH, Admiral. Life of, by E. Ostler  
 FABER, G. S. Napoleon the Man of Prophecy  
 FARMER, J. Genealogical Register of the First Settlers in New England  
 FARRAR, Mrs. Life of John Howard  
 FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton  
 FEMALE Biography, by M. Hays  
 FENELON, F. Lives of Ancient Philosophers  
 FERDINAND and Isabella, The Reign of, by W. H. Prescott. 3 vols  
 FERGUSON, W. Notes and Recollections of a Professional Life  
 FERGUSON, J. Life of, by himself  
 FERN, Fanny. Life and Beauties of  
 FEUERBACH. Remarkable Criminal Trials  
 FICHTE, J. G. Memoir of, by W. Smith  
 FIELD, Rev. W. Life, Writings and Opinions of Dr. S. Parr. 2 vols  
 FITCH, J. Life of, by C. Whittlesey  
 FLANDERS, H. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States. 2 vols  
 FLINT, T. Recollections of the Last Ten Years  
 FORSTER, J. Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith  
 — Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. 5 vols  
 FORSYTH, W. The Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 vols  
 FOSTER, J. Life and Correspondence, edited by Ryland. 2 vols  
 FOX, Maria, Memoirs of  
 FOX, C. J., Memoirs of, by Lord John Russell. 2 vols  
 — Memoirs of, by J. Trotter  
 FOX, John. Acts and Monuments of the Christian Martyrs. 8 vols  
 FRANCIS II. and Charles IX. of France, by M. Castelnau. Folio  
 FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the Age  
 FRANCIS, C. Life of S. Rale  
 — Life of John Eliot  
 FRANKLIN, B. Autobiography  
 — Life of, by J. Sparks  
 FREDERICK II. History of, by T. Carlyle. 2 vols  
 — His Court and Times. 2 vols  
 — by Lord Dover. 2 vols  
 FREDERICK II. Life of, by T. B. Macaulay. Vols. 1 and 2  
 FREER's Life of Henry IV. 2 vols  
 FREMONT, J. C. Life of, by S. M. Smucker  
 — Life and Travels, by C. Upham  
 FROST, J. Pictorial Life of Andrew Jackson  
 — Life of Gen. Taylor  
 FRY, Elizabeth. Brief Memoir of  
 FULLER, Dr. T. History of the Worthies of England. 3 vols  
 FULLER, Robt. Life, by C. D. Colden  
 — by J. F. Reigart  
 — by J. Renwick  
 GALT, J. Life of Cardinal Wolsey  
 — Life of Lord Byron  
 GANNELL, W. Life of Roger Williams  
 — Life of S. Ward  
 GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the Officers of the United States Army  
 GARIBALDI, Life of, by T. Dwight  
 GARLAND, H. Life of John Randolph. 2 vols  
 GASKELL, E. O. Life of Charlotte Bronte. 2 vols  
 GAYARD, M. Les Rois de France. Portraits  
 GEORGES, The, Four Kings of England, by S. W. Smucker  
 GEORGE II. Memoirs of the Reign of, by Lord Hervey. 2 vols  
 GEORGE IV. Life and Times of, by G. Croly  
 GEORGI, A. My Life and Acts in Hungary  
 GEORGIAN Era. Memoirs of Eminent Persons in the Reign of the Georges. 4 vols  
 GERRY, E. Life of, by J. T. Austin. 2 vols  
 GIBBON, E. Life of Mahomet  
 — Memoir of his Life and Writings, by himself  
 GILFILLAN, G. The Bards of the Bible  
 GLEIG, G. R. Memoirs of Warren Hastings. 3 vols  
 — Lives of British Military Commanders. 3 vols  
 GODWIN, P. Hand-Book of Universal Biography  
 GOETHE. Autobiography  
 — Life of, by H. C. Browning  
 — Life of, by G. H. Lewes. 2 vols  
 GOLDONI, F. D. Memoirs, by himself  
 GOLDSMITH, O. A Biography, by W. Irving  
 — Life and Adventures of, by J. Forster  
 GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a Lifetime. 2 vols

- GORTON, S., *Life of*, by J. M. Mackie  
 GORTON, J. *Biographical Dictionary*. 4 vols  
 GRAHAM, J. *Life of Gen. Morgan*  
 GRANT, Mrs. *Memoirs of an American Lady*  
 GRANT, J. *Random Recollections of the House of Lords*  
 — *The British Senate*. 2 vols  
 — *Life of Mary of Lorraine*  
 GRAYDON, A. *Memoirs of his own time*  
 GREELEY, Horace, *Life of*, by J. Parton  
 GREENE, G. W. *Biographical Studies*  
 GREENE, N. *Life of*, by G. W. Greene  
 — by W. G. Simms  
 GREENHOW, Horatio. *Memorial of*, by H. T. Tuckerman  
 GRESHAM, T. *Life of*  
 GREY, Lady J. *Life of*, by W. Bartlett  
 GRIMALDI, J. *Life of*, by C. Dickens. 2 vols  
 GRIMSHAW, W. *Life of Napoleon*  
 GRISWOLD, R. W. *Poets of America*  
 — *Prose Writers of America*  
 — *Female Poets of America*  
 — *Poets of England*  
 — *The Republican Court, with Portraits*  
 GILFORD, W. *Memoir*, by himself  
 GUIZOT, F. *Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth*. 2 vols  
 — *Corneille and his Times*  
 HALDANE, R. and J. *Memoirs of*, by A. Haldane  
 HALE, D. *Memoir of*, by J. P. Thompson  
 HALE, Mrs. S. J. *Woman's Record*  
 HALL, J. *Life of T. Posey*  
 HALL, Mrs. M. *Lives of the Queens of England before the Conquest*  
 HALLOCK, W. A. *Life of Justin Edwards*  
 HAMILTON, A. *Life of*, by J. Renwick  
 — by his son, J. C. Hamilton. 7 vols  
 HAMMOND, Capt. M., *Memoir of*  
 HAMMOND, J. *Life and Times of Silas Wright*  
 HAMPDEN, John. *Memorials of*, by Lord Nugent. 2 vols  
 HAMPDEN, R. D. *Life of Thomas Aquinas*  
 HANNIBAL. *Life of*, by T. Arnold  
 — by Abbott  
 HANDEL. *Life of*, by Schoelcher  
 HARTE, W. *History of Gustavus Adolphus*. 2 vols  
 HASTINGS, Warren. By G. R. Gleig. 3 vols  
 HAVELOCK, Gen. *Life of*, by J. T. Headley  
 HAWKS, F. L. *New Cyclopaedia of Biography*  
 HAWKINS, J. W. *Life of*, compiled by his son  
 HAWTHORNE, N. *Life of Franklin Pierce*  
 HAYDON, B. R. *Autobiography*. 2 vols  
 HAYS, M. *Female Biography*  
 HAYWARD, C. *Life of John Cabot*  
 HAZLITT, W. *Life of Napoleon*. 4 vols  
 HEADLEY, J. T. *Life of Washington*  
 — *Washington and his Generals*. 2 vols  
 — *Napoleon and his Marshals*. 2 vols  
 — *General Havelock*  
 — *General Scott*  
 — *Life of Cromwell*  
 — *Life of Andrew Jackson*  
 HEADLEY, P. C. *Life of Lafayette*  
 — *Josephine the Empress*  
 — *Mary Queen of Scots*  
 HEBER, Reginald. *Life of*, by his Widow  
 2 vols. Quarto  
 — *The same*. 12mo  
 HEMANS, Mrs., *Memorials of*, by H. F. Chorley  
 HENRY, Patrick. *Life of*, by A. H. Everett  
 — by Wm. Wirt  
 HENRY IV. of France, by Abbott  
 HERBERT, W. H. *Captains of the Old World*, by Freer. 2 vols  
 — *Persons and Pictures*  
 — *Captains of the Roman Republic*  
 — *Memoirs of Henry VIII. and his Six Wives*  
 HERBERT, Edward Lord. *Life*, by himself  
 HERVEY, Lord. *Memoirs of George II*. 2 vols  
 HILDRETH, R. *Lives of Infamous Judges*  
 HILL, G. C. *Biography of Capt. John Smith*  
 — *Life of Gen. Putnam*  
 HILL, Rev. Rowland. *Life*, by Jones and Sherman  
 HILLARD, G. S. *Life of Captain John Smith*  
 HITTELL, T. S. *Adventures of J. C. Adams, Hunter of California*  
 HOBART, N. *Life of Swedenborg*  
 HOFFMAN, C. F. *Jacob Leisler*  
 HOLBERG, Lewis. *Memoir*, by himself  
 HOLBROOK, S. F. *Three-score Years*  
 HOLBROOK, J. *Ten Years among the Mail Bags*  
 HOLLAND, Lady. *Memoir of Rev. Sidney Smith*. 2 vols  
 HOLLIDAY, J. *Life of William, Earl of Mansfield*. Quarto  
 HOLMES, E. *Life of Mozart*  
 HOOD, T. *Memoirs of*, by his Daughter and Son. 2 vols  
 HOOD, E. P. *John Milton*  
 HOPPER, I. *Life of*, by L. M. Child  
 HOUDIN, R. *Memoirs of*  
 HOUSSAYE, A. *Men and Women of the 18th Century*. 2 vols  
 — *Philosophers and Actresses*. 2 vols

- HOUSSAYE, A. *Le Roi Voltaire*  
 HOUTON, S. *Life of*  
 HOWARD, J. *Life of*, by Mrs. Farrar  
 HOWE, Adm'l. *Life of*, by Sir J. Barrow  
 HOWLAND, Jno. *Life of*, by E. M. Stone  
 HUBBARD, F. M. *Life of* W. R. Davie  
 HUBBARD, J. N. *Life and Times of Maj. Van Campan*. 2 vols  
 HUDSON, H. *Life of*, by H. R. Cleaveland  
 HUISE, R. *Memoirs of Daniel O'Connell*  
 HUMBOLDT, Alexander and William. *Lives of*, by Klencke  
 — *Lives of*, by J. Bauer  
 HUMBOLDT, A. Von. *Life, Travels and Books*  
 HUME, D. *Life of*, by himself  
 HUNDRED Boston Orators, by J. S. Loring  
 HUNT, Leigh. *Autobiography*. 2 vols  
 HUNT, F. *Lives of American Merchants*. 2 vols  
 HUNTER, J. *The Separatists of the time of James I*  
 HUTCHINSON, A., *Life of*, by G. E. Ellis  
 HUTCHINSON, Col. *Memoirs of*, by his Widow  
 HUTTON, W. *Life*, by himself  
 IMPEY, Sir J. E. *Memoir of*, by E. B. Impey  
 INDIAN Biography, by B. B. Thacher  
 ITURBIDE, A. *Memoires de*  
 IRVING, W. *Washington*. 5 vols  
 — *Oliver Goldsmith*  
 — *Lives of Columbus, and his Companions*. 3 vols  
 — *Mahomet and his Successors*. 2 vols  
 — *Biography of Margaret M. Davidson*  
 IRVINGIANA; a Memorial of Washington Irving  
 JACKSON, Andrew. *Life of*, by J. Parton 2 vols  
 — *Pictorial Life of*, by J. Frost  
 — *Life of*, by W. Cobbett  
 — *Life of*, by J. Jenkins  
 — *Life of*, by J. T. Headley  
 JAMES, G. P. R. *Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen*. 5 vols  
 — *Life of Charlemagne*  
 — *Life and Times of Louis XIV*. 2 vols  
 — *Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion*. 2 vols  
 — *Life of Edward the Black Prince*. 2 vols  
 JAMES II. *Memoirs of the Reign of*, by Lord Lonsdale  
 JAMESON, Mrs. *Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns*. 2 vols  
 — *Stories and Memoirs*  
 — *Characteristics of Women*  
 JAMESON, Mrs. *Beauties of the Court of Charles II*  
 — *Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters*  
 JAY, John. *Life of*, by Wm. Jay. 2 vols  
 — *Life of*, by J. Renwick  
 JEFFERSON, T. *The Youth of*  
 — *Life of*, by H. S. Randall. 3 vols  
 JENKINS, J. *Life of Jackson*  
 JENNY Lind. *Memoranda of her Life*, by N. P. Willis  
 JERROLD, Douglas. *Life and Remains*, by his Son  
 JESSE, J. H. *The Pretenders and their Adherents*  
 — *The Court of England under the Stuarts*. 3 vols  
 JOHNSON, G. W. *Memoirs of John Selden*  
 JOHNSON, C. *Lives of English Highwaymen and Pirates*  
 JOHNSON, S. *English Poets*  
 — *Life of*, by James Boswell. 10 vols  
 JOHNSONIANA. *Supplement to Boswell*  
 JONES and Sherman. *Life of* Rev. Rowland Hill  
 JONES, J. Paul, *Life of*, by A. S. Mackenzie. 2 vols  
 JONES, Sir W. *Life of*, by Lord Tine-mouth  
 JOSEPH. *Story of*  
 JOSEPHINE, The Empress. *Life of*, by J. S. Meme  
 — *by* Abbott  
 — *by* P. C. Headley  
 JUDSON, Rev. A. *Life and Letters of*, by F. Wayland  
 JUDSON, Emily C. *Life and Letters*  
 JUNOT, Mad. *Memoirs of Napoleon, his Court, etc*  
 KANE, E. K. *Life of*, by W. Elder  
 KAVANAGH, Julia. *The Women of France*  
 KEATS, J. *Life, Letters, etc*  
 KENNEDY, J. P. *Life of* Wm. Wirt  
 KINGS and Queens, by J. S. C. Abbott  
 KINGSLEY, C. *Sir Walter Raleigh, and other Papers*  
 KINGSLEY, J. L. *Life of* Ezra Stiles  
 KING, Lord. *Life and Letters of* John Locke. 2 vols  
 KING, Vice Presid't. *Obituary Addresses on his Death*  
 KIRKLAND, S. *Life of*, by S. C. Lothrop  
 KIRKLAND, Mrs. *Memoir of* Washington Klencke. *Lives of* Alex. and W. Humboldt  
 KNAPP, F. *Life of* Gen. Steuben  
 KNAPP, S. L. *Life of* Timothy Dexter  
 KNIGHT, Helen C. *Life of* James Montgomery  
 KNOX, John. *Life of*, by T. McCrie

- KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Life and Literary Career, by himself
- LACKINGTON, J. Memoirs of, by himself
- LAERTIUS, Diogene. Lives of Ancient Philosophers
- LAFAYETTE. Recollections of his Private Life, by J. Cloquet  
— Life of, by P. C. Headley.
- LAMARTINE, A. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots  
— Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. 2 vols
- LAMB, Gen. J. Memoirs of, by J. Q. Leake
- LANCELOTT, F. The Queens of England. 2 vols
- LASCASAS, Count. Memoirs of Napoleon. 4 vols
- LASALLE, R. C. de. Life of, by J. Sparks
- LATHROP, J. C. Life of S. Kirkland
- LAUQUIER et Carpentier. Vie Anecdorique de Louis Philippe
- LAURENCE, A. Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence
- LAURENS, H. Narrative of his Confinement in the Tower of London in 1780
- LAW, J. Life of, by A. Thiers
- LAWRENCE, E. Lives of British Historians. 2 vols
- LEAKE, J. Q. Life of Gen. J. Lamb
- LEBEDOYERE, Count. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 vols
- LEDERHOSE, C. F. Life of Philip Melancthon
- LEDYARD, J. Life of, by J. Sparks
- LEE, Arthur. Life of, by R. H. Lee. 2 vols
- LEE, C. Life of, by J. Sparks
- LEE, R. H. Memoir and Correspondence of
- L'ENCLOS, Ninon de. Her Memoirs and Letters. 2 vols
- LEO X. Life of, by W. Roscoe
- LEIBNITZ, G. W. von. Life of, by J. M. Mackie
- LEISLER, J. Administration of, by C. F. Hoffman
- LESLIE, C. R. Autobiographical Recollections
- LEWES, G. H. Life of Goethe. 2 vols
- LIEBER, F. Life of G. B. Niebuhr. 2 vols
- LILLY, Sir W. Life of, by himself. Autobiography
- LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen
- LINCOLN, R. W. Lives of the Presidents of the United States
- LIND, Jenny. Memoranda of the Life of, by N. P. Willis
- LINN, Dr. L. F. Life and Public Services of
- LIVES of the Most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France. 2 vols  
— Eminent British Statesmen. 7 vols  
— Eminent Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 vols  
— Eminent Literary and Scientific men of Great Britain  
— British Physicians
- LIVINGSTON, J. Portraits and Biographies of Eminent Americans. 4 vols
- LOCKE, John. Life and Letters of, by Lord King
- LOCKHART, J. G. Life of Sir Water Scott. 10 vols  
— Life of Napoleon  
— Life of Robert Burns
- LODGE, E. Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. 8 vols
- LONDSDALE, Lord. Memoir of the Reign of James II
- LORENZO de Medici, by W. Roscoe
- LORING, J. S. Hundred Boston Orators
- LOSSING, B. J. Biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence
- LOTHROP, S. K. Life of S. Kirkland
- LOUIS XIV. Life of, by G. P. R. James. 2 vols
- LOUIS XVI. Life of, by A. Renée
- LOVE of Country; or Sinoieski and Hedrig
- LOWE, Sir H. The Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 vols
- LUCKNOW, The Defense of; a Diary of the Events of
- LUTHER, M. Life of, by Michelet
- LYMAN, S. P. Life of Daniel Webster
- MACAULAY, T. B. Life of Frederick the Great  
— Life of Wm. Pitt  
— Biographical and Historical Sketches  
— New Biography of Illustrious Men
- MACILWAIN, G. Memoirs of Dr. J. Abernethy
- MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Stephen Decatur  
— Life of Com. O. H. Perry. 2 vols  
— Life of Paul Jones. 2 vols
- MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton  
— Life of Wang, Chief of the Chinese Insurrection  
— Life of Leibnitz
- MACKINTOSH, Sir Jas. Memoirs of, by A. J. Mackintosh. 2 vols
- MADDEN, R. R. Life of the Countess of Blessington  
— The Infirmities of Genius. 2 vols
- MADISON, James. Life and Times, by W. C. Rives. Vol. 1



- MAGOON, E. L. *Living Orators of America*  
 — *Orators of the Revolution*  
 — *Orators of France*  
 — *Orators of the Age*  
 MAHOMET. *Life of*, by Edward Gibbon  
 — *Life of*, by G. Bush  
 — and his Successors, by Washington Irving. 2 vols  
 MAITLAND. *The Surrender of Napoleon*  
 MALIBRAN, Madame. *Memoirs of*, by the Countess Merlin. 2 vols  
 MANSFIELD, Earl. *Life of*, by J. Holliday  
 MANSFIELD, E. D. *Life of Gen. Scott*  
 MARCH, C. W. Daniel Webster  
 MARIE Antoinette. *Life of*, by Abbott  
 — *Memoirs of the Court of*, by Mad. Campan. 2 vols  
 MARLBOROUGH, Duke of. *Memoirs of*, by W. Cox. 3 vols  
 — *The same*, by Sir A. Alison  
 MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of. *Memoirs of*, by Mrs. Thomson. 2 vols  
 — *Private Correspondence*. 2 vols  
 MARMONTEL. *Memoirs*, by himself  
 MARQUETTE, Father. *Life of*, by J. Sparks  
 MARSHALL, J. *Life of George Washington*. 2 vols  
 — *Eulogy on*  
 MARTHA; a Memorial, by A. Reed  
 MARQUETTE. *Life of*, by J. Sparks  
 MARTYRS of Science, by D. Brewster  
 MARY, Queen of Scots. *Life of*, by H. G. Bell  
 — by P. C. Headley  
 — by A. Lamartine  
 — by D. McLeod  
 — by Abbott  
 MARY of Lorraine, by J. Grant  
 MASON, J. *Life of*, by G. E. Ellis  
 MASSON, M. *Celebrated Children of all Ages*  
 — *Life of Milton*  
 MATHER, C. *Life of*, by W. B. O. Peabody  
 MATHER, J. *Remarkable Providences*  
 MATTHIAS and his Impostures, by W. L. Stone  
 MAUNDER, S. *Biographical Treasury*  
 MAXWELL, W. H. *Life of Wellington* [3 vols  
 — *Victories of Wellington* [3 vols  
 MCHARG, C. K. *Life of Talleyrand*  
 MCLEOD, D. *Life of Sir W. Scott*  
 — *Life of Mary Queen of Scots*  
 MCCRIE, T. *Life of John Knox*  
 MELANCTHON, P. *Life of*, by C. F. Lederhose  
 MEMES, J. S. *Life of Empress Josephine*  
 MEMOIRS of Celebrated Characters, by A. Lamartine. 2 vols  
 MEMORIAL; or *Life and Writings of an only Daughter*  
 MEN of the Time  
 MEN and Women of the 18th Century, by A. Houssaye. 2 vols  
 MERLIN, Countess. *Memoirs of Madam Maliblan*. 2 vols  
 METHODIST, The; or *Incidents and Characters*. 2 vols  
 MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal. *Life of*, by C. W. Russell  
 MICHELET, M. *Life of Luther*  
 MIDDLETON, C. *Life of Cicero*  
 MILLER, S. F. *The Bench and Bar of Georgia*. 2 vols  
 — *Memoirs of Gen. D. Blackshear*  
 MILLER, Hugh. *Life and Times of*, by T. N. Brown  
 — *My Schools and Schoolmasters*  
 MILLER, S. *Life of Jonathan Edwards*  
 MILMAN, H. H. *Life of Thomas A' Beckett*  
 MILTON, J., Patriot and Poet, by E. P. Hood  
 — *Life of*, by D. Masson. Vol. 1  
 MITCHELL, Col. J. *Life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland*  
 MITFORD, Miss. *Recollections*  
 MODERN British Plutarch, by W. C. Taylor  
 MONTGOMERY, Gen. R. *Life of*, by J. Armstrong  
 MONTGOMERY, James. *Memoirs of*, by J. Holland and J. Everett. 5 vols  
 — *Life of*, by Helen C. Knight  
 MONTGOMERY, H. *Life of Gen. Z. Taylor*  
 MONTEZ, Lola. *Lectures and Autobiography of*  
 MOODY, C. P. *Biographical Sketches of the Moody Family*  
 MOORE, T. *Memoirs and Journal*, edited by Lord J. Russell. 2 vols  
 — *Life and Letters of Lord Byron*  
 — *Letters of Lord Byron*  
 — *Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan*. 2 vols  
 MORE, Hannah. *Life of*, by H. Thompson  
 — *Life of*, by R. Ward [son  
 MORE, T. *Household of*, by M. More  
 MORGAN, Gen. D. *Life of*, by J. Graham  
 MORGAN, Lady. *Life of Salvador Rosa*. 2 vols  
 — *Passages from my Autobiography*  
 MORPHY, P. *Exploits and Triumphs of*, in Europe  
 MORERI, L. *Dictionnaire Historique*, etc. 10 vols. Folio  
 MORRIS, Gouverneur. *Life and Correspondence of*, by J. Sparks. 3 vols  
 MOTHERS of the Wise and Good, by J. Burns  
 MOWATT, Anna Cora. *Autobiography of an Actress*  
 — *Mimic Life*  
 MOZART. *Life of*, by E. Holmes

- MUHLBERG, Major-Gen. Life of, by H. A. Muhlenberg
- MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of James Watt
- MUNDY, Major-Gen. Life and Correspondence of Admiral Rodney. 2 vols
- NAPOLEON. Memoirs dictated to his Generals. 7 vols
- Court and Camp
  - Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. 2 vols
  - at St. Helena, by J. S. C. Abbott
  - Life of, by Ardèche. 2 vols
  - in Exile, by B. E. O'Meara. 2 vols
  - Correspondence with his Brother Joseph. 2 vols
  - Life of, by J. G. Lockhart. 2 vols
  - Captivity at St. Helena. 2 vols
  - Narrative of his Surrender, etc., by Capt. Maitland
  - Life of, by W. Hazlitt. 4 vols
  - Life of, by W. Grimshaw
  - Memoirs of, by Count Lascazas. 4 vols
  - by Count Lebedoyere. 2 vols
  - and his Marshals, by J. T. Headley. 2 vols
  - Napoleon Dynasty, by the Berkley Men
  - his Court, etc., by Madam Junot
  - Napoleon Code
- NAPOLEON Gallery, Outline Illustrations of his Life, etc
- NAPOLEON III. Life of, by S. Smucker
- NELSON. Life of, by R. Southey
- NELSONIAN Reminiscences, by G. S. Parsons
- NERO. Life of, by Abbott
- NEWTON, Sir J. Life, Writings, etc., of, by D. Brewster. 2 vols
- NIEBUHR. Reminiscences of, by F. Lieber
- NOLTE, V. Fifty Years in both Hemispheres
- NORTHCOTE, J. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 vols
- NUGENT, Lord. Memorials of John Hampden. 2 vols
- OATMAN Girls. Captivity of
- O'CONNELL. Memoirs of, by R. Huish
- OGLETHORPE, Jas. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody. S. A. Biog. Vol. 2
- OKELY, F. Life of Jacob Behmen
- OLD England's Worthies, Illustrated. Folio
- O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in Exile. 2
- O'NEAL's Bench and Bar [vols
- ORATORS, Living, of America, by E. L. Magoon
- of the Revolution, by E. L. Magoon
  - of France, by Timon
  - of the Age, by G. H. Francis
- OSTLER, E. Life of Admiral Exmouth
- OTIS, Jas. Life, by W. Tudor
- OXBERRY's Dramatic Biography. 6 vols
- PAINE, R. T. Memoir of, by his Parents
- PAINTERS and Sculptors. Lives of, by A. Cunningham
- PALFREY, W. Life of, by J. E. Palfrey
- PARENTY, Abbe. Life of St. Angela Merici of Bresica
- PARK, Mungo. Life and Travels of
- PARKER, E. G. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate
- The Golden Age of American Orators
- PARR, Dr. S. Life, Writings and Opinions of, by Rev. W. Field. 2 vols
- PARSONS, Chief Justice. Memoirs of, by his Son
- PARSONS, G. S. Nelsonian Reminiscences
- PARTON, J. Life and Times of Aaron Burr
- Life of Horace Greeley
  - Life of Jackson. 2 vols
- PATRIOT Preachers of the American Revolution
- PAULDING, J. K. Life of Washington. 2 vols
- PAULI, Dr. R. Life of Alfred the Great, and a Translation of Orosius
- PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Cotton Mather
- Life of Alexander Wilson
  - Life of J. Putnam
  - Life of D. Brainerd
  - Life of J. Sullivan
  - Life of Gen. Oglethorpe
- PEARCE, R. Memoirs and Correspondence of Marquis Wellesley. 3 vols
- PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone
- PECK, Rev. J. T. The True Woman
- PELLICO, Silvio. Mie Prigioni, in French and Italié
- PENN, W. Life of, by G. E. Ellis
- Life of, by W. H. Dixon
- PEPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence. 5 vols
- PERRY, O. Life of, by A. S. Mackenzie
- PERTHES, F. Memoirs of. 2 vols
- PESTALOZZI, J. H. Life, Education, Principles, etc
- PETER the Great. Life of, by J. Barrow
- PHILIP II. Reign of, by W. H. Prescott. 3 vols
- PHILOSOPHERS, Ancient. Their Lives, etc., by Diogenes Laertius
- Lives of, by Fenelon
- PIERCE, Franklin. Life of, by Nathaniel Hawthorne
- PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. M. Whiting
- PINKNEY, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton

- PIONEER Women of the West, by Mrs. Ellet
- PITT, Wm. Life of, by Macaulay
- PLETTERHAUS, Louisa. Journal of a Poor Young Lady
- PLUTARCH'S Lives. Translated
- POETS, English. Lives of, by S. Johnson
- Female, of America, by R. W. Griswold
- and Poetry of America, by R. W. Griswold
- of England, by R. W. Griswold
- of Europe, by H. W. Longfellow
- POPE, Alexander. Life of, by R. Carruthers
- PORTRAITS of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen, with Memoirs. 2 vols., folio
- PORTRAIT Gallery of Distinguished Poets, Philosophers, Statesmen, etc. 3 vols
- POSEY, T. Life of, by J. Hall
- POTTER, Major Roger Sherman. Life and Adventures
- PREBLE, E. Life of, by L. Sabine
- PRENTISS, S. S. Memoir of, edited by his Brother. 2 vols
- PRESCOTT, W. H. Life of C. B. Brown
- Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols
- Reign of Philip II. 3 vols
- PRESIDENTS of the United States, by R. W. Lincoln
- PRETENDERS, The. By J. H. Jessee. 3 vols
- PRIME, S. I. The Bible in the Levant; or, Life of C. N. Righter
- PRIOR, J. Life of Edmund Burke. 2
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith [vols
- PRISON Life; or, Biographies of Picciola, Silvio Pellico, etc
- PROSE Writers of America, by R. W. Griswold
- PULASKI, Count. Life of, by J. Sparks
- PUTNAM, I. Life of, by F. Bowen
- Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody
- A Biography, by G. C. Hill
- PYRRHUS. Life of, by Abbott
- QUEENS of England before the Conquest. By Mrs. M. Hall
- QUEENS of England. Lives of, by A. Strickland. 12 vols
- By F. Lancelot. 2 vols
- of France. Memoirs of, by Mrs. F. Bush. 2 vols
- of Spain. Annals of, by A. George. 2 vols
- QUINCY, Josiah, Jr. Memoir of, by his Son
- QUINCY, Josiah. Memoir of John Quincy Adams
- RACHEL. Memoirs, by Madame de B.
- RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis
- RALEIGH, Sir Walter. By C. Kingsley
- Life of, by Mrs. Thompson
- RANDOLPH, J. Life of, by H. Garland. 2 vols
- RANDALL, H. S. Jefferson. 3 vols
- RED JACKET. Life and Times of, by W. L. Stone
- REED, J. Life of, by J. Renwick
- Life of, by H. Reed
- REED, A. Martha, a Memorial
- REGISTER of Agents, Army and Navy Officers, etc., for 1849
- of Officers and Agents in the Services of the United States, on the 13th of September, 1855
- The same, 1857
- REIGART, J. F. Life of Robert Fulton
- REMINISCENCES of an Officer of the Zouaves
- RENEE, A. Louis XVI. et sa Cour
- RENWICK, J. Life of D. Rittenhouse
- Life of Count Rumford
- Life of J. Reed
- Life of John Jay
- Life of Hamilton
- Life of De Witt Clinton
- REYNOLDS, Sir J. Life of, by J. Northcote. 2 vols
- RIBAUT, J. Life of, by J. Sparks
- RICHARD Cœur de Lion. Life of, by G. P. R. James. 2 vols
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Mimic Life
- Autobiography of an Actress
- RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick
- RIVES, W. C. Life and Times of James Madison. Vol. I
- ROBERTSON, T. Charles V; with an account of the Emperor's After Life, by Prescott. 3 vols
- Life of T. A'Becket
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of, by herself
- ROBINSON, Henrietta. Life of, by D. Wilson
- ROCKINGHAM, Marquis. Memoirs of the Earl of Albemarle. 3 vols
- RODNEY, Admiral. Life of, by Major General Mundy
- ROGERS, Samuel. Recollections of
- ROLAND, Madame. Life of, by Abbott
- ROMILLY, Sir S. Life of, by his Sons. 2 vols
- ROMULUS. Life of, by Abbott
- ROPER, W. Life of Sir Thomas More
- ROSA, Salvator. Life of, by Lady Morgan. 2 vols [12 vols
- ROSE, H. J. Biographical Dictionary
- ROSCOE, W. Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 2 vols
- Life of Lorenzo de Medici
- ROSCOE, H. Lives of Eminent Lawyers

- ROTH, E. Life of Napoleon III  
 ROUSSEAU, J. J. Confessions de  
 RUMFORD, Count. Life of, by J. Ren-  
   wick  
 RUPERT, Prince, and the Cavaliers; by  
   E. Warburton  
 RUSSELL, Lady Rachael. Letters, 2  
   vols  
 RUSSELL, Lord J. Memoirs of Charles  
   James Fox. 2 vols  
   — Memoirs, Journal, etc., of Thomas  
   More. 2 vols  
 RUSSELL, W. Extraordinary Men  
   — Extraordinary Women  
 RUSSELL, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mez-  
   zofanti  
 RUSSELL, Rev. M. Life of Oliver Crom-  
   well  
 RYLAND, J. E. Life of John Foster  
  
 SABINE, L. Life of Preble  
   — The Loyalists of the American  
   Revolution  
 SALLE, R. de la. Life of, by J. Sparks  
 SAMPSON, W. Life, by himself.  
 SANDERSON, J. Biography of the Sign-  
   ers of the Declaration of Inde-  
   pendence. 9 vols  
 SANTAREM, Viscount. Researches re-  
   specting Americus Vesputius  
 SAVAGE, J. Our Living Representative  
   Men  
 SCHILLER, F. Life of, by T. Carlyle  
   — Life of, by Pellarbie  
 SCHIMMELPININCK, Mary A. Autobiog-  
   raphy of. 2 vols  
 SCHOELCHER, V. Life of Handel  
 SCORESBY, W. Records of his Life, by  
   his Son  
 SCOTT, Winfield. His Life and Services,  
   by E. D. Mansfield  
   — Life of, by J. T. Headley  
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. Life of, by D. Mc-  
   Leod  
   — Memoirs of, by J. G. Lockhart.  
   10 vols  
   — Life of Napoleon  
 SCOTT, Rev. W. A. Esther, the Hebrew  
   Persian Queen  
   — Daniel, a Model for Young Men  
 SEDGWICK, C. Life of Lucretia M. Da-  
   vidson  
 SEDGWICK, M. Memoir of Joseph Cur-  
   tis  
 SELDEN, J. Memoirs of, by G. W. John-  
   son  
 SEWARD, W. H. Life, by G. E. Barker  
   — Life and Public Services of  
   — Life of John Quincy Adams  
 SEYMOUR, C. B. Self-made Men  
 SHAKESPEARE. His Times and Contempo-  
   raries, by G. Tweddell  
   — by F. Guizot  
  
 SHAW, S. His Journal  
 SHEAHAN, J. W. Life of Stephen A.  
   Douglas  
 SHELLEY and Byron. Last Days of, by  
   E. J. Trelawney  
 SHELLEY, Lady. Shelley Memorials  
 SHERIDAN, R. B. Memoirs of, by T.  
   Moore. 2 vols  
   — Life of, by J. Watkins. Quarto  
 SHERMAN, Mrs. Memoir of, by her hus-  
   band  
 SHIEL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish Bar.  
   2 vols  
 SIDNEY, R. P. Life and Times  
 SIDNEY, A. Life of, by G. Van Saut-  
   voord  
 SIGURD, the Crusader. Saga from  
   1107-18  
 SIMON, Duke de Saint. Memoirs of the  
   reign of Louis XIV. 4 vols  
 SIMMS, W. G. Life of Captain John  
   Smith  
   — Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene  
 SMEDLEY, E. Venetian History  
 SMILES, S. Life of George Stephenson  
   — Self-Help  
   — Biographies [C. Hill  
 SMITH, Capt. John. A Biography, by G.  
   — Life of, by G. S. Hillard  
   — by W. G. Simms  
 SMITH, T. Asheton. Reminiscences of  
 SMITH, W. Life of Fichte  
 SMITH, Sidney. Life and Letters, by  
   Lady Holland. 2 vols  
 SMITH, J. P. Romantic incidents in  
   Lives of Queens of England  
 SMUCKER, S. M. History of the Four  
   Georges  
   — History of Napoleon III  
   — Court and Reign of Catharine II  
   — Life and Explorations of J. C.  
   Fremont  
 SOCRATES. Life, Teachings and Death  
   of  
 SOTO, De. Life of, by L. A. Wilmer  
 SOUTHEY, R. Life of Nelson [vols  
   — Life and Works of W. Cowper. 8  
   — Lives of the British Admirals. 5  
   vols  
 SOVEREIGNS, Female. Lives of, by Mrs.  
   Jamieson  
 SPARKS, J. Life of Franklin  
   — Life of Washington  
   — Life and writings of Washington.  
   12 vols  
   — Life and writings of Franklin. 7  
   — Life of J. Ribault [vols  
   — Life of Ledyard  
   — Life of Pulaski  
   — Life of La Salle  
   — Life of Father Marquette  
   — Life of C. Lee  
   — Life of Gouverneur Morris. 3 vols



- SPRAGUE, W. B. Life of Timothy Dwight
- ST. ANGELA Merici. Life of, by Abbe Parentz
- STANHOPE, Lady H. Memoirs of. 3 vols
- STANLEY, Rev. A. P. Life and Correspondence of Dr. T. Arnold
- STAPLETON's Canning and his Times
- STARK, J. Life of, by E. Everett
- STARLING, E. Noble Deeds of Woman
- STATESMEN of the Commonwealth of England, by J. Forster
- STEPHENS, A. Memoirs of J. Horne Tooke. 2 vols
- STEPHENSON, G. Life of, by S. Smiles
- STEELE, A. Life and Times of William Brewster
- STERLING, J. Life of, by T. Carlyle
- STEUBEN, Baron. Life of, by F. Bowen
- STEUBEN, Gen. Life of, by F. Knapp
- STILES, E. Life of, by J. L. Kingsley
- STILLING, J. H. Autobiography of
- STILLING, W. The Cloister Life of Charles V
- STIRLING, W. A., Earl of. Life of, by W. A. Duer
- ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travelers. 3 vols
- STOCKTON, Com. R. F. Life, and Conquest of California
- STOCQUELER. Life of Wellington 2 vols
- STONE, W. L. Life of Joseph Brandt, (Thayendanegea.) 2 vols
- Life and Times of Red Jacket
- Matthias and his Impostures
- STONE, E. M. Life of John Howland
- STORY, J. Life and Letters. 2 vols
- STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman Girls
- STRICKLAND, Agnes. Queens of England. 12 vols
- Queens of Scotland. 8 vols
- STUART, J. W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull
- SUETONIUS. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, etc
- SULLIVAN, W. The Public Men of the Revolution
- SULLIVAN J. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody
- SULLY, Duke of. Memoirs. 4 vols
- SWEDENBORG, E. Life of, by B. F. Barrett
- Life of, by N. Hobart
- TALLEYRAND, Prince. Life of, by C. K. McHarg
- TAYLOR, W. C. The Modern British Plutarch
- TAYLOR, Gen. Z. Life of, by H. Montgomery
- Life of, by J. Frost
- TAYLOR, T. Biographical Sketch of Thomas Clarkson
- TEFFT, B. F. Webster and his Masterpieces. 2 vols
- TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Life of Sir William Jones
- TEMPLE, Sir W. Memoirs of, by T. B. Courtenay. 2 vols
- THACHER, J. American Medical Biography
- THATCHER, B. B. Indian Biography. 2 vols
- THAYER, W. M. The Poor Boy and Merchant Prince, Amos Lawrence
- THIERS, A. The Mississippi Bubble; a Memoir of John Law
- THOMPSON's Life of G. Villars. 3 vols
- THOMPSON, H. Life of Hannah More
- THOMPSON, J. P. Memoirs of David Hale
- THOMSON, Mrs. A. T. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh
- Memoirs of the Duchess of Marlborough. 2 vols
- THOREAU, H. Walden; or, Life in the Woods
- THORSEBY, R. Diary and Letters from 1677 to 1724. 4 vols
- TIMBS, J. School-Days of Eminent Men
- Stories of Inventors and Discoveries
- TODD, Rev. J. Memoirs of H. Kinke White
- TONE, Theobald W. Life by himself. Autobiography. Vol 19
- TOOKE, J. Horne. Memoirs of, by A. Stephens. 3 vols
- TRELAWNEY, E. J. The Last Days of Shelley and Byron
- TRENCH, R. C. Life of Compton
- TROLLOPE, A. Decade of Italian Women. 2 vols
- TROTTER, J. Memoirs of Charles Jas. Fox
- TROUVIN, M. Memoirs de
- TRUMBULL, Jonathan. Life of, by J. W. Stuart
- Autobiography, Letters, etc
- TUCKER, J. S. Memoir of Admiral Earl St. Vincent. 2 vols
- TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of Eminent American Painters
- Memorial of Horatio Greenough
- Essays, Biographical and Critical
- Thoughts on the Poets
- TUDOR, W. The Life of James Otis
- TWEDELL, G. Shakspeare
- TWISS, H. Life of Lord Eldon. 2 vols
- UNIVERSAL Biography. Handbook of, by P. Godwin

- UPHAM, C. W. Life of Sir Henry Vane  
— Life and Explorations of J. C. Fremont
- VAN CAMPEN, Major. Life and Times of, by G. N. Hubbard. 2 vols
- VANE, H. Life of, by C. W. Upham
- VANDENHOFF, G. Leaves from an Actor's Note Book
- VAN STANWOOD, G. Lives of Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States  
— Life of Algernon Sidney
- VAN SCHAAK, P. Life and Selections from his Works
- VASARI, G. Lives of Eminent Painters and Sculptors. 5 vols
- VAUX, J. H. Swindler and Thief; Memoirs by himself.
- VERON, Dr. L. Memoirs d'un Bourgeois de Paris. 6 vols
- VESPUCCIUS, Americus. Researches concerning, by Viscount Santarem
- VIDOCQ. Memoirs of, by himself. Aut. Vols 25 to 28. 4 vols
- VILLARS, Geo. Life of, by Thompson. 3 vols
- VINCENT, Earl St. Life of, by J. S. Tucker. 2 vols
- VOLTAIRE, le Roy. Par A. Houston  
— Memoirs by himself  
— Louis XIV  
— Louis XV
- WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Col. J. Mitchell
- WALPOLE, H. Royal and Noble Authors of Great Britain. 5 vols
- WARBURTON, E. Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers. 3 vols
- WARD, R. Life of Hannah More
- WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gammell
- WARREN, J. C. Life of, from his Autobiography and Journals. 2 vols
- WARREN, Joseph. Life of, by A. H. Everett
- WASHINGTON. Life of, by Washington Irving. 5 vols  
— by John Marshall. 2 vols  
— by M. L. Weems  
— by J. K. Paulding. 2 vols  
— by A. Bancroft. 2 vols  
— by J. T. Headley  
— by Harriet Kirkland  
— by E. Everett  
— by J. Sparks  
— and his Generals, by J. T. Headley. 2 vols  
— in Domestic Life  
— Recollections and Memoirs of, by G. Washington Parke Curtis
- WATKINS, J. Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 4to
- WATT, J. Life of, by J. Muirhead. 3 vols
- WAYLAND, F. Memoirs of A. Judson
- WAYNE, Gen. Anthony. Life of, by J. Armstrong
- WEBSTER, D. Life of, by S. P. Lyman  
— and his Masterpieces, by R. F. Tefft. 2 vols  
— and his Contemporaries, by C. W.  
— Life and Memorials of [March
- WEEMS, M. L. Life of Washington
- WELLESLEY, Marquis. Memoirs and Correspondence. 3 vols
- WELLINGTON. Life of, by an Old Soldier  
— by J. H. Stocqueler. 2 vols  
— Life of, by Yonge. 2 vols [3 vols  
— Memoirs of, by W. H. Maxwell.  
— Victories of, by W. H. Maxwell
- WHARTON, Grace and Philip. The Queens of Society
- WHEATON, H. Life of W. Pinkney
- WHITE, H. K. Life of, by Rev. J. Todd
- WHITING, H. M. Life of Z. M. Pike
- WHITMAN, Sarah H. Edgar Poe and his Critics
- WHITTLESEY, C. Life of John Fitch
- WIGHT, W. O. Abelard and Heloise
- WILLIAM the Conqueror. Life of, by Abbott
- WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by W. Gammell
- WILLIAMS, Rev. J. Life and Actions of Alexander the Great
- WILLIS, N. P. Jenny Lind  
— The Convalescent
- WILMER, L. A. Life of Ferdinand de Soto
- WILSON, D. Life of Henrietta Robinson
- WILSON, A. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody
- WIRT, W. Memoirs of, by J. P. Kennedy. 2 vols  
— Life of Patrick Henry
- WOLSEY, Cardinal. Life of, by J. Galt  
— Life of, by G. Cavendish. 2 vols
- WOMEN of Israel, by G. Aguilar  
— of the Revolution, by Mrs. Ellet. 2 vols  
— of France, by Julia Kavanagh
- WOOD, W. Personal Recollections of the Stage
- WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria. 2 vols
- WRIGHT, Silas. Life and Times of, by J. Hammond
- WYATT, T. Memoirs of the Generals, Commodores, etc., of the Revolution
- XERXES. Life of, by Abbott
- YONGE, C. D. Parallel Lives of Ancient and Modern  
— Life of Wellington. 2 vols

## CLASS VII.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## SECTION I.

## ANCIENT LITERATURE, ANTIQUITIES AND MYTHOLOGY.

- A**DAIR, J. History of the American Indians. 4to  
 ANTHON'S Classical Dictionary  
 — Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities  
 ANTONINUS, A. V. Meditations. Translated  
 APULEIUS. Metamorphoses. Translated  
 ARCHEOLOGY, Northern. Guide to  
 ARISTINETUS. Love Epistles  
 ATHENÆUS. Deipnosophists; or the Banquet of the Learned  
 ARISTOPHANES. Comedies  
 ARISTOTLE. Metaphysics. Translated  
 — Nicomachean Ethics. Translated  
 — Politics  
 — Organon and Socical Treatises. 2 vols  
 — Rhetoric and Poetic  
 BEAMISH, N. L. Northmen in America  
 BOETIUS, A. M. S. Consolations of Philosophy. Translated  
 BOHN, H. G. Classical Library. 80 vols  
 BRAND, J. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 vols  
 BUTLER'S Atlas of Ancient Geography  
 CÆSAR. Commentaries. Translated  
 CALLIMACHUS. Works  
 CATULLUS and Tibullus. Poems  
 CICERO, M. T. Five Books. De Finibus. Translated  
 — Oratory and Orators  
 — Academics  
 — Laelius  
 — Immortality of the Soul. Translated  
 — Tusculan Disputations. Translated  
 — Tusculan Questions. Translated  
 — Nature of the Gods. Translated  
 — Orations, Offices, and Laelius. Translated. 4 vols  
 — Letters to his Friends

- CICERO, M. T. Cato Major, etc  
 — Political Works. Translated  
 CORY, I. Fragments of Ancient Phœnician Authors, etc. Translated  
 DEMOPHILUS. Pythagorean Sentences. Translated  
 DEMOSTHENES. Orationes  
 — on the Crown, and on the Embassy  
 — The Olinthiac, and other Orationes  
 DE PAUW. Egyptians and Chinese  
 DWIGHT, M. A. Grecian and Roman Mythology  
 EPICTETUS. Works  
 ESCHYLUS. Translated. 2 vols  
 ESOP'S Fables. A new version, by T. James  
 EURIPIDES. Tragedies. Translated. 2 vols  
 FLORUS, Sallust and Valerius Paterculus. Translated  
 FRAGMENTS, Political, of Archytas, Charondas, etc. Translated  
 GREEK Anthology, for use in Westminster, Eton, etc  
 GREEK Romances of Heliodorus, Longus and Tatius  
 HELIODORUS, Longus and Tatius' Greek Romances  
 HERODOTUS  
 HESIOD. Calimachus and Theogenes. Translated  
 HIGGINS, G. Celtic Druids  
 HOMER'S Illiad and Odyssey. Translated by A. Pope. 2 vols  
 — Illiad, literally translated  
 — Odyssey. Translated  
 — Translated  
 HORACE. Translated  
 — Works of, translated by Smart  
 HORATIUS. Opera. Edited by T. Kidd  
 LAMBICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, etc  
 JUSTIN Cornelius. Nepos and Eutropus. Translated

JUVENAL. Persius Sulpicia and Lucilius. Translated

KEIGHTLEY, T. The Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy

LAERTIUS, D. Lives of the Philosophers

LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and Babylon — Nineveh and its Remains

LEMPRIERE's Classical Dictionary. Edited by Anthon

LIVY's History of Rome. Translated. 4 vols

LUCAN's Pharsalia. Translated

LUCIAN of Samosata. Translated

LuCRETIUS. De Rerum Natura

LuCRETIUS on the Nature of Things. Translated

MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities

MANILIUS, M. Five Books. Translated

MATERNUS, J. T. Translated

MAXIMUS Tyrius. Dissertations. Translated

McINTOSH, J. Origin of the North American Indians

McPHERSON, D. Antiquities of Kertch. Folio

MULLER, C. O. Introduction to a Scientific System of Mythology

OCELLUS. Translated

ORPHEUS. Mystical Hymns of

OVID. Metamorphoses, Amours, Art of Love, etc. Translated

— The Fasti, Tristia, Epistles, etc. Translated

PERSEUS' Satires. Translated

PETERS, W. Poets and Poetry of Greece and Rome

PETRONIUS Arbiter. The Satyricon. Translated

PHÆDRUS. Translated

— and Terence. Translated

PHILOSTRATUS. Translated

PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian Mythology

PINDAR's Odes. Literally translated

PLATO's Works. Literally translated. 6 vols

— against the Atheists. Translated

— Apology of Socrates, Crito and Phædo

PLAUTUS. Comediæ Tres

— Comedies. Literally translated. 2 vols

PLINIUS, C., Secundus. Natural History. Translated

PLOTINUS. Five Books. Translated

— Select Works. Translated

PLUTARCH's Lives. Translated

— Morals. Translated

POLYBIUS. General History. Translated

PORPHYRY. Select Works. Translated

PROCLUS. Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato. Translated

— Fragments of his Lost Writings. Translated

— On the Theology of Plato. Translated

PROPERTIUS' Elegies. Translated

QUINTILIAN. Institutes of Oratory. Translated

RHODIUS Apollonius. Argonautics

RIVERO, M. Peruvian Antiquities

SALLUST. Florus and Valerius Paterculus. Translated

— on the Gods and the World. Translated

SALLUST, C. C. His Histories. Translated

SENECA, L. A. His Works. Translated

SOPHOCLES. Tragedies. Translated

SQUIER, E. G. Aboriginal Monuments of New York

— Nicaragua

— and Davis, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley

SMITH's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols

SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities

SOPHOCLES. Tragedies in English Prose

SUETONIUS. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars

STRABO. Geography. Translated. 2 vols

SYNESIUS on Providence. Translated

TACITUS. Translated. 2 vols

TERENCE. Comedies and the Fables of Phædrus. Translated

TERENTIUS Afer, P. Comediæ

TERTULLIAN. Apology for the Primitive Christians

THEOGNIS. Works. Translated

THEOCRITUS. Bion, Moschus and Tyrtæus. Translated

THUCYDIDES. Peloponnesian War. Translated

TIBULLUS. Poems. Translated

VALERIUS. Paterculus, Florus and Sallust. Translated

VIRGIL. Translated by Davidson

WHITTLESEY, C. Ancient Works in Ohio [vols

WILKINSON, G. Ancient Egyptians. 6

XENOPHON's Anabasis. Translated

— Cyropædia and Hellenies. Translated



## SECTION II.

## POETRY.

- AIKIN, J. Select British Poets  
 AINSLIE, H. Scottish Songs and  
 AKENSIDE, M. Poems  
     Ballads  
 ALDRICH, T. B. Ballad of Babie Bell,  
     and other Poems  
     — The Course of True Love never  
     did run Smooth  
 ALGER, W. R. The Poetry of the East  
 ALLSTON, W. Poems  
 ARIOSTO, L. Orlando Furioso, transla-  
     ted by Rose. 2 vols  
 ARNOLD, T. Poems. 2 vols  
 ARTHUR Carryl  
 AYTOUX, W. E. Lays of the Scottish  
     Cavaliers, etc  
 BAILY, J. Festus; a Poem  
     — The Mystic, and other Poems  
     — The Age  
 BALLADS, Old. 4 vols  
     — and Songs  
     — Ancient Spanish  
 BARTON, R. Poems  
 BARLOW, Joel. The Vision of Columbus  
 BEATTIE, J. Poetical Works  
 BEAUMONT and Fletcher's Beauties, by  
     Leigh Hunt  
 BERANGER, P. J. De. Œuvres Com-  
     ples. 2 vols  
     — 200 of his Lyrical Poems. Trans-  
     lated  
     — Dernier Chanson  
 BERNI, F. Orlando Inamorato. Trans-  
     lated  
 BIDDLE, H. P. Poems  
 BOCALINI, T. Advertisements of Par-  
     nassus  
 BON Gaultiers' Ballads. Translated  
 BOURNE, V. Poetical Works  
 BOWRING, J. Specimens of the Polish  
     Poets  
 BRITISH Poets  
 BROOKS, C. T. Songs and Ballads from  
     the German  
 BROWN, T. Fudges in England  
 BROWNING, R. Poems. 2 vols  
 BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Napoleon III.  
     in Italy, and other Poems  
     — Poems. 2 vols  
     — Aurora Leigh  
     — Men and Women  
     — Prometheus Bound, and other  
     Poems  
 BRYANT, W. C. Poems  
     — Selections from American Poets  
 BULWER, E. L. The Siamese Twins,  
     and other Poems

- BURNS, R. Poetical Works  
     — Life and Works, by Chambers. 4  
     vols  
     — Works, edited by A. Cunningham  
 BUTLER, S. Poetical Works  
     — Hudibras. 2 vols  
 BUTTURA, A. I. Poeti Italiani  
 BYRON, Lord. Works  
 CAMOENS. Les Lusiades. 2 vols  
 CAMPBELL, T. Poetical Works  
 CARY, H. F. Early French Poets  
 CARY, Alice. Poems  
 CARY, Phœbe. Poems  
 CHANDLER, Maria F. The Spirit Hart  
 CHATTERTON, T. Poems. 2 vols  
 CHAUCER, G. His Works  
     — Poetical Works  
     — Riches of  
 CHURCHILL, C. Poems. 3 vols  
 COFFIN, N. W. America, and other  
     Poems  
 COLERIDGE, S. T. Poetical Works. 2  
     vols  
 COLLINS, W. Poetical Works  
 COMENS, Le. Les Lusiades ou les Por-  
     tugais  
 CONRAD, R. T. Aylmere, and other  
     Poems  
 COOK, Eliza. Poems  
 COOPER, Miss. The Rhyme and Reason  
     of Country Life  
 COSTELLO, L. S. Early Poetry of France  
 COWPER, W. Poems  
 CROLY, G. Beauties of the British  
     Poets  
 DANA, C. A. The Household Book of  
     Poetry  
 DANTE. Translated by J. C. Wright  
 DAVENANT, W. Works. Folio  
 DAVIDSON, L. M. Poetical Remains  
 DAVIDSON, M. M. Poetical Remains  
 DIBDIN, C. Sea Songs  
 DIVINE Songs  
 DE PORTE's Poets and Poetry of Ger-  
     many. 2 vols  
 DONALDSON, S. J. Lyrics and Poems  
 DONNE, J. Poetical Works  
 DRAKE, J. R. Culpit Fay  
 DRYDEN, J. Poems. 5 vols  
     — Poems  
 EDWARDS, C. The History and Poetry  
     of Finger-Rings  
 ELLIS, G. Early English Metrical Ro-  
     mances  
 ELPHINSTONII, J. Poetæ Sententiosi  
     Latini  
 EMERSON, R. W. Poems  
 ENGLISH and Scottish Ballads  
 EVANS T. Old Ballads

- FAIRCHILD, S. L. Last Night of Pompeii  
 FALCONER, W. Poetical Works  
 FRESH Hearts, that Failed 300 years ago, by the Author of New Priest  
 FLORIAN. Estelle, Pastorale. 18mo  
 FRITHIOF'S Saga  
 FULLER, Frances and Meta. Poems  
 GAY, J. Poetical Works. 2 vols  
 GEMS of Spanish Poetry. Spanish and English  
 GESNER, M. Œuvres Choises  
 GOETHE'S Poems and Ballads  
 GOLDSMITH'S Poems  
 — Beattie and Campbell's Poems  
 GOULD, Hannah. Poems. 3 vols  
 GRAY, T. Poetical Works  
 GRIFFIN, Gerald. Poems and Plays  
 GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of England  
 — Poets and Poetry of America  
 — Female Poets of America  
 GUARINI, B. Il Pastor Fido  
 HALL, Mrs. S. C. Book of British Ballads. 2 vols  
 HALL, S. C. Book of Gems  
 HALLECK, F. Poetical Works  
 — Selections from the British Poets 2 vols  
 HANGER, C. H. Proverbial and Moral Thoughts  
 HASTINGS, Sybil. Harvestings, etc  
 HEBER, Reginald. Poetical Works  
 HEINE, H. Fammlichte Werke  
 HEMANS, Felicia. Poetical Works  
 HERBERT, G. Poetical Works  
 HERRICK, R. Hesperides. 2 vols  
 HERVEY, T. K. The Book of Christmas  
 HEWITT, M. E. Poems  
 HOLMES, O. W. Poems  
 HOLLAND, J. Poems  
 — Bitter Sweet  
 HOMER. Iliad and Odyssey, by Pope. 3 vols  
 HOOD, T. Whims and Waifs  
 — Poems. 4 vols  
 HORACE, Translated  
 HOSMER, W. H. C. Poems. 2 vols  
 HOUSMAN, R. F. English Sonnets  
 HOWARD, H. Poetical Works  
 HOWE, Mrs. The World's Own, etc  
 HOWELL, J. Dodona's Grove  
 HOWITT, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons  
 HUNT, Leigh. Poetical Works. 2 vols  
 HUSBAND and Wife  
 JENKS, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language  
 JONES, E. The Emperor's Vigil, etc  
 KEATS, J. Poetical Works  
 KEMBLE, Frances A. Poems  
 KEWEN, E. J. C. Idealina, and other Poems  
 KINGSLEY, C. Poems  
 — Andromeda, and other Poems  
 LANDON, Miss. Complete Works  
 LELAND, C. G. Poetry and Mystery of Dreams  
 LEIGHTON, A. Poems  
 LINEN, James. Songs of the Season, and other Poems  
 LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads  
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poems. 2 vols  
 — The Courtship of Miles Standish  
 — Ballads and other Poems  
 — Poets and Poetry of Europe  
 — Voices of the Night  
 — Hiawatha  
 LOWELL, J. R. Poems  
 — The Bigelow Papers  
 LUNT, G. Age of Gold, and other Poems  
 LYDE, A. F. Buds of Spring  
 MACAULAY, T. B. Lays of Ancient Rome  
 MACFARLANE, J. The Night Lamp, etc  
 MACKAY, C. English Songs  
 — Voices from the Mountains and Crowd  
 MACPHERSON'S Poems of Ossian. 2 vols  
 MARSH, Mrs. G. P. Wolf of the Knoll, and other Poems  
 MARVELL, A. Poetical Works  
 MASSEY, G. Poems and Ballads  
 MEEK, A. B. Songs and Poems of the South  
 MEREDITH, O. Lucile  
 — Poems  
 MIDNIGHT, and other Poems  
 MILMAN, H. H. Nala, and other Poems  
 MILTON, J. Paradise Lost  
 — Poetical Works  
 — Poetical Works and Life, by G. Gilfillan. 2 vols  
 MONTGOMERY, James. Poetical Works. 2 vols  
 — Poetical Works; with a Memoir  
 — 9 vols  
 MOORE, Frank. Songs and Ballads of the Revolution  
 MOORE, T. Poetical Works  
 — 6 vols  
 — Lalla Rookh  
 MORFORD, H. Rhymes of Twenty Years  
 MORMONIAD  
 MOTHERWELL, W. Poems  
 — Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern  
 MULOCH, Miss. Poems  
 NACK, J. Romance of the Ring

NOBLE, L. L. The Lady Angeline, etc  
NORTON, Mrs. The Dreams, and other Poems

NOTHING New  
NOTHING to Wear  
NOTHING to Say  
NOTHING to Do  
NOTHING to Eat  
NOTHING to You

OLIVE and the Pine  
ORPHEUS. Mystical Hymns of  
OSGOOD, Frances S. Poems  
OSSIAN's Poems, by McPherson. 2 vols

PARNELL, T. Poetical Works  
PARTON, J. The Humorous Poetry of the English Language

PERCIVAL, J. G. Poetical Works. 2 vols  
— Clio. No. 3  
— The Dream of a Day, and other Poems

PERCY, T. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry

PETER, W. Poets and Poetry of Greece and Rome

PETRARCH. One Hundred Sonnets. Translated

— A Selection of his Sonnets and Odes. Translated  
— Triumphs of. Translated  
— Sonnets, Triumphs and other Poems

PHELPS, S. W. Sunlight and Hearth-light

PINDAR, Peter. Works

POE, E. A. Poems, (in Works.)  
— Eureka, a Prose Poem

POEMS, by the Author of John Halifax, etc

POETI Italiani, Dante, Petrarca, Ariosto, Tasso

POETRY of the Passions

POPE, A. Poetical Works, edited by R. Carruthers. 2 vols

— by Cary

PRAED, W. M. Poetical Works

PRIOR, M. Poetical Works. 2 vols

PROCTER, Anne. Legends and Lyrics

RACINE, J. Œuvres de. 8 vols

READ, T. B. Sylvia, and other Poems

REYNARD the Fox, from the German of Goethe

RICHARDS, W. E. Electron, a Telegraphic Epic

RITSON, J. Ancient Songs and Ballads. 2 vols

ROBIN Hood. Ballads and Songs, by J. Ritson. 2 vols

ROGERS, S. Poetical Works

ROGERS, C. Modern Scottish Minstrel. 5 vols

RUSTIC Rhymes, by the Author of Winter in the Country

SAGA of Frithiof

SAXE, J. G. Poems

— The Money-King, and other Poems

SCHILLER. Minor Poems

— Poems and Ballads

SCOTT, Sir W. Poetical Works

— 10 vols

— Lady of the Lake; illustrated. 8vo

SCOTTISH Songs and Ballads, by Ainslie

SECUNDUS, J. The Kisses

SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems

SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical Works

— Works. 2 vols

— Works. 3 vols

SHENSTONE, W. Poetical Works

SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Poems, illustrated

SIMMS, W. G. Egeria; or Voices of Thought

SKELTON, J. Poems. 3 vols

SMITH, Horace and James. Poetical Works

SMITH, Alex. Poems

— City Poems

SONGS and Ballads, from the German

SONGS and Ballads of the Revolution

SONGS of England and Scotland. 2 vols

SOUTHEY, Caroline. Solitary Hours

SOUTHEY, R. Complete Poetical Works

SPENSER, E. Poetical Works

SPIRIT Harp. A Gift, the Poetical Beauties of Harmonial Philosophy

STEADMAN, E. C. Poems

STREET, A. B. Poems

SWIFT, J. Poems. 3 vols

TAIT, J. R. Dolce far Niente

TAPPAN, W. B. Poems

TASSO, T. Godfrey of Boulogne; or the Recovery of Jerusalem. Translated

— Jerusalem Delivered

TAYLOR, J. Bayard. Poems of the Orient

TEGNER'S Saga of Frithiof

TENNYSON, A. Poems

— In Memoriam

— Maud, and other Poems

— Idyls of the King

THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads

TUPPER, M. F. Poetical Works

— Proverbial Philosophy

TURNER, G. A. The Discovery of Sir J. Franklin, and other Poems

Two Millions, by the Author of Nothing to Wear

TYPHON; or the Giants' War with the Gods

- VAUGHAN, H. Sacred Poetry  
 VERITAS ; a Poem  
 VISION of Rubeta
- WALKER, J. Rhyming Dictionary  
 WATSON, J. T. Poetical Quotations  
 WATTS, J. Floræ Lyricæ, and Diviue  
 Songs  
 WELBY, Miss A. Poems, by Amelia  
 WHITE, K. Poetical Works  
 WHITE, H. K. Poetical Remains  
 WHITMAN, W. Leaves of Grass  
 WHITNEY, Anne. Poems  
 WIELAND, Oberon  
 WITHER, G. Fair Virtue. The Shep-  
 herd's Hunting  
 WORDSWORTH, W. Complete Poetical  
 — 9 vols [Works  
 — Yarrow Revisited  
 WRIGHT, T. Early Political Songs of  
 England  
 WYATT, Sir T. Poetical Works
- YOUNG, E. Poetical Works  
 — Night Thoughts

## SECTION III.

## DRAMA.

- B**AILEY, Joanna. Dramatic Works  
 BEAUMARCHAIS, P. Theatre de  
 BEAUMONT and Fletcher. Works. 2  
 vols
- CALIDAS. Sacontala. Translated. 4to  
 CAMILLE. Translated  
 COLERIDGE, S. T. Dramas  
 CORNEILLE, Pierre et Thomas. Thea-  
 tre de
- DAVENANT, W. Works  
 DODSLEY, R. Collection of Old Plays.  
 12 vols  
 DRYDEN, J. His Works, including his  
 Plays. Scott's edition. 18 vols  
 DUMAS, A. Royalists and Republicans  
 DUMAS, A. Jr. The Demi Monde ; a  
 satire on Society
- EURIPIDES. Translated
- FOUR Old Plays
- GOETHE. Faust. Translated, and in  
 the Original  
 — Herman and Dorothea. Transla-  
 ted  
 — Iphigenia in Tauris. Translated  
 GOETHE, W. J. Dramatic Works
- HOWE, Julia W. The World's Own

- HUNT, Leigh. Selections from Beau-  
 mont and Fletcher
- JERROLD, D. Comedies  
 — Comedies and Dramas  
 JONSON, Ben. His Works
- LAMB, C. Specimens of the English  
 Dramatic Poets  
 LAOU-SENG-URH. A Chinese Drama  
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Spanish Student
- MASSINGER and Ford. Dramatic Works  
 MODERN Standard Drama. 27 vols  
 MOLIERE, J. B. P. Œuvres. 2 vols  
 MORGAN, Lady. Dramatic Scenes from  
 Real Life
- RACINE, J. Theatre Complete  
 — Œuvres de. 2 vols
- SCHILLER, F. Don Carlos, Infant der  
 Espanien  
 — Don Carlos. Mary Stuart and  
 Bride of Messina  
 — The Ghost Seer  
 — Wallenstein Dramatische Gedicht  
 — Early Dramas
- SHAKSPEARE, W. Plays, edited by  
 Johnson, Stevens, etc. 17 vols  
 — Dramatic Works  
 — Complete Works. 7 vols  
 — Dramatic and Poetical Works  
 — Supplement to his Plays  
 — By W. Hazlitt. 4 vols
- SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works  
 SOPHOCLES. Tragedies. Translated  
 SOUVENIR, Dramatic
- TERENTIUS, Afer. Comediæ
- VOLTAIRE, F. M. M. Theatre de
- WEBSTER, J. His Works. 4 vols  
 WYCHERLEY, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and  
 Farquhar's Dramatic Works

## SECTION IV.

## EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY WORKS.

- B**ERNARD, H. National Education  
 in Europe  
 BROWN, G. The Grammar of English  
 Grammars
- CHESTERFIELD, Lord. Letters to his Son  
 CHESTERFIELD, Lady. Letters to her  
 Daughters  
 COBBETT, W. Le Maitre d'Anglais
- DEGERANDO, M. Self Education



DWIGHT, T. The Father's Book  
 ESSAYS on Education. 2 vols  
 FOWLER, W. C. English Grammar  
 GARNET, J. M. Lectures on Female Education  
 GRAMMAIRE Anglais  
 HABITS of Good Society; or Hand-book for Ladies and Gentlemen  
 HALL, B. R. Teaching a Science  
 HAND-BOOK for Home Improvement  
 HERVY, G. W. The Rhetoric of Conversation  
 HISTORY of Education  
 KRAISTER, C. Glossology  
 LOCKE, J. Thoughts on Education  
 LORD, D. N. Characteristics and Laws of Figurative Language  
 PAGE, D. P. Theory and Practice of Teaching  
 POTTER, A. Handbook for Readers and Students  
 MILTON, J. Treatise on Education  
 MANN, E. J. Deaf and Dumb  
 MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education  
 PHELPS, Mrs. Hours with my Pupils  
 PRIAULX, O. de B. National Education  
 SCHMIDT, H. I. Education  
 SPURZHEIM, J. G. View of the Elementary Principles of Education  
 UPTON, R. A. Home Studies  
 YOUNG Student's Library. Folio, 1692

## SECTION V.

PHILOLOGY, TECHNOLOGY AND NAMES.

**A**NDREWS, S. P. Discoveries in Chinese  
 BARTLETT, J. R. Glossary of Words and Phrases used in the United States  
 BOWDITCH, N. P. Suffolk Surnames  
 BOWRING, J. The Language and Literature of Holland  
 CRABBE, G. Synonyms of the English Language  
 DICTIONNAIRE Technologique, 3 vols

DICTIONARY of Love  
 DICTIONARY of Modern Slang, Cant and Vulgar Words  
 DWIGHT, B. W. Modern Philology; its Discoveries, etc  
 ELWYN, A. L. Glossary of Supposed Americanisms  
 FERGUSON, H. English Surnames  
 FOWLER, W. C. The English Language  
 HALLIWELL, J. O. Archaic Words. 2 vols  
 HAZEN, E. Popular Technology. 2 vols  
 JOHNSON, E. Noces Philosophicæ  
 JOURDAN, J. L. Dictionnaire de des Termes des les Sciences Naturelles. 2 vols  
 KRAISTER, C. Glossology [2 vols  
 LATHAM, R. G. The English Language.  
 LOWER, M. English Surnames. 2 vols  
 MARSH, G. P. Lectures on the English Language  
 NOTES and Queries  
 OSWALD, J. Ethnological Dictionary of the English Language  
 PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English Language  
 ROGET, P. M. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases  
 SPIERS, A. Manual of Commercial Terms in English and French  
 SWINTON, W. Rambles among Words

TOOKE, J. H. Diversions of Purley  
 TRENCH, R. C. The Study of Words  
 — Glossary of English Words

WELSFORD, H. The English Language

## SECTION VI.

HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY.

**B**ARRINGTON, A. Introduction to Heraldry  
 BOND, Dr. H. Genealogies of Watertown, Waltham and Weston, Mass  
 BURKE, J. B. The Landed Gentry of England. 4 vols

BURKE, J. B. British Peerage and Baronetage  
— General Armory

BURKE, J. and J. B. The Royal Families of England and Scotland. 2 vols

DODD, C. R. Manual of Dignities, etc

FARMER, J. Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England

HOLGATE, J. B. American Genealogy. Vol 1. 4to

MOODY, C. P. Sketches of the Moody Family

SMIBERT, T. Clans of Scotland

### SECTION VII.

#### NUMISMATICS.

ACKERMAN, J. Y. Numismatic Manual

BUSHNELL, C. J. Tradesmens' Cards. Political Tokens, Election Medals, etc

DICKESON, M. W. The American Numismatic Manual. Quarto

ECKFELDT and Dubois. New Varieties of Gold and Silver Coin

— Manual of the Coins of all Nations. Quarto

HUMPHREYS, H. N. The Coin Collector's Manual. 2 vols

— The Coinage of the British Empire

### SECTION VIII.

#### DRESSES AND COSTUMES.

BOOK of Costume; or, The Annals of Fashion

BOOK of Costume, Colored. Quarto

COBBOLD's Pictures of the Chinese, by themselves

HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients. 2 vols

MARTIN, C. Illustrations of the Civil Costumes of England

SHAW, H. Dresses and Decorations. 2 [vols

WAHLEN, A. Moeurs et Costumes de tout les Peuples du Monde. Colored. 4 vols. Quarto

### SECTION IX.

#### FREE MASONRY.

DAMS, J. Q. Letters on the Masonic Institution

CATALOGUE of Books on Masonry

PARVIN, T. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Iowa

WEBB, T. S. The Free Mason's Monitor

### SECTION X.

#### CRITICISM, ESSAYS, AND LETTERS.

DAMS, Mrs. John. Letters ADVENTURER, The. British Essayist. 3 vols

AFTERNOON of Unmarried Life

AGUECHEEK

AGUILAR, Grace. Essays and Miscellanies

ALISON, A. Miscellaneous Essays

ALLSTON, W. Lectures on Art, and Poems

ALPHA and Omega. 2 vols

AUTOCRAT of the Breakfast Table

BACON, Francis Lord. Essays

— On the Human Understanding

BACON, Delia. Philosophy of Shakspeare's Plays

BADEAU, A. The Vagabond

BAILEY, Rev. J. Life Studies

BANCROFT, G. Literary and Historical Miscellanies

BARKER, E. H. Literary Anecdotes and Reminiscences. 2 vols

BARTLETT, J. Collection of Familiar Quotations

BAYNE, P. Essays. 2 vols

BEECHER, Henry Ward. Star Papers

— New Star Papers

— Life Thoughts

BELSHAM, W. Essays

BENTHAM, J. The Book of Fallacies

BIBLIOTHEQUE Portative Ecrivains Francois. 5 vols

BLESSINGTON, Lady. Conversations with Byron

BONAPARTE's Confidential Correspondence with Josephine

— With his Brother Joseph. 2 vols

- BOVEE, C. N. Thoughts, Feelings and Fancies
- BOWEN, F. Critical Essays
- BRITISH Essayists, including the Spectator, Tattler, Guardian, Lounger, Adventurer, Connoisseur, Rambler, World, Mirror, Idler, and Looker-on. 38 vols
- BROUGHAM, J. A Basket of Chips
- BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Specimens of Newspaper Literature, etc. 2 vols
- BUNGAY, G. W. Offhand Takings
- BURNS and Clarinda. Correspondence
- BUSHNELL, Rev. H. Nature and the Supernatural
- CABINET Album of Original and Selected Literature
- CAMPBELL, Lord John. Shakspeare's Legal Acquirements
- CAP Sheaf, by Lewis Myrtle
- CARLYLE, T. Essays
- Heroes and Hero Worship
  - Past and Present
  - Sartor Resartus
  - Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols
- CARROLL, Anna E. The Star of the West
- CARY, H. F. Early French Poets
- CHAPIN, E. H. Humanity in the City
- CHASLES, P. Anglo-American Literature and Manners
- CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. Mélange Politiques et Littéraires
- CHATFIELD, P. The Tin Trumpet
- CHILD, L. Maria. Letters from New York. 2 vols
- CLARK, W. G. Literary Remains
- CLARKE, L. G. Knick-knacks [vols
- CLAY, H. Private Correspondence. 2
- COLLINGWOOD, Admiral. Selection from his Correspondence
- COLLINS, S. Miscellanies
- COLTON, Rev. C. C. Lacon on Many Things in Few Words
- CONNOISSEUR, The. British Essayists. 2 vols
- CONVERSATIONS of Goethe with Eckerman and Soret. 2 vols
- COPELAND, R. M. Country Life
- COZZENS, F. S. The Sparrowgrass Papers
- CRAIK, G. L. Sketches of the Literature of England to the Reign of Elizabeth. 2 vols
- D'ARGENS, M. Chinese Letters
- Jewish Spy
- DE QUINCEY, T. Historical and Critical Essays. 2 vols
- Miscellaneous Essays
  - Biographical Essays
- DE QUINCEY, T. The Cæsars
- Note Book of an Opium Eater
  - Essays on Philosophical Writers and Men of Letters. 2 vols
  - Theological Essays and other Papers. 2 vols
  - Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers. 2 vols
  - Klosterheim; or the Masque
  - Miscellanies, Chiefly Narrative
  - Miscellanies
  - Letters to a Young Man
- D'ISRAELI, Isaac. Amenities of Literature. 2 vols
- Miscellanies of Literature. 3 vols
  - Curiosities of Literature. 4 vols
- DITSON, G. L. The Para Papers
- DREAM Life, by Ik. Marvel
- DUCHENE, P. Letters
- ELDER, W. Periscopics
- ELLET, Mrs. Characters of Schiller
- EMERSON, R. W. Essays; 1st and 2d Series
- Nature
  - Representative Men
  - English Traits
- ESSAYS and Reviews. 2 vols
- EVERETT, A. H. Essays
- FENN, J. The Paston Letters
- FICHTE, J. G. Nature of the Scholar
- FOSTER, Mrs. Hand-Book of Modern European Literature
- FOSTER, J. Essays in a Series of Letters
- on the Evils of Popular Ignorance
  - Critical Essays on the Eclectic Review. 2 vols
  - Lectures at the Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 2 vols
- FOSTERIANA; or Thoughts, Reflections, etc., of John Foster
- FOX, W. J. Lectures to the Working Classes. 4 vols
- FRANKLIN, Benj. Letters to, from his Family and Friends
- FREE-THINKER; or Essays of Wit and Humor. 3 vols
- FRIENDS in Council. 4 vols
- FULLER, Margaret. Life Without and Life Within
- GERVINUS, G. G. Shakspeare
- GIBBON, E. Miscellaneous Works, edited by Lord Sheffield
- GILES, H. Lectures and Essays. 2 vols
- GILFILLAN, G. Modern Literature and Literary Men. 2 vols
- GOETHE, J. W. Conversations with Eckerman and Soret. 2 vols
- Correspondence with a Child. 2 vols
  - Essays on Art
- GRAY, T. His Letters

- GREEK Literature. History of  
GRUMBLER, A. Miscellaneous Thoughts  
GUARDIAN, The. British Essayists. 3 vols  
GUNN, T. B. The Physiology of New York Boarding Houses
- HAMMOND, S. H., and L. Mansfield. Country Margins  
HANNAY, J. Satire and Satirists  
HARBAUGH, Rev. H. The True Glory of Woman  
HASHEESH Eater. Passages from the Life of  
HAZLITT, W. The Plain Speaker. 2 vols  
— Table Talk. 2 vols  
— The Round Table  
— Criticisms on Art  
— Characters of Shakspeare's Plays  
— Lectures on the English Poets  
— Lectures on English Comic Writers  
— The Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth  
HOME, H. Elements of Criticism  
HOMES of American Authors, illustrated  
HONE, W. The Every-Day Book. 2 vols  
— The Year Book  
— Ancient Mysteries and Plays  
HOOD, T. Prose and Verse  
HORTENSIVS. Union of Reason and Elegance  
HOWITT, A. M. The Art Student in Munich  
HUDSON, H. N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2 vols  
HUNT, L. Indicator  
— Stories from the Italian Poets  
— The Town  
— Selections from English Authors  
— Imagination and Fancy  
— Essays and Miscellanies  
— Men, Women and Books. 2 vols  
— The Palfrey  
— Worth and Wealth
- IDLER, The. British Essayists. 2 vols  
JAMES, J. A. The Young Man's Friend  
JAMESON, Mrs. Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols  
— Sketches of Art, Literature and Character  
JEAFFRESONS, J. C. Novels and Novelists  
JEFFERSON, T. Observations on the Writings of, by H Lee  
JEFFREY, F. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review  
JERROLD, B. Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's Wit  
JONES, Rev. T. G. Recreations of a Southern Barrister
- LAHARPE, M. De. Abrégé du Lycée, ou cours de Literature. 2 vols  
LAMB, C. Life and Works  
— Essays of Elia  
LAMENNAIS, F. De la Société Premier  
LANDOR, W. S. Pericles and Aspasia. 2 vols  
— Selections from his Writings  
LANMAN, C. Essays for Summer Hours Living in the Country  
LOOKER-ON, The. British Essayists. 3 vols  
LOUNGER, The. British Essayists. 2 vols  
LUDEWIG, H. E. Literature of the American Aboriginal Languages  
LUTHER, Martin. Table Talk
- MACAULAY, T. B. Essays. 5 vols  
— Essays and Poems. Vol. 7  
MACKINTOSH, J. Miscellaneous Works  
MAHONY, Rev. F. Reliques of Father Prout  
MALONE, E. Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Shakspeare Papers  
MARIANA, J. P. Letters of a Turkish Spy  
MARTINEAU, Rev. J. Miscellanies  
MASSON, D. British Novelists and their Styles  
MAURY, A. Principles of Eloquence  
MAYO, A. D. Symbols of the Capital; or Civilization in New York  
MICHELET, M. J. Love  
— Woman  
MILLEDULCIA. A Thousand Pleasant Things, etc  
MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature of the Last Half Century  
MONTAGUE, Lady Mary W. Letters  
MONTAIGNE, M. Essays. Translated. 3 vols  
MONTGOMERY, James. Lectures on Literature, etc  
— Lectures. 2 vols  
— Letters. 4 vols  
MORE, Hannah. Moral Sketches  
MORRIS, Gov. L. Papers of  
MOSAICS, by the Author of Salad for the Solitary, etc  
MULLER, F. Characteristics of Goethe. Translated. 3 vols
- NEELES, H. Literary Remains  
NOTT, E. Lectures on Temperance
- OBSERVER, The. British Essayists. 3 vols  
OSGOOD, S. Mile-Stones in our Life-Journey  
— The Hearth-Stone



- OUGHT American Slavery to be Perpetuated? A Debate  
 OWEN, R. Dale. Footfalls on the Bounds of another World  
 PARSONS, T. Essays  
 PASCAL, B. Thoughts, Letters and Opuscules  
 — Provincial Letters  
 PASHA Papers  
 PASTON Letters, edited by J. Fenn  
 PERSIAN Letters  
 PHIPPS, J. The State of Man, as held by the People called Quakers  
 PRESCOTT, W. H. Miscellanies  
 PROUT, Father. Reliques of  
 PURSUIT of Knowledge under Difficulties. 2 vols  
 PUTNAM's Hand-Book of Literature and Fine Arts  
 RAMBLER, The. British Essayists. 3 vols  
 READE, C. The Eighth Commandment  
 READINGS for the Young, from Walter Scott. 2 vols  
 REASON Why? of Things which are Imperfectly Understood  
 REED, H. Lecture on English History and Tragic Poetry  
 — Lectures on English Literature  
 RICHTER, J. Paul. Extracts from  
 ROBERTSON, Rev. F. W. Lectures and Addresses  
 ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes et Pensees  
 — Moral Reflections and Maxims  
 ROGERS, S. Recollections of the Table Talk of  
 ROGERS, H. The Greyson Letters  
 RURAL Hours, by a Lady  
 RUSH, R. Occasional Productions, etc  
 SAVARIN, B. Physiologie du Gout  
 SCHILLER. His Letters. Translated  
 — Correspondence with Goethe. Translated  
 SCHLEIERMACHER. Introduction to the Dialogues of Plato  
 SCHLEGEL, A. W. Dramatic Art and Literature  
 — Esthetic and Miscellaneous Works  
 SCOTT, Rev. W. A. Trade and Letters  
 — The Wedge of Gold  
 SEARS, E. H. Regeneration  
 SEARS, Edwards and Felton. Classical Studies  
 SELDEN, J. Table Talk  
 SEWELL, W. Introduction to the Dialogues of Plato  
 SHAHMAH in Pursuit of Freedom  
 SHELLEY, P. B. Essays, Letters, Translations, etc  
 SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Past Meridian  
 SISMONDI, J. C. L. The Literature of the South of Europe. 2 vols  
 SMITH, Sidney. Miscellanies. 2 vols  
 SMUCKER, S. The Four Georges  
 SMYTH, W. Lectures on the French Revolution. 2 vols  
 SOANE, G. New Curiosities of Literature. 2 vols  
 SOUTHEY, R. Selections from his Letters, by J. Waters. 4 vols  
 — Common-Place Book. 2 vols  
 SPALDING, W. History of English Literature  
 SPECTATOR, The  
 — British Essayists. 8 vols  
 — Selections from  
 SPENCE, Rev. J. Anecdotes and Characters of Men and Books  
 STARS and Angels  
 STEPHEN, J. Essays  
 TAIT, W. Magdalenism in Edinburg  
 TALFOURD, T. N. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings  
 TATLER, The. British Essayists. Vols. 1 to 4. 4 vols  
 — and Guardian  
 TAYLOR, H. Notes from Life; in seven Essays  
 TELEGRAPH. Story of, and History of the Atlantic Cable  
 TENSAS, M. D. Odd Leaves of a Louisiana Swamp Doctor  
 THACKERAY, W. M. English Humorists of the 18th Century  
 — The Four Georges  
 THOMASON, Rev. D. R. Review of Dr. Bellows' Lecture on the Theatre  
 THOMSON, W. Outline of the Laws of Thought  
 TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols  
 TITCOMB, Timothy. Letters to Young People  
 — Gold Foil, etc., from Proverbs, etc  
 TODD, J. Hints to Young Men of the United States  
 TOM Brown at Oxford. Vol. 1  
 — School Days at Rugby  
 TRANSCENDENTALISM  
 TUCKERMAN, H. T. The Optimist  
 — Characteristics of Literature  
 — Rambles and Reveries  
 TUPPER, M. F. Rides and Reveries of the late Mr. Esop Smith  
 TWELFTH Night at the Century Club  
 VERPLANCK, G. C. Discourses and Addresses  
 W. The Owl Creek Letters  
 WALPOLE, H. Private Correspondence. 4 vols

- 
- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| WALSH, R. Didactics<br>WARREN, S. Miscellanies<br>WARREN, Gen. Inauguration of the<br>Statue of, 1857<br>WASHINGTON, George. Maxims of<br>— Political Legacies<br>WHEAT and Tares<br>WHEWELL, W. Philosophy of Discovery<br>WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and Reviews<br>— Lectures<br>WHITE, R. G. Shakspeare's Scholar<br>WHITTIER, J. G. Old Portraits and<br>Modern Sketches<br>— Literary Recreations and Miscel-<br>lanies<br>WILLIS, N. P. The Rag Bag<br>— Out-Doors at Idlewild<br>— Rural Letters | — Pencilings by the Way<br>— People I have met<br>WILLS, W. H. Odd Leaves from House-<br>hold Words<br>WILMER, C. A. Our Press-Gang, an<br>Exposition of American News-<br>papers<br>WILLMOTT, R. A. Pleasures of Litera-<br>ture<br>WILSON, Prof. J. Noctes Ambrosianæ.<br>4 vols<br>— Recreations of Christopher North<br>WOMAN'S Thoughts about Women<br>WORLD, The. British Essayists. 4 vols<br>WORTH and Wealth, and other Tales<br>WRIGHT, Elizabeth C. Lichen Tufts<br>from the Alleghanies |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
-

## CLASS VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS OF AUTHORS COLLECTED INTO  
VOLUMES AND SETS.

## SECTION I.

## WORKS.

**A**DAMS, John. Works. 9 vols  
 ADDISON, J. Works. 6 vols  
 AMES, Fisher. Works. 2 vols

BACON, Sir F. Works. 3 vols  
 BERKLEY, Bishop. Works. 2 vols  
 BRANTOME, P. Œuvres de. 8 vols  
 BROWNE, Sir T. Works. 3 vols  
 BURKE, E. Works. 9 vols  
 — Works. 3 vols

CALHOUN, J. C. Works. 6 vols  
 CHANNING, W. E. Works. 6 vols  
 COBBETT, W. Works. 12 vols  
 COLERIDGE, S. T. Works. 7 vols  
 COWPER's Works, edited by Grimshaw. 8 vols

D'AVENANT, Sir W. Works. Folio  
 DICK, T. Works. 8 vols  
 DIDEROT. Œuvres de. 2 vols  
 DRYDEN, J. Works, edited by Sir W. Scott. 18 vols

FIELDING, H. Works  
 FRANKLIN, B. Works. 7 vols  
 — Works. 2 vols

GIBBONS, E. Miscellaneous Works  
 GOETHE's Works in German. 25 vols  
 GOLDSMITH, O. Miscellaneous Works. 4 vols

HAMILTON, A. Works. 7 vols  
 HARPER, R. G. Select Works  
 HARRIS, James. Works  
 HOBBS, T. Works in English. 11 vols  
 HOGARTH, W. Works. 2 vols. Quarto  
 HONE, W. Works. 4 vols  
 HUME, D. Philosophical Works. 4 vols

IRVING, Washington. His Complete Works  
 1. History of New York, etc., by  
 Diedrich Knickerbocker. 1851

2. Sketch-Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. 1852  
 3—5. Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus, to which are added those of his Companions. 3 vols. 1852  
 6. Bracebridge Hall, or the Humorists. A Medley. 1852  
 7. Tales of a Traveler, by Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. 1852  
 8. Astoria; or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1852.  
 9. Crayon Miscellany. 1853  
 10. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky Mountains and Far-West, etc. 1852  
 11. Oliver Goldsmith, a Biography. 1852  
 12, 13. Mahomet and his Successors. 2 vols. 1853  
 14. Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada, from the MSS. of Fray Antonio Agapida. 1852  
 15. Alhambra. 1853.  
 16. Wolfert's Roost

JEFFERSON, T. Writings. 9 vols  
 JENYNS, Soame. Works. 4 vols  
 JOHNSON, S. Works. 2 vols

LAMB, C. Works. 2 vols  
 LEIBNITZ, G. W. Œuvres. 2 vols  
 LOCKE, John. Works. 10 vols  
 — Philosophical Works. 2 vols

MICHELET, M. Miscellaneous Works  
 MILTON, J. Prose Works. 5 vols  
 MORE, Hannah. Works. 2 vols

OVERBURY, Sir T. Works

POE, Edgar. Works, edited by R. W. Griswold. 4 vols

RABELAIS, F. Works. 4 vols  
 REYNOLDS, Sir J. Works. 2 vols  
 ROBERTSON, W. Historical Works. 10 vols

SANDS, R. C. Works. 2 vols  
 SIDNEY, Sir P. Miscellaneous Works  
 SMOLLETT, T. Miscellaneous Works  
 STERNE, L. Works  
 STORY, J. Miscellaneous Writings  
 SWIFT, DEAN. Works. 2 vols

TALFOURD, T. N. Miscellaneous Works  
 TOLAND, J. Collection of Pieces. 2 vols

WASHINGTON, George. Writings of. 12 vols

WEBSTER, D. Works. 6 vols

## SECTION II,

## ORATIONS AND SPEECHES.

**A**DAMS, J. Q. Jubilee of the Constitution, 1839

BROUGHAM, Lord. Dissertations and Addresses  
 — Speeches on Social and Political Subjects. 2 vols  
 — Discourses on the Objects of Science and Literature

BURKE, E. Speeches and Correspondence. 2 vols

CHATHAM, Burke, and Erskine. Celebrated Speeches

CICERO. Orations. Translated

CLAY, H. Speeches. 2 vols  
 — Obituary Addresses on the Occasion of his Death

COE, J. The True American

CROMWELL, O. Speeches and Letters of, by T. Carlyle. 2 vols

DEMOSTHENES. Orations. Translated

EVERETT, E. Orations and Speeches. 3 vols

GOODRICH, C. A. Select British Eloquence

HARPER, R. G. Speeches on Political and Forensic Subjects

KING, W. R. Obituary Addresses on the Occasion of his Death

KOSSUTH'S Select Speeches

MOORE, Frank. American Eloquence. 2 vols

SERGEANT, J. Select Speeches

SHERIDAN, R. B. Speeches. 3 vols

SPEECHES. Miscellaneous Collection. 3 vols

STAUNTON, H. Chess Praxis

SUMNER, C. Recent Speeches and Addresses

WEBSTER, D. His Complete Works

— Obituary Addresses on the Occasion of his Death

WELLINGTON, Duke of. Speeches in Parliament. 2 vols

WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches

## SECTION III.

## PROVERBS, EPITAPHS AND QUOTATIONS.

**B**OHN, H. G. Hand-Book of Proverbs  
 — Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs

DICTIONARY of Latin Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims, etc  
 — of Quotations from Greek, Latin and Modern Languages

EPITAPHS. A Collection of, by T. J. Pettigrew

FIELDING, T. Select Proverbs of all Nations

FROST, Annie. Parlor Charades and Proverbs

HALE, Mrs. S. J. Dictionary of Poetical Quotations

KELLY, J. Scottish Proverbs

MAGOON, E. L. Proverbs for the People

PETTIGREW, T. J. Chronicles of the Tombs; a Collection of Epitaphs

PROVERBS. Hand-Book of, by H. G. Bohn

— Foreign. Hand-Book of, by H. G. Bohn

TUPPER, M. F. Proverbial Philosophy

WATSON, J. F. Dictionary of Poetical Quotations

## SECTION IV.

## WIT, HUMOR AND ANECDOTES.

**A**MERICAN Wit and Humor

BALDWIN, J. G. Flush Times in Alabama

BURTON, W. E. Cyclopaedia of Wit and Humor. 2 vols



DOWNING, Major J. My 30 Years out of the Senate

EULENSPIEGEL

GEORGIA'S Scenes

HOOD'S OWN

— Up the Rhine. 2 vols

KEDDIE, W. Cyclopedia of Literary and Scientific Anecdotes

KENNEDY, J. P. Annals of Quodlibet

NEAL, J. C. Charcoal Sketches

OLDHAM, O. The Humorous Speaker

PERCY Anecdotes

PRENTICEANA; or Wit and Humor in Paragraphs

SCRAPES and Escapes, etc

STEPHENS, H. L. Comic Natural History of the Human Race

TERSAS, M. Odd Leaves from the Life of a Louisiana Swamp Doctor

#### SECTION V.

MESMERISM, ANIMAL MAGNETISM AND WITCHCRAFT.

ATKINSON, H. G., and Harriet Martineau. Laws of Man's Nature

BURNETT, C. M. The Philosophy of Spirits

CAHAGENET, L. A. The Celestial Telegraph

CROWE, Mrs. The Night Side of Nature. 2 vols

DELEUZE, J. P. F. Instruction in Animal Magnetism

DENDY, W. C. Philosophy of Mystery

DODS, J. B. Spirit Manifestations Examined and Explained

DUNLAP, S. F. Vestiges of the Spirit History of Man

EARLY Magnetism, in its higher relations to Humanity

ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic. 2 vols

ESDAILE, J. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance

GOETHE. Les Affinités Electives

GRISCOM, J. Animal Magnetism

LAZARUS, M. E. Passional Hygiene

NEWNHAM, W. Human Magnetism

OWEN, R. D. Footfalls on the Boundaries of another World

REICHENBACH, C. Phyco-Physiological Researches on Dynamics, etc

SALVERTE, E. Philosophy of Magic

SCHELLING. Idéalisme Transcendental

SCOTT, Sir W. Demonology and Witchcraft

STALLO, J. B. Philosophy of Nature

STILLING, J. Pneumatology

TOWNSHEND, C. H. Facts in Mesmerism and Magnetism

YOUNG, D. Wonderful History of the Morristown Ghost

#### SECTION VI.

##### ILLUSTRATED BOOKS.

ART Journal from 1849 to 1858. 8 vols. 4to

COOK'S Illustrations of Shipping and Craft. 4to

CRYSTAL Palace. Illustrated Description of. 3 vols. 4to

FINDEN, E. The Beauties of Moore; a Series of Portraits. Folio

GEMS of European Art, edited by S. C. Hall. 2 vols. Folio

HOGARTH, W. Works, engraved by himself. Imp. Folio.

— The same. 2 vols. 4to

ILLUSTRATED Catalogue of the Great Exhibition

— of Art Industry in Paris

— of Art Industry in Dublin

IRVING, W. Vignette Illustrations from the Works of

KENDALL, G. W. Illustrations of Battles in Mexico. Folio

KUCHEL and Dresel's California Views. Oblong folio

LAVATER, G. L'Arte de Connaitre les Hommes par la Physiognomie. 10 vols. 8vo

MARTIN, M. Illustrated History of Australia

PICTORIAL Gallery of English Race Horses  
 PORTRAIT Annual  
 PUGINET, W. Floriated Ornaments, illuminated. 4to  
 SOWERBY'S Conchological Illustrations, colored  
 TALLIS. History and Description of the Crystal Palace. 3 vols. Quarto  
 VIRGINIA Illustrated, by Porte Crayon

## SECTION VII.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS, DICTIONARIES, CONCORDANCES, AND OTHER BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

ALLEN, W. Cyclopeda of American Biography  
 ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures  
 ALIBONE, S. A. Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors. 2 vols  
 ANTHON, C. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities  
 — Classical Dictionary  
 ANTISELL, T. Handbook of the Useful Arts  
 — Handbook of Universal Biography  
 APPLETON'S Dictionary of Machinery, Mechanics, etc  
 — Encyclopedia of Biography  
 — New American Encyclopedia. 16 vols  
 — Cyclopeda of Drawing  
 ADLER, G. J. German and English Dictionary  
 ASH, J. Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols. 1775  
 BAILEY, N. Universal Etymological Dictionary. 2 vols  
 BARETTI'S Italian and English Dictionary. 2 vols  
 BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms  
 BAYLE, P. Historical and Critical Dictionary  
 BESCHERELLE, M. Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. 2 vols  
 BIOGRAPHY. Knight's English Cyclopeda. 7 vols  
 BOOTH, J. C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry  
 BOYERS' French Dictionary  
 BRANDE, W. T. Encyclopedia of Science, Literature and Art  
 BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers

CALLICOT, T. C. Handbook of Geography  
 CHAMBERS' Cyclopeda of English Literature  
 — Information for the People. 2 vols  
 CLARKE, B. British Gazetteer. 3 vols  
 CLARK, Mrs. M. C. Concordance to Shakspeare  
 COMELATI, G. Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages. 2 vols  
 COPELAND, J. Medical Dictionary. 5 vols  
 CROOKS, G. R., and A. J. Schem. New Latin Dictionary  
 CROSBY, M. Annual Obituary Notices. for 185. 2 vols  
 CRÜDEN, A. Concordance of the Old and New Testaments  
 CYCLOPEDIA Britannica. 2 vols. 4to  
 DAVENPORT, R. New Dictionary, Italian and English. 2 vols  
 DICTIONNAIRE de l'Academie Française, Sixieme Ed. 3 vols. 4to  
 DODDRIDGE, P. Family Expositor  
 DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of Medical Science  
 DUYCHINCK, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopeda of American Literature. 2 vols  
 ERERT, F. A. Bibliographical Dictionary 4 vols  
 EMERSON, A. G. American Farmer's Encyclopedia  
 ENCYCLOPEDIA Americana. 13 vols  
 — of Religious Knowledge  
 ENCYCLOPEDIÆ des Jeunes Etudiants. 2 vols  
 ENGLISH Cyclopeda. 20 vols. Quarto  
 ERNESTI, I. C. C. Lateinische Synonymik  
 FACCIOLATI et Forcellini. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon. 2 vols. 4to  
 FINDLEY, A. G. Directory of Pacific Ocean. 2 vols  
 GARDNER, C. J. Dictionary of the Officers of the Army of the U. S.  
 GEOGRAPHY. Knight's English Cyclopeda. 4 vols  
 — Murray's Encyclopedia. 3 vols  
 GODWIN, P. Handbook of Biography  
 GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary  
 GREEN'S Concordance to the Book of Common Prayer  
 GRAGLIA, C. Italian Pocket Dictionary  
 GWILT, J. Encyclopedia of Architecture  
 HAYDN'S Dictionary of Dates. New edition. 1859

- HAMILTON, A. G. New Key to unlock every Kingdom
- HEEK. Iconographic Encyclopedia. 6 vols
- HERBERT, L. Engineers' and Mechanics' Encyclopedia. 2 vols
- 7 HONAN, J. S. Cyclopaedia of Commerce. 2 vols
- HILPERT, J. L. German and English Dictionary. 2 vols
- ICONOGRAPHIC Encyclopedia. 6 vols
- INFORMATION for the People, by R. Chambers. 2 vols
- JAMIESON, A. Dictionary of Mechanical Science. 2 vols. 4to
- JOHNSON, S. Dictionary of the English Language
- JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des Termes dans les Sciences Naturelles. 2 vols
- 3 KELLY, P. Universal Cambist
- KITTO, J. Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature. 2 vols
- KNIGHT's English Cyclopaedia. 20 vols. Quarto
- Biography. 7 vols
- Geography. 5 vols
- Natural History. 4 vols
- Arts and Sciences. 4 vols
- 4 KNIGHT, C. Cyclopaedia of the Industry of all Nations
- Cyclopaedia of London
- LANGLEY, H. G. California Register, 1857 and 1859. 2 vols
- LANMAN, C. Dictionary of Congress
- LEVERETT, F. P. Lexicon of the Latin Language
- LIDDELL, H. G. Greek-English Lexicon
- 3 MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics. 5 vols
- MAUNDER, S. Scientific and Literary Treasury
- Treasury of History
- Biographical Treasury
- Treasury of Natural History
- Treasury of Knowledge
- 3 McCULLOCH, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 2 vols
- Geographical Dictionary. 2 vols
- MUNSELL, J. Every Day Book of History and Chronology
- MURRAY, H. Encyclopedia of Geography 3 vols
- NATIONAL Encyclopedia of Useful Knowledge. 13 vols
- NEUMANN and Baretti. Spanish Dictionary. 2 vols
- Pocket Dictionary, Spanish and English
- NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopaedia of Physical Sciences
- NICOLSON, W. British Encyclopedia
- PARKHURST, J. Hebrew and English Lexicon. 4to
- POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature
- PUGHE, W. O. Dictionary of the Welsh Language. 2 vols
- RAMBACH, C. Theosaurus Eroticus Linguae Latinae
- REES, A. Cyclopaedia, or Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and Literature. 46 vols
- REID, A. Dictionary of the English Language
- RICHARDSON, C. Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols
- RIPLEY, G. Handbook of Literature and the Fine Arts
- ROSE, H. J. New General Biographical Dictionary. 12 vols
- SCOTT, R. Greek-English Lexicon
- SMITH, J. Panorama of Science and Art. 2 vols
- SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols
- SPIERS and Surenné's French Pronouncing Dictionary
- STUART, R. Dictionary of Architecture. 2 vols
- STRAUSE, J. Polyglot Pocket-Book, English, German, French, etc
- TAHITIAN and English Dictionary
- THOMSON, J. New Universal Gazetteer
- TIMPERLEY, H. Dictionary of Printers, Printing, etc
- TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopaedia of Useful Arts. 2 vols
- UNITED STATES Official Register. 3 vols
- 3 URE, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines
- VOCABULARY of the English and Malay Languages
- WADE, J. British History Chronologically Arranged
- WALKER, J. Pronouncing Dictionary
- 3 WATERSTON, W. Cyclopaedia of Commerce
- WEBSTER, N. American Dictionary of the English Language

- WILSON, J. French and English Dictionary  
 WILLAUMEZ, Admiral. Dictionnaire de Marine  
 WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. Quarto  
 WRIGHT, T. Universal Pronouncing Dictionary; a complete Literary Biographical and Technological Standard. 5 vols

## SECTION VIII.

## PERIODICALS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES, BOUND AND ON FILES.

- A**LBION  
 ALMANAC, American  
 ALTA California, Daily  
 AMERICAN Register, 1817. 2 vols  
 — Almanac from vol. 1, 1830, to vol. 32, 1860. 31 vols  
 — Journal of Science and Art  
 — Farmer's Magazine  
 — Mechanics  
 — Publishers' Circular  
 — Stock Journal  
 ANNUAL of Scientific Discovery, from 1850 to 1860. 11 vols  
 — Portrait  
 — Scientific  
 ARTIZAN, The, from 1842 to 1860. 17 vols. Quarto. London  
 ART Journal, from 1849 to 1858. 9 vols. 4to  
 ART Union, Monthly Journal  
 ATLANTIC Monthly  
 BANKERS' Magazine, from July, 1847, to July, 1852. 5 vols  
 — from 1857 to 1860  
 BELL's Life in London  
 BENTLEY's Miscellany  
 BLACKWOOD's Magazine to 1861. 90 vols  
 BOOKSELLER. London  
 — New York  
 — San Francisco  
 BOOKSELLERS' Medium. New York  
 BRITISH and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review  
 BRONSON's Quarterly Review  
 BUILDER, The, from 1843 to 1859. 16 vols. Folio  
 CALDAS, F. J. Semanario de la Nueva Granada  
 CALIFORNIA Newspapers  
 — Chronicle, Daily  
 — Courier, Daily  
 — Culturist  
 — Farmer  
 CENTURY  
 CHAMBERS' Journal  
 CHESS Monthly  
 CHINESE Repository, from 1832 to 1851. 19 vols  
 CHRISTIAN Library  
 CHRONICLE, Royal Military  
 CINCINNATUS  
 COLBURN's United Service Magazine  
 COLONIAL Intelligencer; or Aborigines' Friend, for 1850-1  
 CONGRESSIONAL Globe, from 1834 to '60. 71 vols. 4to  
 CORNHILL Magazine  
 COSMOPOLITAN Art Journal  
 COTTAGE Magazine for 1812  
 COURIER and Enquirer  
 COUNTRY Gentleman  
 DE BOW's Review  
 DIAL, The. 4 vols  
 DUBLIN University Magazine  
 EDINBURGH Review to 1869. 59 vols  
 — Selections from. 6 vols  
 ECLECTIC Magazine. 18 vols  
 EVENING Picayune, San Francisco  
 FARMERS' Magazine. 13 vols. Jan., 1840 to 1845  
 FILES of English Newspapers  
 — Eastern Newspapers  
 FRANK Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper  
 FRANKLIN Journal. 1826-1828. 5 vols  
 — from 1857 to 1860  
 FRIEND, The. A Monthly Journal. Vols. 8, 9, 10, 11. Honolulu  
 GENTLEMAN's Magazine, from 1732 to 1840. 114 vols  
 GLEASON's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion  
 HARPER's Weekly  
 HESPERIAN  
 HISTORICAL Magazine  
 HOGG's Weekly Instructor. New Series to 1853. 9 vols  
 HOME Journal  
 HOUSEHOLD Words. 17 vols., to 1859  
 HOVER's Magazine of Horticulture  
 HUNT's Merchants' Magazine  
 HUNT, F. The Library of Commerce. Vol. 1  
 HUTCHINGS' Magazine. 4 vols., to 1861  
 ILLUSTRATED London News  
 INTERNATIONAL Magazine. 4 vols  
 JOURNAL des Mines. 19 vols  
 — of Commerce  
 — of the Houses of Lords and Commons  
 — of the Franklin Institute



— of Medical Sciences

KNICKERBOCKER. The. 30 vols

LADIES' Home Magazine

LADY'S Book. Godey's

LE MONDE Illustré

LITERARY World. A Journal of Popular Information, etc

LITERARY Letter. New York

LITTELL'S Living Age. New Series, to 1861

— Museum, to 1845. 37 vols

LONDON Athenæum

— Journal for 1845. Quarto

— Times, Tri-Weekly

— Dispatch

MATHEMATICAL Monthly Metropolitan Magazine for 1837

MECHANICS' Magazine

MEDICAL News and Library

MESSENGER. Southern Literary

MINING Magazine

MISSIONARY Herald

MORNING Post. San Francisco

MUSEUM. Littell's

— of Foreign Literature and Science

NEW Englander

NILES' Weekly Register. 50 vols., to 1836

NORTH American Review, from vol 4 to 44. 1861

NORTH British Review. 26 vols

NOTES and Queries

ONCE a Week

OREGON Newspapers

ORIENTAL Magazine for 1825

PACIFIC Medical and Surgical Journal, from 1858 to 1860

PACIFIC, The. San Francisco

— Star. San Francisco

PHILADELPHIA Monthly. 1827-28

PIONEER Magazine. 4 vols

PLACER Times

PUBLISHERS' Circular

PUNCH

QUARTERLY Review to 1860. 108 vols

REGISTER, Niles' Weekly

REPERTORY of Arts. Vol. 1

— Stryker's American

RETROSPECTIVE Review. 16 vols

REVIEW, Edinburgh

— Selections from

— Foreign Quarterly

ROYAL American Magazine. 1774

SANDWICH Island Newspapers

SAN FRANCISCO Alta California

— Evening News, daily

— Herald, daily

— Journal of Commerce, daily

— Evening Bulletin

— Daily Times

— Prices Current to 1860

— Oriental

— Daily Whig from June 1852 to 1853. 2 vols

— Evening Mirror

— Medical Press

SCIENTIFIC American

— and Mining Press

SILLIMAN'S Journal from the commencement in 1819 to 1860. 80 vols

SLOAT, L. W. San Francisco Price Current and Shipping List, 1850 to 1852

SMITHSONIAN Contributions to Knowledge. 10 vols. 4to

SPIRIT of the Times

SOUTHERN Literary Messenger from August 1834 to 1861. 3 vols

TAIT'S Edinburgh Magazine

TRANSACTIONS and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society. 3 vols

VALENTINE, D. T. Manual of the Corporation of New York for 1853 and 1860

VANITY Fair

WESTMINSTER Review. 41 vols. Vols. 20-60

WHIG, The San Francisco Daily, from June 5

WILLIAMS, E. New York Annual Register for 1836.

WOOL Grower

WORKING Farmer

YOUNG Men's Magazine

## SECTION IX.

## GOVERNMENT AND OTHER REPORTS.

BACHE, Prof. A. D. United States Coast Survey. 8 vols. 4to. From 1847 to 1859

BLODGET'S Report on the Climatology of the United States

CALIFORNIA. Pamphlets Relating to, collected by A. S. Taylor, M. D.

— Specimens of the Press of, collected and arranged by A. S. Taylor, M. D. Folio

- Annual Reports of the Officers of the State, to 1859. 3 vols
- State Register for 1857 and 1859. 2 vols

COAST Survey Reports of the Superintendent. 6 vols

COMMON Schools of Cincinnati, Report from 1833 to 1848

ESPY, J. P. Meteorological Reports for 1850 and '57. 2 vols. 4to

GIBBON, Lieut., and Herndon. Exploration of the Amazon

HARVARD. Catalogus Senatus Academici, etc. 1854

LIMANTOUR. Photographic Illustrations of the Documents of. Folio

MACKAY, A. Report on Western India  
MACKAY, Capt. J., and Lieut. Blake. Report and Map of the Seat of War in Florida

MASONIC Grand Lodge of Iowa. Proceedings of, from 1844 to 1858. 2 vols

MESSAGES and Documents of the Presidents of the United States

MEXICAN Claims. Report of a Committee, 1854

MUNICIPAL Reports of San Francisco for 1859-60

PATENT Office Reports, from 1847 to 1859, on Mechanics and Agriculture

POST Offices in the United States in 1859

REPORT of the General Land Office Commissioner for 1851

- of the Secretary of the Treasury on Commerce and Navigation, to 1860. 7 vols
- on the Commercial Relations of the United States. 3 vols. 4to
- of Surveys and Explorations for Pacific Railroad Route. 10 vols. 4to
- of the Superintendent of Public Instruction in California, for 1855, '57 and '59
- of the California State Hospital Committee, for 1855
- of the State Land Sales in San Francisco in 1855
- on Sickness and Mortality on Emigrant Ships
- of the Census for 1852
- of the Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations. London, 1851

- of the Officers of the United States from the Seat of War in the Crimea
- of Superintendent of Common Schools of Pennsylvania. 1856
- of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, from 1853 to '59. 7 vols
- of the Presidents of the Mercantile Library of San Francisco, from 1853 to 1860
- of the California State Agricultural Society for 1856-7-8 and 9. 4 vols
- of the Horticultural Society for 1856-8-9
- of the Fair of the Mechanics' Institute for 1857 and '59. 2 vols

## SECTION X.

### BIBLIOGRAPHICAL WORKS, AND LIBRARY AND BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGUE.

**A**LBERT, J. F. M. Recherches sur Classification Bibliographique  
ALIBONE, S. A. Dictionary of British and American Authors. 2 vols. 1859 and '60

BOSSANGE, H. Catalogue de Livres Française. 1853-7

BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du Libraire. 5 vols. 1842-44

CATALOGUE of Books published in Great Britain from 1831 to 1855

- of the Library of the Antiquarian Society, Worcester. 1837
- of the Library of the Salem Athenaeum. 1858
- of the New York Apprentice's Library. 1860
- of the Loganian Library of Philadelphia. 1837
- of the Library Company of Philadelphia. 1835 and '56. 2 vols
- of the New York Society Library. 1850
- of the New York Mercantile Library. 1850
- of the New York State Library. 3 vols. 1855 and 56
- of the St. Louis Mercantile Library
- of the Baltimore Mercantile Library
- of the Books in the Lower Hall of the Public Library of Boston. 1858
- of the Boston Mercantile Library
- of the California State Library, Sacramento. 1855

- The same. 1860  
 — of the Mercantile Library of San Francisco. 1854  
 — The same. Manuscript. 1858  
 — The same. Classified, with an Index. 1861  
 — of Books for sale by B. Quatrach. 1860  
 — of Books for sale by H. G. Bohn. 1841. (The Guinea Catalogue.)  
 — of Books for sale by Appleton & Co. 1856  
 — of Books on the Masonic Institution in the Public Libraries\* of the United States  
 — of the Lyceum and Library of the First District of New Orleans. 1858  
 CHAMBERS, R. W. W. Cyclopeda of English Literature. 2 vols  
 DUYCHENCK, E. and G. Cyclopeda of American Literature  
 ERERT, Fred. A. General Biographical Dictionary. Translated. 4 vols. Oxford, 1837  
 EDWARDS, E. Memoirs of Libraries. 2 vols. London, 1859  
 FOURNIER, F. J. Dictionaire des Livres Rares, Curieux, etc. 1805  
 GUILD, R. A. The Librarian's Manual. 1858  
 LUDEWIG, H. E. The Literature of the American Aboriginal Languages. 1858  
 LONDON Catalogue of Books published from 1831 to 1855  
 POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature. 1853  
 PUTNAM, G. P. The Book Buyers' Manual. 1852  
 RHEES, W. J. Manual of the Public Libraries of the U. S. 1859  
 RICH, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America. 1493 to 1844. 3 vols  
 RICHARDERIE, G. B. Bibliothèque Universelle des Voyages. 6 vols. 1808  
 ROORBACH, O. A. Catalogue of American Books, from 1820 to 1857. 3 vols  
 SIMS, R. Handbook to the British Museum  
 TERNAUX, H. Bibliothèque Americaine ou Catalogue des Ouvrages relatifs a l'Amérique a l'an 1700. Paris, 1837  
 TRUBNER, N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature. London, 1859  
 WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 vols. 4to

## ADDENDA.

### SECTION I.

#### NOVELS AND ROMANCES.

- ADDISON'S Stories of Indian Life  
 ANDERSON, H. The Improvisatore  
 ARNOLD, A. C. L. The Signet of King Solomon  
 CROWE, Mrs. C. Ghost Stories  
 EASTMAN, Mary. Dacotah ; or Life and Legends of the Sioux Indians  
 ENGLISH Hearts and English Hands  
 GULLIVER'S Travels, by Dean Swift

- GWINNE'S School for Fathers  
 JULIA, The. Yacht Voyage  
 KATHIE Brande  
 MARTINEAU, Harriet. Deerbrook  
 MILLER, S. F. Wykins Wylder, the Successful Man  
 MISS Gilbert's Career  
 MULOCK, Miss. Domestic Stories  
 ORTON, H. S. Camp Fires of the Red Men  
 OVER the Cliff  
 OWEN, A. A Lost Love

RASSELAS, by Dr. Johnson  
ROWCROFT'S Tales of the Colonies

SUE, E. Mysteries of Paris. 3 vols

TROLLOPE, A. Barchester Towers

## SECTION II.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

**A**BBOTT, J. S. C. The Mother at Home

ADAMS, C. B. Zoölogy

BIBLIOTHEQUE Illustrée des Classes Ouvriers

BOHN, H. G. The Young Lady's Book

BROOKE, R. Visits to Fields of Battle in England

CANADA. Salmon Fishing in

CHAMBERS, W. Miscellany of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge. 10 vols

COLE's Life of Charles Kean. 2 vols  
CRICKET Field, The

DANA, D. D. The Fireman

DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in Travel

DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir H. Fortifications

DUNLAP's Himalaya Mountains

FISKE, D. W. Book of the first American Chess Congress

FELTON, J. H. The Decimal System for Scales and Measures

GOSS, P. H. Life in its Lower, Intermediate and Higher Forms

GRADUS ad Parnassum. Latin-Français

HAWKINS. The Human and Animal Frame

HEROES of Europe

HORNE, T. H. Essay of Privateers, Captures, etc

HUMBOLDT A. Von. Letters to Varnhagen von Ense

KENNY, C. The Manual of Chess

KINGSLEY, G. New Miscellanies

LAYCOCK, Dr. The Mind and Brain

LEE, Lieut. H. The War in the Southern Department

MANUAL of Natural History

McCOMBER's Institutes of the Mind

MISCELLANY of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge, by W. C. Chambers. 10 vols

OERSTED, H. C. The Soul in Nature

POPE or President. Disclosures of Romanism

POWELL on the Order of Nature

QUATREFAGES' Rambles of a Naturalist

SILLOWAY, T. W. Text Book of Modern Carpentry

STEPHENS, Sir G. Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse

THOM's Early English Romances. 3 vols

TODD's Young Farmer's Manual

VAUGHAN, R. Revolutions in English History. Vol. 1

WALKER, G. Chess Studies of Games actually Played

WASHINGTON. Accounts with the United States, 1775-83

WILFRED's Lectures on the Rifle

WRAXALL's Life in the Sea



387 26





38728

## ALPHABETICAL

# General Index to the Catalogue.

### A

|                                     |     |                                       |        |                                      |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Assor, by Scott,                    | 14  | Adams, C. B. Zoology                  | 108    | Ainsworth, W. H. The Miser's         |        |
| Abott, J. Romulus.                  | 73  | Adams, N. A South-side View of        |        | Daughter                             | 1      |
| King Charles I                      | 73  | Slavery                               | 33     | Rookwood                             | 1      |
| Hannibal                            | 73  | Adams, J. C. Adventures of            | 50     | The Star Chamber                     | 1      |
| King Alfred                         | 73  | The Lost Hunter                       | 50     | Lancashire Witches                   | 1      |
| Nero                                | 73  | Addison's Stories of Indian Life      | 107    | Aikin, Lucy. Court of Charles I      | 73     |
| Darius the Great                    | 73  | Addison, J. Remarks on Italy          | 54     | Aikin, J. Select British Poets       | 89     |
| Xerxes                              | 73  | Works                                 | 99     | Ainslie, H. Scottish Songs           | 89     |
| Cyrus                               | 73  | Life of, by L. Aikin                  | 73     | Akenside, M. Poems                   | 89     |
| Mary, Queen of Scots                | 73  | Addresses and Messages of the Pres-   |        | Ballads                              | 89     |
| Pyrrhus                             | 73  | dents of the United States            | 33     | Albion                               | 104    |
| William the Conqueror               | 73  | Adela the Octoroon                    | 14     | Almanac, American                    | 104    |
| Cleopatra                           | 73  | Adele                                 | 14     | Albert, J. F. M. Classification Bib- |        |
| Julius Cæsar                        | 73  | Adler, G. J. German and English       |        | liographique                         | 106    |
| Alexander the Great                 | 73  | Dictionary                            | 102    | Albemarle, Earl of. Memoirs of       |        |
| Madame Roland                       | 73  | Adventurer, The                       | 94     | the Marquis of Rockingham            | 73     |
| Josephine                           | 63  | Adventures                            | 14     | Alchemy, Magic, etc                  | 49, 50 |
| Marie Antoinette                    | 73  | Adventures of a Chaperon              | 14     | Alciphron                            | 14     |
| Peter the Great                     | 73  | Adventures of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin     | 14     | Alcott, Dr. W. A. Wilderness of      |        |
| Henry 4th, King of France           | 73  | Adventures of a Marquis               | 14     | Pills and Powders                    | 73     |
| Abbott, J. S. C. Napoleon Bonaparte |     | Adventures                            | 50, 60 | Aldrich, T. B. Ballad of Babie       |        |
| Napoleon at St. Helena              | 73  | Adopt and Ashore                      | 14     | Bell                                 | 89     |
| Kings and Queens                    | 73  | Africa                                | 14     | The Course of True Love, etc         | 89     |
| The Empire of Austria               | 63  | Africa. Discovery and Adventure in    | 57     | Alexander the Great. Life of         | 73     |
| The Empire of Russia                | 63  | Africa. Travels in                    | 57, 59 | Alexander, D. A. The Israelitish     |        |
| The French Revolution of 1789       | 63  | African History                       | 57     | Nation                               | 66     |
| The Mother at Home                  | 103 | After Dark                            | 14     | Alexander, A. Authenticity of the    |        |
| South and North                     | 50  | Afternoon of Unmarried Life           | 94     | Scriptures                           | 26     |
| Abednego, the Money Lender          | 14  | Against Wind and Tide                 | 14     | Alexander, Col. Sir J. E. Life of a  |        |
| Abelard and Heloise                 | 73  | Agassiz, L. Classification of Insects | 42     | Soldier                              | 73     |
| Abercrombie, J. On the Intellect    | 34  | and A. A. Gould. Principles of        |        | Travels in Africa                    | 57     |
| Philosophy of the Moral Feel-       |     | Zoology                               | 42     | Transatlantic Sketches               | 50     |
| ing                                 | 36  | Contributions to Natural His-         |        | Alexander, J. H. Weights and         |        |
| Abert, Lieut. J. W. Report on New   |     | tory of the United States             | 42     | Measures                             | 102    |
| Mexico in 1846                      | 50  | Agatha's Husband                      | 14     | Alexander, A. The Beauties of        |        |
| About, E. Greece and the Greeks     | 33  | Agathonia                             | 14     | Chess                                | 45     |
| The Roman Question                  | 33  | Age of Chivalry                       | 14     | Alger, W. R. The Poetry of the       |        |
| Germanie                            | 1   | Agincourt                             | 14     | East                                 | 89     |
| Ackerman, J. Y. Numismatic Man-     |     | Agnes, H. R. Book of Chess            | 45     | Alfred the Great. Life of, by J.     |        |
| unl                                 | 94  | Agnes Serle                           | 14     | Abbott                               | 73     |
| Actress in High Life                | 14  | Agnes Gray                            | 14     | Life of, by Asser                    | 73     |
| Adair, J. The American Indians      | 67  | Agnes de Mansfelt                     | 14     | Life of, by Dr. R. Pauli             | 73     |
| Adalbert, Prince. Travels           | 50  | A Good Fight                          | 14     | Alibone, S. A. Dictionary of Eng-    |        |
| Adam Bede, by G. Elliott            | 14  | Agrippa, H. C. Of Occult Philoso-     |        | lish Literature, etc                 | 102    |
| Adam Blair and Mathew Wald          | 14  | phy                                   | 49     | Alice Arran                          | 14     |
| Adam Græme of Mossgray              | 14  | Agriculture                           | 41, 42 | Alice, by Bulwer                     | 14     |
| Adams, John. Works                  | 99  | Aguecheek                             | 94     | Alice Learmont                       | 14     |
| Adams, Mrs. John. Letters           | 94  | Agular, Grace. Essays and Miscel-     |        | Alice Sherwin                        | 14     |
| Adams, J. Q. Jubilee of the Con-    |     | lanies                                | 94     | Alison, A. History of Europe         | 62     |
| stitution, 1839                     | 100 | Women of Israel,                      | 73     | Life of Marlborough                  | 73     |
| The Masonic Institution             | 94  | Home Scenes                           | 1      | Miscellaneous Essays                 | 74     |
| Memoir of                           | 73  | Mother's Repentance                   | 1      | Essays on Taste                      | 36     |
| Adams, Miss Hannah. Memoir of       | 73  | Vale of Cedars                        | 1      | Allen and Lewis. Rural Architec-     |        |
| Adams, R. and J. On Architecture    | 47  | Woman's Friendship                    | 1      | ture                                 | 47     |
|                                     |     | Home Influence                        | 1      | Allen, C. B. Cottage Building        | 47     |
|                                     |     | Days of Bruce                         | 1      | Allen, J. Battles of the British     |        |
|                                     |     | A Hero                                | 14     | Navy                                 | 63     |
|                                     |     |                                       |        | Allen, E. Life of                    | 73     |
|                                     |     |                                       |        | Allen, J. F. On the Grape Vine       | 41     |

- Allen, P. The Expedition of Lewis and Clarke 50  
 Allen, R. L. The Domestic Animal The American Farm 42  
 Allen, T. London and Westminster 63  
 Allen, W. Cyclopaedia of American Biography 102  
 Allen, Capt. W. Expedition to the Niger 57  
 All in the Wrong 14  
 All's not Gold that Glitters 14  
 Allston, W. Poems 89  
 Lectures on Art 45  
 Almanac, National de la Republic Francaise 61  
 Almeida, T. Recreation Filosofica 40  
 Almost a Heroine 14  
 Alone 14  
 Alonzo and Melissa 14  
 Alton Locke 14  
 Alpha 36  
 Alpha and Omega 94  
 Alta California, Daily 104  
 Amabel 14  
 America and the West Indies, Geographically Described 61  
 America. Travels in 50, 54  
 American Adventures by Land and Sea 50  
 History 64, 71  
 Almanac 104  
 Anglers' Guide 45  
 Archives 68  
 Biography, by J. Belknap 73  
 Ethnological Society's Transactions 61  
 Farmers' Magazine 104  
 Journal of Science and Art 104  
 Mechanics' Magazine 104  
 Publishers' Circular Register 104  
 State Papers 50  
 Stock Journal 104  
 Wit and Humor 100  
 Americans' Guide. The Constitution, etc 33  
 Ames, Fisher. Works 99  
 Amy Lawrence 14  
 Amy Lee 14  
 Amyas Leigh 14  
 Anastasius 14  
 Ancelot, Mme. Les Salons de Paris 63  
 Ancient Literature 87, 88  
 Andersen, Hans C. The Sand Hills of Jutland 1  
 Story Book 1  
 To be, or not to be 1  
 The Improvisatore 107  
 Anderson, A. British Embassy to China 57  
 Anderson, D. History of Commerce 34  
 Anderson, Florence. Zenaida 1  
 Anderson, J. Lake Ngami 57  
 Bible Lights, etc 54  
 Anderson, J. D. Report 34  
 Anderson, W. Mercantile Letter Writer 41  
 Andrews, A. British Journalism 71  
 Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in Chinese 93  
 Andrews, G. H. Agricultural Engineering 41  
 Anecdotes 101  
 Angela 14  
 Angell, Dr. D. M. Mirror of Fortune 46  
 Animal Magnetism 101  
 Annals of British Legislation of the Parish 14  
 Anne of Geierstein 14  
 Annual of Scientific Discovery, etc 40  
 Portrait 104  
 Scientific 104  
 Anquetil, M. Histoire de France 63  
 Anson, Admiral. Voyage 59  
 Anspach, Rev. F. R. The Two Pilgrims 26  
 Anthon, J. American Precedents 31  
 Anthon, C. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities 102  
 Classical Dictionary 102  
 Antiquities 87, 88  
 Antiquary 14  
 Antisell, Dr. T. Hydro-Carbon Oils 47  
 Handbook of the Useful Arts 102  
 Handbook of Universal Biography 102  
 Antoninus, A. V. Meditations 87  
 Anthropology 43, 44  
 Apeletherus. Intellectual Freedom 26  
 Apology for Religion of Nature 26  
 Appleton. Travelers' Guide 61  
 Illustrated Handbook 61  
 Dictionary of Machinery, etc 102  
 Encyclopedia of Biography 102  
 New American Encyclopedia 102  
 Cyclopaedia of Drawing 102  
 Apuleius. Works 37  
 Aquinas, T. Life of 73  
 Arabella Stuart 14  
 Arabian Nights 14  
 Days 14  
 Arago M. The Comet 38  
 Arago, F. Biographies 73  
 Arhatel. Of Magic 49  
 Arbouville, Countess. Christine Van Amburg, etc 73  
 Archaeology, Northern. Guide to 8, 17  
 Architecture 47, 48  
 Arculf, Bishop. Travels 54  
 Ardeche, M. History of Napoleon 73  
 Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso 89  
 Aristinetus. Love Epistles 87  
 Aristophanes. Comedies 87  
 Aristotle. Metaphysics 87  
 Nicomachean Ethics 87  
 Politics 87  
 Organon and Social Treatises 87  
 Rhetoric and Poetic 87  
 Armstrongs, F. C. The Young Middy 2  
 Armstrong, J. Life of General Richard Montgomery 73  
 Armstrong, Gen. J. The War of 1812 68  
 Army Regulations 31  
 Arnold, A. C. L. The Signet of King Solomon 107  
 Arnold, Benedict. Life of 73  
 Arnold J. Law of Marine Insurance 31  
 Arnold, T. Poems 89  
 Modern History 72  
 History of Rome 63  
 The Later Roman Commonwealth 63  
 Life and Correspondence of 73  
 Life of Hannibal 73  
 Arnott, N. Elements of Physics 40  
 Chimney Valves and Ventilation 47  
 Arrah Neil 14  
 Arthur Carryl 89  
 Arthur O'Leary 14  
 Arthur, T. S. Advice to Young Men 26  
 Twenty Years Ago, and Now 2  
 Heart Histories and Life Pictures 2  
 Arthur, T. S. Tales from Real Life 2  
 The Good Time Coming 2  
 What Can Woman Do 2  
 The Successful Merchant 2  
 The Hand but not the Heart 2  
 Temperance Tales 2  
 The Angel and Demon 2  
 Three Eras in a Woman's Life 2  
 Lizzie Glenn 2  
 King and the Knights of the Round Table 2  
 Arthur, W. Italy in Transition 63  
 Artist's Married Life of A. Durer 73  
 Artizan, The 47  
 Artizan Club Illustrations 38  
 Art Journal from 1849 to 1858 104  
 Art Union, Monthly Journal 104  
 Arts 36, 49  
 Arts, Fine 45, 46  
 Arts, Useful 47, 48  
 Arts and aSciences. Knight's English Cyclopaedia 47  
 Ash, J. Dictionary of the English Language 102  
 Ashe, T. Travels 50  
 Asiatic History 66, 67  
 Asia, Travels in 57, 59  
 Astronomy 38  
 Aspen Court 14  
 Aspenwald 2  
 Atar Gull, by Sue 14  
 Athanasia, by E. H. Seares 14  
 Athelings, by Mrs. Oliphant 14  
 Athenaeus. Deipnosophists 87  
 Athens, its Grandeur and Decay 63  
 Atherton and other Tales 14  
 Atkinson, H. G., and Harriet Martineau. Laws of Man's Nature 101  
 Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia 57  
 Atlantic Monthly 104  
 Atlas to Australia 61  
 to Battles of American Revolution 61  
 Butler's Ancient 61  
 of Central America 62  
 Colton's, of the World 61  
 Gell, Sir W., of Rome 61  
 National, of the World 61  
 of Physical Geography 61  
 Lavoigne's Historical 72  
 of the Seat of War in Florida 62  
 to Alison's Europe 62  
 Ringgold's of San Francisco Bay 63  
 of State of New York 62  
 of U. S. Coast Surveys 62  
 Attache in Madrid 54  
 Attic Philosopher 14  
 Attorney 14  
 Auber, P. British Power in India 66  
 Audubon, J. J. The Birds of America 42  
 Ornithological Biography 42  
 and J. Bachman. The Quadrupeds of America 42  
 Auldjo, J. Visit to Constantinople 54  
 Aunt Margaret's Mirror 14  
 Aurelian 14  
 Austen, Miss. Sense and Sensibility 2  
 Pride and Prejudice 2  
 Emma 2  
 Persuasion 2  
 Mansfield Park 2  
 Northanger Abbey 2  
 Memoirs of the Duchess of Orleans 73  
 of Sidney Smith 84  
 Austin, J. T. Life of Elbridge Gerry 73

- Australia. Travels in 57, 59  
 Australian Cruises, by Rowcroft 14  
 Autobiography, a Collection of Lives  
   by the parties themselves 73  
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table 94  
 Avenger, The 14  
 Avillion 14  
 Ayesha 14  
 Aylmers 14  
 Ayola, J. Historia de Gibraltar 63  
 Ayrshire Legends 14  
 Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish  
   Cavaliers 89  
 Azeglio. Italy and France in 16th  
   Century 63  
   The Challenge of Barletta 2  
   Nicolo dei Lapi 2
- B**
- BABBAGE, C. Bridgewater Treatise 26  
   Economy of Machinery 38  
 Bache, Prof. A. D. United States  
   Coast Survey 103  
   and McCulloch's Reports in Re-  
   lution to Sugar, etc 47  
 Bachelor of the Albany 14  
 Bachelor of Salamanca 14  
 Bachelor's Story. O. A. Bunce 14  
 Bacon, Sir F. Works 93  
 Bacon, Francis Lord. Essays 94  
   On the Human Understanding 94  
 Bacon, Delia. Philosophy of Shaks-  
   pear's Plays 94  
 Badeau, A. The Vagabond 94  
 Bagster, —. The Word of God 26  
 Baily, J. Festus; a Poem 89  
   The Mystic, and other Poems 89  
 Bailey, Rev. J. Life Studies 95  
 Bailey, Joanna. Dramatic Works 92  
 Bailey, J. W. Microscopic Obser-  
   vations 44  
   Microscopic Observations in  
   South Carolina 44  
 Bailey, N. Dictionary 102  
 Bailey, S. Essays 36  
   Theory of Reasoning 37  
 Bain, A. Elements of Chemistry 39  
 Baird, H. M. Modern Greece 54  
 Baird, R. The West Indies 61  
 Baird, S. F., Cassin and Lawrence.  
   Birds 42  
 Baker, G. E. Life of William H.  
   Seward 77  
 Bakewell, F. C. Great Facts 47  
   Manual of Electricity 39  
 Bakewell, R. Geology 40  
 Baldwin, J. G. Flush Times of  
   Alabama 2  
   Party Leaders 73  
 Baldwin, T., and J. Thomas' Gazet-  
   teer of the United States 61  
 Ball, B. L. Rambles in Eastern  
   Asia, etc 57  
 Ballads, Old 89  
   and Songs 89  
   Ancient Spanish 89  
 Ballantyne, R. M. The Coral Island 2  
   Ungava 2  
   Snowflakes and Sunbeams 2  
 Ballentine's Hudson's Bay; or  
   Every Day Life in the Wilds  
   of North America 50  
 Ballantyne, J. Hundredth Birthday  
   of Robert Burns 73  
 Balloon Travels of Robert Merry 54  
 Ballou, Rev. M. The Divine Char-  
   acter 26  
 Ballyshan Castle 14  
 Balzac, H. Veronique 2  
 Bancroft, A. Life of Washington 73  
 Bancroft, G. History of the U. S.  
   Literary and Historical Miscel-  
   lanies 94  
 Banin, J. The Smuggler 2  
 Banished Son, by Caroline Lee  
   Hentz 14  
 Bankers' Magazine 104  
 Banks, History of 34  
 Bano, P. de. Magical Elements 49  
 Banquet des Sept Gourmands, par  
   P. Vincard 14  
 Barber of Bantry 6  
 Barber, J. W. Historical Collec-  
   tions of Massachusetts 68  
 Barclay, John. Argens 2  
 Barclay, J. T. The City of the  
   Great King 67  
 Barclay, S. Recollections 68  
 Barclays of Boston 74  
 Barclay, R. Apology 26  
   Catechism and Confession of  
   Faith 26  
 Bard, S. Waikana 50  
 Baretti's Italian and English Dic-  
   tionary 102  
 Barham, Rev. H. Ingoldsbay Le-  
   gends 2  
 Barington, A. Physical Geography 61  
 Barker, E. H. Literary Anecdotes 94  
 Barker, Jacob. Incidents in the  
   Life of 73  
 Barker, W. B. Lares and Penates 63  
 Barlow, Joel. The Vision of Co-  
   lumbus 89  
 Barlow, P. Treatise on the Strength  
   of Timber 38  
   Materials and Construction 47  
 Barnaby Rudge, by Dickens 14  
 Barnes, J. The Old Inn; or Travel-  
   ers' Entertainment 2  
 Barney O'Riordan 14  
 Barnum, P. T. Life, by himself 73  
 Baron Treuch 2  
 Barrell, G. The Pedestrian in  
   France 54  
 Barrett, B. F. Life of Swedenborg 74  
   The New Dispensation 26  
   The Golden Reed 26  
   New Jerusalem Church 26  
 Barrington, A. Introduction to  
   Heraldry 93  
 Barrington, Sir J. Sketches 74  
 Barrow, J. Travels in China 57  
   Arctic Voyages 59  
   Of Contentment. Resignation.  
   etc 26  
 Barrow, Sir J. Memoirs of Naval  
   Worthies of Queen Eliza-  
   beth's Reign 74  
   Life of Peter the Great 74  
   Life of Lord George Anson 74  
   Life of Admiral Howe 74  
 Barry, P. The Fruit Garden 41  
 Barth, H. Travels in North and  
   Central Africa 57  
 Bartlett, D. W. The Hernes of  
   the Indian Rebellion 74  
   Presidential Candidates for 1870 74  
   Life of Joan of Arc 74  
   Life of Lady Jane Grey 74  
   Modern Agitators 74  
   Paris with Pen and Pencil 54  
 Bartlett, J. Collection of Famil-  
   iar Quotations 94  
 Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Amer-  
   icanisms 102  
   Personal Narrative in Texas and  
   New Mexico 50  
 Bartlett, Washington. Manuscript  
   Journal of Cruises 50  
 Bartlett, W. H. The Nile Boat 54  
   Forty Days in the Desert 54  
 Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of  
   Analytical Mechanics 47  
   Elements of Mechanics 47  
 Bartol, C. A. Pictures of Europe 54  
 Barton, R. Poems 89  
 Bartram, J., and H. Marshall's Me-  
   moirs 74  
 Bartram, W. Travels, etc 50  
 Bascom, J. Political Economy 54  
 Bashforth, F. Treatise on the Con-  
   struction of Oblique Bridges 47  
 Basnage. History of the Jews 67  
 Bastile. Chronicles of 2  
 Bates, Mrs. D. B. Four Years on  
   the Pacific Coast 50  
 Bates, E. Doctrines of the Friends 26  
 Bauer, J. Lives of Alex. and Wm.  
   Humboldt 74  
 Bautin, M. Art of Extempore  
   Speaking 37  
 Bayle P. Historical and Critical  
   Dictionary 102  
   Historical Dictionary 72  
 Bayne, P. Essays 94  
 Bay Path, by Dr. J. G. Holland 14  
 Beamish, N. L. Northmen in Amer-  
   ica 68, 87  
 Beatrice 14  
 Beatrice Cenci 14  
 Beattie, J. Poetical Works 89  
 Beattie, W. Life and Letters of  
   Thomas Campbell 74  
   The Waldenses, Illustrated 61  
 Beaty's Illustrations of Hanooverian  
   Scenery 54  
 Beauchampe, by Simms 14  
 Beauchampe, by James 14  
 Beaumarchais, P. Theatre de 92  
 Beaumont and Fletcher. Works 92  
 Beauties, by Leigh Hunt 89  
 Beumont, W. Physiology of Di-  
   gestion 45  
 Bercaria, C. B. Crimes and Pan-  
   ishments 33  
 Bechstein, J. M. Cage and Cham-  
   ber Birds 42  
 Beck T. R. and J. R. Medical Ju-  
   risprudence 31  
 Becket, T. A. Life of, by Robert-  
   son 14  
   Life of, by H. H. Milman 14  
 Beckford, W. Memoirs of 74  
 Beckmann, J. History of Inven-  
   tions 47  
 Beckworth, J. Life and Adven-  
   tures of 74  
 Bede's Ecclesiastical History 26  
 Bede, C. Adventures of Mr. Ver-  
   dant Green 2  
 Bedford, H. Life of St. Vincent de  
   Paul 74  
 Beale, L. S. How to Work with a  
   Microscope 47  
 Beechcroft, by Catharine Yonge 14  
 Beecher, Miss. Appeal to the Peo-  
   ple 26  
   Common Sense Applied to Re-  
   ligion 48  
   Domestic Economy 26  
   Domestic Receipt Book 48  
 Beecher, E. Conflict of Ages 26

|                                                      |        |                                              |          |                                                         |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Beecher, Miss C. E. Letters to the People            | 45     | 200 of his Lyrical Poems, translated         | 89       | Black Gauntlet                                          | 15     |
| Beecher, Henry Ward. Star Papers                     | 94     | Dernier Chanson                              | 89       | Black Mantle                                            | 15     |
| New Star Papers                                      | 94     | Berber                                       | 15       | Black Warrior. Case of the                              | 33     |
| Life Thoughts                                        | 94     | Berenice                                     | 15       | Black, W. On Brewing                                    | 47     |
| Fruit, Flowers and Farming                           | 94     | Berger, E. Charles Auchester                 | 2        | Blackshear's Memoirs of S. F. Miller                    | 74     |
| Beechey, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific           | 59     | Berkeley, H. Memoirs of Madame d'Arblay      | 74       | Blackstone, W. Commentaries                             | 31     |
| Beeson, J. A Plea for the Indians                    | 33     | Berkeley, Bishop. Works                      | 40       | Blackwell, E. Laws of Life                              | 45     |
| Behind the Scenes, by Lady Bulwer                    | 14     | Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress, and a Prison  | 50       | Blackwood's Magazine to 1861                            | 104    |
| Behind the Scenes in Paris                           | 14     | Bernal Diaz. Memoirs, by himself             | 74       | Blaine, D. P. Encyclopedia of Rural Sports              | 46     |
| Behman, J. Aurora                                    | 26     | Bernard, C. Gerfaut                          | 2        | Blair, H. Chronological Tables                          | 72     |
| Electon of Grace                                     | 26     | Le Gentilhomme Campagnard                    | 2        | Blakesley, Rev. J. W. Four Months in Algeria            | 57     |
| His Epistles                                         | 26     | Bernard, H. National Education in Europe     | 92       | Blakey, R. Political Literature                         | 33     |
| Tentonic Philosophy                                  | 26     | Bernard the Wise. Voyage to Palestine        | 54       | Blanc, Louis. Ten Years                                 | 63, 72 |
| Theosophic Philosophy                                | 26     | Bernard, W. D. Voyage of the Nemesis         | 54       | Bland, W. On the Forms of Ships, etc                    | 49     |
| His Third Book                                       | 74     | Berni, F. Orlando Inamorato                  | 89       | Blank House                                             | 15     |
| Memoirs of                                           | 74     | Bertha, by W. B. McCabe                      | 15       | Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy                                 | 26     |
| Life of, by F. Okely                                 | 14     | Bertha Percy, by Margaret Field              | 15       | Blessed Family                                          | 15     |
| Being Rich, by H. Consience                          | 14     | Bertrams, by A. Trollope                     | 15       | Blessington, Lady. Conversations with Byron             | 94     |
| Belcher, Capt. Sir E. Voyage round the World         | 59     | Bertrand, C. F. Le Parfumeur                 | 46       | Life and Correspondence                                 | 74     |
| Voyage of the Samarang                               | 59     | Beryman, Capt. W. M. The Militiaman's Manual | 49       | Blind Rosa, by H. Consience                             | 15     |
| Arctic Voyage in Search of Sir John Franklin         | 50     | Bescherele, M. Dictionnaire Francaise        | 102      | Blithedale Romance                                      | 15     |
| Belcher, J. The Clergy of America                    | 71     | Betrothed, by Scott                          | 15       | Blodget, L. Climatology of the U. S.                    | 40     |
| Belden, E. D. The City of New York                   | 61     | Betrothed, by A. Manzoni                     | 15       | Blonde and Brunette                                     | 2      |
| Belford Regis                                        | 15     | Beulah, by Augusta J. Evans                  | 15       | Blunt, J. The Formation of the Confederacy of the U. S. | 33, 68 |
| Belinda                                              | 15     | Beverly's History of Virginia.               | 68       | Shipmaster's Assistant                                  | 49     |
| Belisarius. A Fable                                  | 2      | Bewick, T. History of Quadrupeds             | 42       | Bocacio, G. Decameron                                   | 2      |
| Belisle, D. W. History of Independence Hall          | 68, 71 | Bibel, Die                                   | 26       | Bocalini, T. Advertisements of Parnassus                | 89     |
| Belknap, J. American Biography                       | 74     | Bible                                        | 26       | Boetius, A. M. S. Consolations of Philosophy            | 87     |
| Bell, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression                   | 46     | with References                              | 26       | Bogart, W. H. Daniel Boone                              | 74     |
| Bell, H. C. Life of Mary Queen of Scots              | 74     | with the Apocrypha                           | 26       | Bohn, H. G. Classical Library                           | 87     |
| Bell, J. D. A Man                                    | 37     | Biblical Legends, by G. Weil                 | 15       | The Young Lady's Book                                   | 108    |
| Bell, R. Lives of the English Poets                  | 74     | Bibliographical Works                        | 106, 107 | Handbook of Proverbs                                    | 100    |
| Life of George Canning                               | 74     | Bibliothèque Illustrée des Classes Ouvrières | 108      | Foreign Proverbs                                        | 100    |
| History of Russia                                    | 63     | Bibliothèque Portative                       | 94       | Pottery, Porcelain, etc                                 | 47     |
| Bell, T. History of British Quadrupeds               | 42     | Biddle, H. P. Poems                          | 89       | Bonaparte, N. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott               | 47     |
| Natural History of British Reptiles                  | 42     | Biernatyki. The Hallig                       | 2        | at St. Helena, by J. S. C. Abbott                       | 47     |
| British Stalk Eyed Crustacea                         | 42     | Bigelow, J. The Useful Arts                  | 67       | by L'Ardecbe                                            | 74     |
| Bell, W. E. Carpentry made Easy                      | 59     | Bigelow Papers                               | 89       | Captivity at St. Helena                                 | 74     |
| Bell's Life in London                                | 104    | Bigelow, J. R. State Constitutions           | 31       | Napoleon Code                                           | 74     |
| Belle Brittan on a Tour to Newport etc               | 50     | Binder, W. E. Viola                          | 2        | Confidential Correspondence with Josephine              | 94     |
| Belle of Washington                                  | 15     | Madelon Hawley                               | 2        | Correspondence with his brother Joseph                  | 94     |
| Belle Smith Abroad                                   | 54     | Bingham, H. The Sandwich Islands             | 57       | Court and Camp of                                       | 94     |
| Belleville, J. H. Manual of the Barometer            | 90     | Binney, A. Terrestrial Mollusks              | 42       | Dictated to his Generals                                | 94     |
| Belsham, W. Essays                                   | 44     | Binney, H. Eulogy on John Marshall           | 74       | France during the Reign of Napoleon Dynasty             | 63     |
| Bement, C. N. Poulterer's Companion                  | 42     | Binns, E. Anatomy of Sleep                   | 45       | Gallery                                                 | 63     |
| Benedict, E. C. American Admiralty Jurisdiction, etc | 31     | Binns, J. 29 Years in Europe, etc            | 54       | Life of, by W. Grimshaw                                 | 63     |
| Run through Europe                                   | 54     | Biographie Nouvelle des contemporains        | 74       | and his Marshals, by J. T. Headley                      | 63     |
| Bennett, J. C. History of the Saints                 | 68     | Universelle des contemporains                | 74       | Life, by Hazlitt                                        | 63     |
| Bennett, J. Gordon. Memoirs of his Life and Times    | 74     | Biography. Knight's English Encyclopedia     | 102      | by Count Lebedoyere                                     | 63     |
| Bennett, E. Clara Moreland                           | 2      | Biography                                    | 73       | Life of, by J. G. Lockhart                              | 63     |
| Wild Scenes on the Frontiers                         | 2      | Bird, Dr. R. M. Calavar                      | 2        | Maitland's Narrative of his Surrender                   | 74     |
| Ben Sylvester's Word                                 | 2      | Nick of the Woods                            | 2        | in Exile, by O'Meara                                    | 74     |
| Bentham, J. The Book of Fallacies                    | 94     | Birds of America, by J. J. Audubon           | 42       | Life of, by W. Scott                                    | 74     |
| Tratados de Legislation                              | 33     | Natural History of                           | 42       |                                                         |        |
| Bentley's Miscellany                                 | 104    | Birthday Present                             | 15       |                                                         |        |
| Benton, J. A. The California Pilgrim                 | 26     | Bischoff, G. The Woolen Trade, etc           | 34       |                                                         |        |
| Benton, T. H. Abridgement of Debates in Congress     | 33     | Chemistry, Physiology and Geology            | 40       |                                                         |        |
| Thirty Years' View                                   | 33     | Bishop, H. E. Floral Home                    | 50       |                                                         |        |
| The Dred Scott Decision Examined                     | 33     | Bittersweet                                  | 15       |                                                         |        |
| Bortner, P. J. De. Œuvres Complètes                  | 89     | Bivouac                                      | 15       |                                                         |        |
|                                                      |        | Bjornstjerna. British Empire in the East     | 67       |                                                         |        |
|                                                      |        | Black Diamonds from Darkey Homes             | 15       |                                                         |        |
|                                                      |        | Black Dwarf                                  | 15       |                                                         |        |



|                                      |          |                                      |     |                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Bonnechese, E. D. Conquettes d'      |          | Braddock, Gen. The expedition of,    |     | Brodie, G. The British Empire        | 63  |
| l'Angleterre                         | 63       | in 1775                              | 68  | Broken Hyacinth                      | 15  |
| Bonomi, J. Nineveh                   | 67       | Bradford, A. C. Nellie Bracken       | 2   | Bronson, O. A. Christianity, etc     | 26  |
| Book of Common Prayer                | 26       | Bradley, Mary E. Douglas Farm        | 2   | The Convent                          | 74  |
| of Costume                           | 46       | Bragelone                            | 15  | Quarterly Review                     | 104 |
| of Costume; or The Annals of         |          | Brainerd, D. Life of, by W. B. O.    |     | Bronte, Miss. Vilette                | 2   |
| Fashion                              | 94       | Peabody                              | 74  | Shirley                              | 2   |
| Colored                              | 94       | Brand, J. Antiquities                | 87  | The Professor                        | 2   |
| for a Corner                         | 15       | Brande, W. T. Manual of Chemis-      |     | Wuthering Heights                    | 2   |
| of 1,000 Comical Stories             | 15       | try                                  | 39  | Jane Eyre                            | 2   |
| of Mormon                            | 26       | Encyclopedia of Science, etc         | 105 | Tenant of Wildfell Hall              | 2   |
| of Snobs                             | 15       | Brandon                              | 12  | Life of                              | 2   |
| Books of Reference                   | 102, 104 | Brant, Thayendanegea. Life of, by    |     | Brooke, H. The Fool of Quality       | 2   |
| Bookseller. London                   | 104      | L. W. Stone                          | 74  | Brooke, R. Fields of Battle in En-   |     |
| New York                             | 104      | Brantome, P. Euvre de                | 99  | gland                                | 108 |
| San Francisco                        | 104      | Bravo, The, by Cooper                | 15  | Brooke, W. Eastford                  | 2   |
| Booksellers' Medium. New York        | 104      | Bray, C. The Philosophy of Nece-     |     | Brooke, Rajah. Events in Borneo,     |     |
| Boone, D. Life of                    | 74       | sity                                 | 35  | etc                                  | 67  |
| and the Hunters of Kentucky          | 74       | Bray, Mrs. Courtenay of Walreddin    | 2   | Brooks, C. T. Songs and Ballads      | 89  |
| Booth and Morfitts. Encyclopedia     |          | De Foix                              | 2   | Brooks, Shirley. Aspen Court         | 2   |
| of Chemistry                         | 39       | Fitz of Fitz-Ford                    | 2   | Broquiers, B. Travels in Pales-      |     |
| Border Beagles                       | 15       | Henry de Pomeroy                     | 2   | time                                 | 54  |
| Border War                           | 15       | The Protestant                       | 2   | Brothers Clerks                      | 15  |
| Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain        | 54       | The Talba                            | 2   | Brothers and Sisters                 | 15  |
| Lavengro                             | 2        | Trelawney of Trelawne                | 2   | Brough, J. C. Fairy Tales of Science | 2   |
| The Romany Rye                       | 2        | Trials of the Heart                  | 2   | Brough, R. B. Sir John Falstaff      | 74  |
| Borthwick, J. D. Three Years in      |          | Warleigh                             | 2   | Brougham, J. Basket of Chips         | 95  |
| California                           | 50       | White Hoods                          | 2   | Brougham, Lord. Political Philoso-   |     |
| Bossange, H. Catalogue de Livres     |          | Bread upon the Waters                | 15  | phy                                  | 33  |
| Francise                             | 106      | Breakfast, Dinner and Tea            | 48  | Statesmen                            | 74  |
| Bosquet, J. B. Sur l'Histoire Uni-   |          | Breck, J. The Flower Garden          | 41  | Philosophers                         | 74  |
| verselle                             | 71       | Brees, S. C. Railway Practice        | 38  | Men of Letters                       | 74  |
| Sermons Choiesies                    | 26       | Bremer, Frederika. The Home          | 2   | Dissertations, etc                   | 100 |
| Boston Municipal Register            | 61       | Strife and Peace                     | 2   | Speeches                             | 100 |
| Directory                            | 61       | A Diary; H. Family and other         |     | Discourses                           | 100 |
| Boswell, J. Life of Sam'l Johnson    | 74       | Tales                                | 2   | Natural Theology                     | 26  |
| Botany                               | 41, 42   | The Neighbors, etc                   | 2   | Broughton, Lord. Visits to Italy     | 54  |
| Both, M. L. Clock and Watch          |          | The Presidents Daughters and         |     | Brown. The Fudges of England         | 2   |
| Makers' Manual                       | 47       | Nina                                 | 2   | The Younger                          | 2   |
| Botta, C. The War of Independ        |          | Hertha                               | 2   | Brown, A. M. Wreath around the       |     |
| ence of the United States            | 68       | New Sketches of Every Day            |     | Cross                                | 26  |
| Bougainville, L. Voyage round the    |          | Life                                 | 2   | Browne, C. B. Life of                | 74  |
| World                                | 59       | Brothers and Sisters                 | 2   | Arthur Mervin                        | 2   |
| Boulton, J. Illustrations of British |          | Father and Daughter                  | 2   | Wieland                              | 2   |
| Song Birds                           | 42       | Brewster, Anne. Compensation         | 2   | Edgar Huntley                        | 2   |
| Bourne, B. F. Captive in Patagonia   | 50       | Brewster, Sir D. Optics              | 47  | Jane Talbot                          | 2   |
| Bourne, J. Catechism of the Steam    |          | Natural Magic                        | 49  | Brown, G. Grammar                    | 92  |
| Engine                               | 38       | More Worlds than One                 | 38  | Brown J. Sixty Year's Gleanings      | 74  |
| Treatise on the Steam Engine         | 38       | Life, etc., of Sir J. Newton         | 74  | Highland Clans of Scotland           | 63  |
| Treatise on the Screw Propeller      | 38       | Martyrs of Science                   | 74  | Brown, J. J. The American An         |     |
| Bourne, V. Poetical Works            | 89       | Brewster, W. Life and Time, by A.    |     | gler's Guide                         | 46  |
| Bourne, W. O. Gems from Fable        |          | Steele                               | 74  | Brown, R. Domestic Architecture      | 47  |
| Land                                 | 2        | Brialmont, M., and G. R. Gleig.      |     | Brown, T. N. Life of Hugh Miller     | 74  |
| Boussingault, J. B. Rural Economy    | 41       | Life of Wellington                   | 74  | Brown, Capt. T. Taxidermist's Man-   |     |
| Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary           | 31       | Bride of Lammermoor                  | 15  | ual                                  | 42  |
| Bovee, C. N. Thoughts, etc           | 95       | Bridgman, T. Young Gardeners'        |     | Brown, T. Fudges in England          | 89  |
| Bowditch, N. American Navigator      | 49       | Assistant                            | 41  | Philosophy of the Human              |     |
| Suffolk Surnames                     | 93       | Brington, D. G. The Florida Pen-     |     | Mind                                 | 36  |
| Bowen, A. The Naval Monument         | 68       | insula                               | 61  | Brown, T. W. Minnie Hermon           | 2   |
| Bowen, F. Critical Essays            | 95       | Brinley, T. The Life of Wm. T.       |     | Browne, D. J. The Trees of Amer-     |     |
| Life of B. Lincoln                   | 74       | Porter                               | 74  | ica                                  | 41  |
| Life of J. Otis                      | 74       | Bristed, C. A. Five Years in an En-  |     | Modern Farming                       | 41  |
| Life of Baron Steuben                | 74       | glish University                     | 74  | American Poultry Yard                | 42  |
| Bowring, J. The Polish Poets         | 89       | Sword and Gown                       | 2   | Browne, J. Ross. Etchings of a       |     |
| The Language and Literature          |          | Guy Livingstone                      | 2   | Whaling Cruise                       | 59  |
| of Holland                           | 93       | British and Foreign Medico-Chirur-   |     | Yusef                                | 51  |
| Bowring, Sir J. Siam                 | 57       | gical Review                         | 104 | Browne, T. Pseudoxia Epidemica       | 26  |
| Bowman, A. The Castaway              | 2        | British Expedition to the Crimea     | 63  | Religio Medici                       | 26  |
| The Kangaroo Hunters                 | 2        | British Essayists                    | 95  | Brown, Sir. T. Works                 | 90  |
| Boyd, W. C. Guide through Italy      | 61       | British India, Historical Account of | 67  | Brownie of Bodsbeck                  | 15  |
| Boyer's French Dictionary            | 102      | British Poets                        | 60  | Browning, Elizabeth B. Napoleon      |     |
| Boy's Adventures in Australia        | 15       | Broadhead, J. R. History of the      |     | III                                  | 89  |
| Boy Hunters                          | 15       | State of New York to 1664            | 68  | Poems                                | 89  |
| Brace, C. L. Hungary                 | 54       | Brook, Mrs. C. Home Memories         | 2   | Aurora Leigh                         | 89  |
| Home Life in Germany                 | 54       | Brook, Rev. W. Sketch of Sir H.      |     | Men and Women                        | 89  |
| The Norse-Folk                       | 54       | Havelock                             | 74  | Prometheus Bound                     | 89  |
| Brack, F. Tactique                   | 49       | Broderips's Zoological Recreations   | 42  | Browning, H. C. Life of Goethe       | 73  |
| Advance Posts, etc                   | 19       | Brockedon, W. Passes of the          |     | Browning, M. Life of a Hunter        | 75  |
| Brackinridge, H. Modern Chivalry     | 2        | Alps                                 | 54  |                                      |     |

|                                                     |     |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Browning, R. Poems                                  | 89  | Bungener, L. F. Trois Sermons                           | 2   | Burton, W. E. Cyclopaedia of Wit and Humor         | 100 |
| Brownlow and Pryne. Ought Slavery to be Perpetuated | 33  | Banner, E. History of Louisiana                         | 68  | Anastasia                                          | 26  |
| Brown's Letters to Man about Town                   | 15  | Bansen, C. C. Religions Liberty                         | 26  | Bush Boys, by Mayne Reid                           | 15  |
| Bruce, J. Life of, by F. B. Head                    | 75  | Banyan, J. Grace Abounding                              | 26  | Bushnell, C. J. Tradesmen's Cards, etc             | 94  |
| Travels                                             | 57  | Pilgrim's Progress                                      | 26  | Bushnell, H. God in Christ                         | 26  |
| Brunet, J. C. Manuel du Libraire                    | 106 | Burkhardt, J. L. Egypt and Nubia                        | 54  | Nature and the Supernatural                        | 95  |
| Brunton, Mrs. Self-Control                          | 2   | Travels in Arabia                                       | 75  | Busk, M. History of Spain and Portugal             | 63  |
| Discipline                                          | 2   | Burdett, C. Margaret Moncrieffe                         | 3   | Busoni, M. P. Memoirs de la Duchesse d'Orleans     | 75  |
| Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers      | 102 | Burgess, N. G. The Photograph and Ambrotype             | 46  | Butler, H. D. The Family Aquarium                  | 44  |
| Bryant, E. What I saw in California                 | 50  | Burgess, Tristram. Memoir and Speeches                  | 75  | Butler, S. Poetical Works                          | 89  |
| Bryant, J. D. Pauline Seward                        | 3   | Battle of Lake Erie                                     | 68  | Hudibras                                           | 89  |
| Bryant, W. C. Poems                                 | 89  | Burgh, J. Dignity of Human Nature                       | 37  | Atlas of Ancient Geography                         | 61  |
| Selections from American Poets                      | 89  | Political Disquisition                                  | 33  | Butler, T. P. The Philosophy of the Weather        | 49  |
| Discourse on Irving                                 | 75  | Burgoyne's Campaign and the Battle of Bemis Heights     | 68  | Butler, W. A. Ancient Philosophy                   | 37  |
| Letters from Spain                                  | 54  | Burke, E. Life of, by M. Prior                          | 75  | Butterfly                                          | 16  |
| Bryusbock, C. Law of War                            | 32  | On the French Revolution                                | 33  | Buttara, A. I. Poeti Italiani                      | 89  |
| Buchanan, G. History of Scotland                    | 63  | Speeches and Correspondence                             | 100 | Buxton, Sir F. Memoirs of                          | 73  |
| Buchanan, R. The Grape, etc                         | 41  | Works                                                   | 99  | Byrdall, F. The Locooco Party                      | 23  |
| Holy Land                                           | 54  | Burke, J. B. British Peerage and Baronetage             | 94  | Byers and Kellom's Nebraska and Kansas Gold Fields | 61  |
| Buckle, C. Beauties of Nature, etc                  | 97  | General Armory                                          | 94  | Byrn, M. L. Artist and Tradesman's Companion       | 46  |
| Ruins of Ancient Cities                             | 72  | The Landed Gentry                                       | 93  | Byron, Lord. Life of, by J. Galt                   | 75  |
| Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization               | 63  | Burke, J. and J. B. The Royal Families                  | 94  | Works                                              | 89  |
| Buckingham, Duke of. The Court of George IV         | 75  | Burkhardt, C. B. Fairy Tales                            | 3   |                                                    |     |
| Buckingham, J. S. America                           | 59  | Burlamaqui, J. Natural and Politic Law                  | 31  |                                                    |     |
| Canada, Nova Scotia, etc                            | 59  | Burnap, G. W. Doctrine of the Trinity                   | 26  |                                                    |     |
| Autobiography                                       | 75  | Life of L. Calvert                                      | 75  |                                                    |     |
| Buckingham, J. T. Newspaper Literature, etc         | 95  | Burnet, G. Four Discourses                              | 26  |                                                    |     |
| Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History      | 44  | Life of God in the Soul of Man                          | 26  |                                                    |     |
| Buckland, W. Geology and Mineralogy                 | 40  | Burnett, Bishop. The Reformation in England             | 63  |                                                    |     |
| Buckmaster, J. C. Inorganic Chemistry               | 39  | History of his own time                                 | 63  |                                                    |     |
| Budge, J. The Miner's Guide                         | 40  | Burnett, C. M. Philosophy of Spirits                    | 37  |                                                    |     |
| Buffon, G. L. L. Natural History                    | 42  | Burnett, F. Doctrina Antiqua Archaeologicæ Philosophicæ | 37  |                                                    |     |
| Buffum, E. G. Gold Mines of California              | 50  | Burnett, J. Notes on the Northwest                      | 68  |                                                    |     |
| Bug Jargal                                          | 15  | Burney, J. Buccaneers in America                        | 50  |                                                    |     |
| Builder, The                                        | 104 | Burney, Miss. Evelina                                   | 3   |                                                    |     |
| Bulfinch, T. The Age of Chivalry                    | 3   | The Secret                                              | 3   |                                                    |     |
| Bullard, Mrs. Sight and Scenes in Europe            | 54  | Burnham, G. P. The Hen Fever                            | 71  |                                                    |     |
| Bulwer, Lady. Behind the Scenes                     | 3   | Burns, J. Mothers of the Wise and Good                  | 75  |                                                    |     |
| Bulwer, Sir E. L. England and the English           | 54  | Burns, Robert. Life of, by J. G. Lockhart               | 75  |                                                    |     |
| The Siamese Twins and other Poems                   | 89  | by T. Carlyle                                           | 75  |                                                    |     |
| Atheus                                              | 3   | and Works, by Chambers                                  | 89  |                                                    |     |
| Devereux                                            | 3   | Works, edited by A. Cunningham                          | 89  |                                                    |     |
| Pelham                                              | 3   | ham                                                     | 89  |                                                    |     |
| Night and Morning                                   | 3   | Poetical Works                                          | 89  |                                                    |     |
| The Caxtons                                         | 3   | Burns and Clarinda. Correspondence                      | 95  |                                                    |     |
| My Novel                                            | 3   | Burr, Aaron. Memoirs of, by M. L. Davis                 | 75  |                                                    |     |
| Eugene Aram                                         | 3   | Private Journal                                         | 75  |                                                    |     |
| Godolphin                                           | 3   | Life of, by J. Parton                                   | 82  |                                                    |     |
| Leila, and Calderon the Courtier                    | 3   | Report of his Trial                                     | 31  |                                                    |     |
| Rienci                                              | 3   | Burritt, Elihu. Thoughts on Things, etc                 | 54  |                                                    |     |
| The Disowned                                        | 3   | Burrows, Rev. G. The Song of Solomon                    | 26  |                                                    |     |
| Zanoni                                              | 3   | Burrowes, T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture        | 47  |                                                    |     |
| Last Days of Pompeii                                | 3   | Barton, J. H. Criminal Trials in Scotland               | 32  |                                                    |     |
| Lucretia                                            | 3   | Burton, R. Anatomy of Melancholy                        | 57  |                                                    |     |
| Ernest Maltraversa                                  | 3   | Burton, Capt. R. F. Travels in Africa                   | 57  |                                                    |     |
| Alice                                               | 3   | Pilgrimage to Mecca                                     | 57  |                                                    |     |
| Paul Clifford                                       | 3   | Bush, G. Muhomet                                        | 75  |                                                    |     |
| Pilgrims of the Rhine                               | 3   |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |
| Harold                                              | 3   |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |
| The Pelham Novels etc                               | 3   |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |
| What Will He do with It                             | 3   |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |
| Bunbury, Selina. Summer in Northern Europe          | 54  |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |
| Bunce, A. Bachelor's Story                          | 36  |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |
| Bungay, G. W. Offhand Takings                       | 95  |                                                         |     |                                                    |     |

## C

|                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| CABELL, S. L. The Unity of Man-kind         | 43  |
| Cabin Boy's Story                           | 15  |
| Cabin and Parlor                            | 15  |
| Cabin Book                                  | 15  |
| Cabinet Album                               | 95  |
| Cabot, J. E. Tour to Lake Superior          | 50  |
| Cabot, S. Life of, by C. Hayward            | 75  |
| Caddell, C. M. Jesuits' Missions            | 50  |
| Cæsar. Commentaries                         | 87  |
| Life of, by J. Abbott                       | 75  |
| Cæsar Biroteau                              | 3   |
| Cahagnet, L. A. Celestial Telegraph         | 26  |
| Caird, J. Prairie Farming in America        | 41  |
| Cakes and Ale                               | 15  |
| Calavar                                     | 15  |
| Caldas, F. J. Semanario de la Nueva Granada | 104 |
| Caldwell, C. M. C. Autobiography            | 104 |
| of                                          | 75  |
| Caleb Williams                              | 15  |
| Calderon de la Barca, Mme. Life in Mexico   | 50  |
| Calderon the Courtier                       | 15  |
| Calhoun, J. C. Works                        | 99  |
| Calidas. Sacontala                          | 92  |
| California Newspapers                       | 104 |
| Chronicle, Daily                            | 104 |
| Courier, Daily                              | 104 |
| Cultivist                                   | 104 |
| Farmer                                      | 104 |
| Register                                    | 61  |
| Pamphlets Relating to                       | 103 |
| Specimens of the Press of                   | 103 |
| Annual Reports of                           | 106 |
| State Register                              | 106 |
| Callery and Ivan. The Insurrection in China | 67  |
| Callicot, T. C. Handbook of Geography       | 102 |
| Callimachus. Works                          | 87  |
| Calvert, J. Gold Rocks of Great Britain     | 40  |
| Calvert, L. Life of, by G. W. Burnap        | 75  |

|                                           |     |                                                                                |          |                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Camels. Reports upon                      | 34  | Cary, H. F. Early French Poets                                                 | 80       | Chadwick, W. Life of Daniel De                        |            |
| Camile                                    | 3   | Cary, Phoebe. Poems                                                            | 80       | Foe                                                   | 75         |
| Camoens. Les Lusíadas                     | 89  | Case of the Black Warrior                                                      | 32       | Chain Bearers                                         | 15         |
| Camp, G. S. Democracy                     | 33  | Cassin, J. The Birds of California,                                            |          | Chale Noir                                            | 15         |
| Campan, Mad. Court of Marie Antoinette    | 75  | etc                                                                            | 42       | Challenge of Barletta                                 | 15         |
| Campbell, F. Frederick the Great          | 75  | Cass, Louis. France                                                            | 63       | Chalmers, G. Revolt of the Colonies                   | 69         |
| Campbell, J. The Lords Chancellors        | 75  | Cassiodorus. Historia Ecclesiastica                                            | 26       | Chalmers' T. Miscellanies                             | 26         |
| The Chief Justices                        | 75  | Cassique of Kiawah                                                             | 15       | Memoirs of                                            | 15         |
| Shakspeare's Legal Acquirements           | 95  | Castaways                                                                      | 15       | Chambers, R. Traditions of Edinburgh                  | 61         |
| Campbell, J. L. Agriculture               | 41  | Caste                                                                          | 15       | Annals of Scotland                                    | 63         |
| Campbell, J. W. History of Virginia       | 68  | Castellao, A. L. Turkey                                                        | 54       | Life and Works of Burns                               | 75         |
| Campbell, Major. The Old Forest Ranger    | 3   | Castle Builders                                                                | 15       | Chambers, W. Things in America                        | 50         |
| Campbell, T. Poetical Works               | 89  | Castle Dangerous                                                               | 15       | Miscellany                                            | 108        |
| Life and Letters of                       | 75  | Castle Ehrenstein                                                              | 15       | Chambers, W. and R. The Russian War                   | 63         |
| Campbell, W. Life of DeWitt Clinton       | 75  | Castle of Otranto                                                              | 15       | Chamber's Cyclopaedia of English Literature           | 102        |
| Campbell, W. W. Border Warfare            | 68  | Castle Richmond                                                                | 15       | Information for the People                            | 102        |
| Canada Directory                          | 61  | Castle Rackrent                                                                | 15       | Chamich, M. History of Armenia                        | 67         |
| Salmon Fishing in                         | 108 | Castlenau, M. de. Reigns of Francis II., etc                                   | 63       | Chamier, Capt. The Life of a Sailor                   | 3          |
| The Backwoods of                          | 50  | Catalogues                                                                     | 106, 107 | Tom Bowling                                           | 3          |
| Canning, G. Life of, by R. Bell           | 73  | Catalogue of Books on Masonry                                                  | 94       | Champion, Figeac. Egypte                              | 67         |
| Canot, Captain                            | 57  | Books published in Great Britain                                               | 106      | Chancery Law                                          | 31, 32, 33 |
| Cantebury Tales                           | 15  | Antiquarian Society, Worcester                                                 | 106      | Chandler, Ellen. This. That and the Other             | 3          |
| Capacity and Genius                       | 36  | Salem Athenaeum                                                                | 106      | Chandler, Maria F. The Spirit Harp                    | 89         |
| Capper, South Australia                   | 57  | New York Apprentice's Library                                                  | 106      | Chandler, Mary. The Elements of Character             | 36         |
| Capron, E. S. History of California       | 68  | New York Mercantile Library                                                    | 106      | Channing, E. T. Life of W. Ellery                     | 75         |
| Cap Sheaf                                 | 95  | New York State Library                                                         | 106      | Channing, W. E. Memoir of                             | 75         |
| Captain Blake                             | 15  | St. Louis Mercantile Library                                                   | 106      | Discourses                                            | 26         |
| Captain Molly                             | 15  | Baltimore Mercantile Library                                                   | 106      | Works                                                 | 26         |
| Captain O'Sullivan                        | 15  | The Public Library of Boston                                                   | 106      | Channing, W. A Physician's Vocation                   | 54         |
| Captain Singleton and Col. Jack           | 15  | Boston Mercantile Library                                                      | 106      | Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the City                    | 95         |
| Captains of the Old World                 | 75  | California State Library                                                       | 106, 107 | Discourses                                            | 26         |
| Carboari. Memoirs of                      | 33  | Mercantile Library, San Francisco                                              | 107      | Chapones, Mrs. Letters                                | 36         |
| Card Drawing                              | 15  | The same. Manuscript. 1858                                                     | 107      | Chapter on Wives                                      | 15         |
| Carey, H. C. Letters to the President     | 34  | The same. Classified, with an Index. 1861                                      | 107      | Charcoal Sketches                                     | 15         |
| Social Science                            | 36  | Books for sale by B. Quatrach                                                  | 107      | Charity Green                                         | 15         |
| The Slave Trade                           | 33  | Books for sale by H. G. Bohn. 1841. (The Guinea Catalogue.)                    | 107      | Charlemagne. History of                               | 75         |
| Carey, M. The Fever in Philadelphia       | 45  | Books for sale by Appleton & Co. 1856                                          | 107      | Charlemont                                            | 15         |
| Carlen, Emilie. Home in the Valley        | 3   | Books on the Masonic Institution, in the Public Libraries of the United States | 107      | Charles Auchester                                     | 15         |
| Woman's Life                              | 3   | of the Lyceum, New Orleans                                                     | 107      | Charles I. Court of, by Lucy Aiken                    | 75         |
| Carleton, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista     | 68  | Cathara Clyde                                                                  | 15       | Life of, by Abbott                                    | 75         |
| Carleton, R. The New Purchase             | 3   | Catharine Ashton                                                               | 15       | Charles II. Beauties of the Court of, by Mrs. Jameson | 75         |
| Carleton, W. Traits and Stories           | 3   | Catharine de Medicis                                                           | 15       | Charles V. Life of, by W. Robertson                   | 75         |
| The Black Baronet                         | 75  | Catharine Walton                                                               | 15       | Cloister Life of                                      | 75         |
| Carlyle, T. Frederick II                  | 3   | Catharine II. Memoirs of, by herself                                           | 75       | Charles IX., and His Times                            | 75         |
| Life of John Sterling                     | 75  | Court and Reign of, by S. M. Smucker                                           | 75       | Charles X and Louis Philippe                          | 63         |
| Life of Robert Burns                      | 75  | Catcott on the Deluge                                                          | 40       | Charles Mandel                                        | 15         |
| Life of Schiller                          | 75  | Catlin, G. The American Indians                                                | 68       | Charles O'Malley                                      | 15         |
| Essays                                    | 95  | Catlow, A. Drops of Water                                                      | 44       | Charles Vavasour                                      | 15         |
| Heroes and Hero Worship                   | 95  | Catullus and Tibullus                                                          | 87       | Charlevoix, F. X. Histoire du Japon                   | 67         |
| Past and Present                          | 95  | Cauld Curtain Lectures                                                         | 15       | Charles, P. Notabilities                              | 75         |
| Sartor Resartus                           | 95  | Cavalier                                                                       | 15       | Etudes sur Anglo-Américaines                          | 64         |
| Letters and Speeches of Cromwell          | 95  | Cavalry Tactics                                                                | 49       | Anglo-American Literature                             | 95         |
| French Revolution                         | 63  | Cave, E. Lives and Acts of Apostles                                            | 26       | Castellux, M. Travels in America                      | 50         |
| Latter Day Pamphlets                      | 33  | Cavendish, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey                                          | 75       | Chatham, Burke and Erskine. Speeches                  | 100        |
| German Romance                            |     | Caves. French in Algeria                                                       | 57       | Chateaubriand, F. A. Autobiography                    | 75         |
| Caroline Mordaunt                         | 15  | Caxtons                                                                        | 15       | Melange                                               | 95         |
| Carolina Sports                           | 15  | Cecil                                                                          | 15       | Analyse de l'Histoire de France                       | 71         |
| Carpenter, W. B. Human Physiology         | 45  | Celebrated Men, Lives and Trials of                                            | 75       | Chateaubriand, M. Itineraire                          | 54         |
| Comparative Physiology                    | 45  | Cellogi, R. Memoirs, by himself                                                | 75       | Chateau de Pyrenees                                   | 15         |
| The Microscope                            | 47  | Census of the United States                                                    | 61       | Chatfield, P. The Tin Trumpet                         | 95         |
| Carrell, A. Counter Revolution in England | 63  | Census of the State of New York for 1845 and 1855                              | 34       | Chatterton, T. Life of, by J. Dix                     | 75         |
| Carroll, Anna E. Star of the West         | 96  | Century                                                                        | 104      | Poems                                                 | 89         |
| Carruthers, R. Life of Pope               | 75  | Cervantes, S. M. Don Quixote                                                   | 3        | Chaucer, G. Works                                     | 89         |
| Carson, Kit. Life and Adventures          | 75  | Perisiles y Sigismunda                                                         | 3        | Poetical Works                                        | 89         |
| Cary, Alice. Poems                        | 89  | Perisiles and Sigismunda                                                       | 3        | Riches of                                             | 89         |
| Married, not Mated                        |     |                                                                                |          | Chaudet, M. L'Art de l'Essayeur                       | 89         |
|                                           |     |                                                                                |          | Cheever, G. A Reel in the Bottle                      | 26         |

|                                               |        |                                            |         |                                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Cheever, Rev. N. T. Voices of Nature          | 26     | Lights and Shadows of Australian Life      | 57      | Coggeshall, W. T. Easy Warren                     | 3      |
| Life in the Sandwich Islands                  | 50     | Claiborne, J. F. H. Life of Gen. Sam. Dale | 75      | Home Hits and Hints                               | 3      |
| Chelsea Pensioners                            | 15     | Clara Moreland                             | 15      | Coiner, The, by Gerald Griffin                    | 16     |
| Cheltenham, Guide to                          | 61     | Clara Stephens                             | 15      | Coit, Rev. T. Puritanism                          | 27     |
| Chemistry                                     | 39, 40 | Clarence                                   | 15      | Coke, Hon. H. J. Ride to Oregon and California    | 50     |
| Chesney, Col. Russo-Turkish Campaigns         | 63     | Clarissa Harlowe                           | 15      | Colburn, Z., and A. L. Holley. locomotive Boilers | 38     |
| Chess                                         | 45, 46 | Clarendon, Earl. View of Hobbes' Leviathan | 27      | Colburn's United Service Magazine                 | 104    |
| Chess Handbook                                | 46     | Clark, B. British Gazetteer                | 61      | Colden, C. D. Life of Robt. Fulton                | 75     |
| Monthly                                       | 104    | Clark, Mrs. Charlotte. Life                | 75      | Cole, S. W. American Fruit Book                   | 41     |
| Chestnutwood                                  | 15     | Clark, Dr. J. H. Sight and Hearing         | 45      | American Veterinarian                             | 41     |
| Chesterfield, Lord. Letters                   | 92     | Clark, L. G. Knick-knacks                  | 96      | Cole's Life of Charles Kean                       | 108    |
| Chesterfield, Lady. Letters                   | 92     | Clark, Mrs. M. C. The Iron Cousin          | 3       | Coleman, L. The Apostolic Church                  | 27     |
| Chesterton, G. L. Adventures                  | 54     | Concordance to Shakspeare                  | 102     | Coleridge, H. Northern Worthies                   | 75     |
| Chevalier, M. On the Value of Gold            | 34     | Clark, W. G. Literary Remains              | 95      | Coleridge, S. T. Biographia Literaria             | 75     |
| Child, L. M. Isaac T. Hopper                  | 75     | Clarke, Dr. S. Of the Attributes of God    | 27      | Reminiscences of, by J. Cottle                    | 75     |
| Philothea                                     | 3      | Clarkson, T. The African Slave Trade       | 71      | Dramas                                            | 92     |
| Letters from New York                         | 95     | Sketch of, by T. Taylor                    | 75      | Poetical Works                                    | 89     |
| Religious Ideas                               | 26     | Classic Tales                              | 3       | Church and State; and Sermons                     | 27     |
| Child Wife                                    | 15     | Claxton, T. Autobiography                  | 75      | Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit                | 27     |
| Children of the Abbey                         | 15     | Clay, H. Life of, by E. Sargent            | 75      | Hints                                             | 27     |
| Cbilingworth, W. Religion of the Protestants  | 26     | Private Correspondence                     | 95      | Works                                             | 99     |
| China Manufactory                             | 15     | Speeches                                   | 100     | Colletta, P. History of Naples                    | 63     |
| China Pictorial, etc                          | 57     | Obituary Addresses on                      | 100     | Colliher, S. Nature and Existence of God          | 27     |
| Chinese Novels                                | 15     | Clayton, J. W. Memoirs of Charles II       | 75      | Collingwood, Admiral. Correspondence              | 95     |
| Chinese Repository                            | 104    | Cluskey, M. W. Political Text Book         | 33      | Collins, L. Kentucky                              | 68     |
| Chinese Works on Surgery, etc                 | 45     | Cleaveland, J. Banking System              | 34      | Collins, P. McD. Voyage                           | 57     |
| Chitty, J. On Commerce                        | 32     | Cleveland, H. R. Life of Hendrick Hudson   | 75      | Collins, S. Miscellanies                          | 95     |
| Chitty and Hulme, J. W. On Bills of Exchange  | 32     | Cleveland, H. W., and Backus. Cottages     | 47      | Collins, T. W. Humanics                           | 36     |
| Chitty, Jun. On Contracts                     | 32     | Clemens, Hon. Jere. The Rivals             | 3       | Collins, W. Poetical Works                        | 89     |
| Choate, Rufus. Reminiscences of               | 75     | Mustang Gray                               | 3       | The Dead Secret                                   | 3      |
| Chopin, M. Russie                             | 54     | Clement Lorimer                            | 16      | After Dark                                        | 3      |
| Chorley, H. F. Life of Mrs. Hemans            | 75     | Cleopatra. Life of, by Abbott              | 75      | Hide and Seek                                     | 3      |
| Choules, J. O. Cruise of the North Star       | 54     | Clermont                                   | 16      | The Queen of Hearts                               | 3      |
| Christian Adverses                            | 27     | Cleve Hall                                 | 16      | Woman in White                                    | 25     |
| Christian Library                             | 104    | Cleveland, R. J. Voyages                   | 50      | Colman, H. European Life                          | 54     |
| Christie Johnstone                            | 15     | Clinton, DeWitt. Life of, by J. Renwick    | 75      | European Agriculture                              | 41     |
| Christmas Stories                             | 15     | by W. Campbell                             | 75      | Colnett, Capt. J. Voyage                          | 59     |
| Christine Van Amburg                          | 15     | Clinton, Sir H. Campaign in America        | 68      | Colon, F. Juzgados Militaires                     | 49     |
| Christine                                     | 15     | Clive, Lord. Life of                       | 75      | Colonial Intelligence                             | 104    |
| Chronicle, Royal Military                     | 104    | Cloquet, J. Recollections of Lafayet-ette  | 75      | Colton. Atlas of the World                        | 61     |
| Chronicle of the Crusades                     | 67     | Cloves, J. Dialogues                       | 27      | Colton, C. Life and speeches of Henry Clay        | 76     |
| Chronicles of the Bastille                    | 15     | Coale, G. B. Manual of Photography         | 46      | Colton, Rev. C. C. Lacon                          | 95     |
| Chronicles of Clovermook                      | 15     | Coast Survey of U. S. Sketches             | 61, 106 | Colton, Rev. W. Land and Sea                      | 54     |
| Chronicles, Six Old English                   | 63     | Cobbett, W. Porcupines' Works              | 34      | Ship and Shore                                    | 54     |
| Chroniques de l'œil de Bœuf                   | 15     | Protestant Reformation                     | 63      | The Sea and the Sailor                            | 59     |
| Chroniques Populaires de Berry                | 15     | Le Maître d'Anglais                        | 92      | Three Years in California                         | 50     |
| Chronology                                    | 72, 73 | Life of Andrew Jackson                     | 75      | Columbia, British. Report on                      | 50     |
| Chubb, T. Tracts                              | 21     | Works                                      | 99      | Columbia. Descriptive of the District of          | 61     |
| Churchill, C. Poems                           | 89     | Cobbold, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese     | 57      | Columbus, C. Life and Voyages, by W. Irving       | 75     |
| Churchill's Collection of Voyages and Travels | 59     | Cobden, J. C. White Slaves of England      | 3       | Colwell, S. Ways and Means of Payment             | 34     |
| Churton, E. The Railroad Book of England      | 61     | Cockburn, H. Memorials of his Time         | 75      | Combe, G. Constitution of Man                     | 43     |
| Cibber, C. Life, by himself                   | 75     | Cocke, W. A. Constitutional History        | 33      | Physiology                                        | 43     |
| Cicero. Life of, by C. Middleton              | 75     | Cocks, C. Bordeaux                         | 54      | Notes on the United States                        | 50     |
| Five Books. De Finibus                        | 87     | Cockton, H. Valentine Vox                  | 3       | Comedati, G. Italian and English Dictionary       | 102    |
| Oratory and Orators                           | 87     | The Love Match                             | 3       | Comical Romance, by Scarron                       | 16     |
| Academics                                     | 87     | The Steward                                | 3       | Comines, P. Memoirs                               | 76     |
| Laelius                                       | 87     | Code de Napoleon                           | 32      | Commerce                                          | 34, 35 |
| Immortality of the Soul                       | 87     | Code of Procedure in the State of New York | 3       | Commerce and Navigation Reports                   | 34     |
| Tusculan Disputations                         | 87     | Coel, J. The True American                 | 100     | Commerce of British America                       | 34     |
| Tusculan Questions                            | 87     | Cœur, Jacques. Life of                     | 75      | Commercial Relations of the U. S.                 | 34     |
| Nature of the Gods                            | 87     | Coffin, E. S. Marine Traverse Tables       | 49      | Common Errors                                     | 16     |
| Orations, Offices, and Laelius                | 87     | Coffin, N. W. America, etc                 | 89      | Common Schools of Cincinnati                      | 106    |
| Letters to his Friends                        | 87     | Coggeshall, G. Voyages                     | 59      | Compeensation                                     | 15     |
| Offices                                       | 36     | American Privateers, etc                   | 68      | Compton, B. Life of R. C. Trench                  | 76     |
| On the Laws                                   | 87     |                                            |         | Comstock, J. C. Natural Philosophy                | 46     |
| Political Works                               | 87     |                                            |         | Comte, A. Republique Occidentale                  | 33     |
| Cincinnati                                    | 104    |                                            |         | Ensemble du Positivisme                           | 37     |
| Circumnavigation of the Globe                 | 59     |                                            |         | Philosophie Positive                              | 37     |
| Civil Engineering                             | 47, 48 |                                            |         |                                                   |        |
| Clacy, Mrs. C. Lady's Visit to Australia      | 57     |                                            |         |                                                   |        |



|                                                     |          |                                                         |     |                                                                 |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Concordances                                        | 102, 104 | Cooper, J. F.                                           |     | Cox, W. Russian Discoveries                                     | 69  |
| Concordance to the Book of Common Prayer            | 102      | Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish                               | 3   | Coxe, A. C. Impressions of England                              | 54  |
| To Shakspeare                                       | 102      | Wing and Wing                                           | 4   | Cozzens, F. S. Acadia                                           | 50  |
| To the Bible                                        | 102      | Wyandotte                                               | 4   | Sparrowgrass Papere                                             | 95  |
| Con Cregan                                          | 7        | History of the Navy                                     | 68  | Crabbe, G. Synonyms                                             | 93  |
| Conde, J. A. Arabe in Spain                         | 63       | Lives of Naval Officers                                 | 79  | Craig, G. L. British Commerce                                   | 34  |
| Confessions of a Blind Heart                        | 16       | Cooper, Miss. Country Life                              | 86  | The Literature of England                                       | 95  |
| Congress. Debates and Proceedings of                | 33       | Cooper, Capt. S. Instruction for Militia and Volunteers | 49  | Cranston House                                                  | 16  |
| Register of Debates in                              | 33       | Coopers, The                                            | 16  | Cranmer, T. Life and Times of                                   | 76  |
| Cases of Contested Elections                        | 33       | Copeland, R. M. Country Life                            | 45  | Crater; or Vulcan's Peak                                        | 16  |
| Congressional Globe                                 | 33       | Copeland, J. Medical Dictionary                         | 102 | Craven's Walkers' Manly Exercises                               | 46  |
| Conklin, M. C. The Mother and Wife of Washington    | 76       | Copway, G. Forest Life                                  | 76  | Recreations in Shooting                                         | 46  |
| Connoisseur, The                                    | 95       | Coquette, by Mrs. Foster                                | 16  | Crawford, J. Embassy to Siam                                    | 57  |
| Conrad, R. T. Aylmere                               | 89       | Cora and the Doctor                                     | 16  | Indian Archipelago                                              | 67  |
| Conscience, H. Vera                                 | 3        | Coral Island                                            | 16  | Crawford, Mabel. Life in Tuscany                                | 54  |
| The Conscript                                       | 3        | Cordova, J. de. Texas                                   | 34  | Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians                                  | 76  |
| The Curse of the Village, etc                       | 3        | Corinne                                                 | 16  | Creighton, Capt. J. Memoire of                                  | 76  |
| The Demon of Gold                                   | 3        | Cormenin, Viscount de. Orators of France                | 76  | Creole Orphans                                                  | 16  |
| The Miser of Rickettack                             | 3        | Cormere, M. Sur les Finances                            | 34  | Crickit Field, The                                              | 108 |
| The Lion of Flanders                                | 3        | Cornano, L. On Health and Long Life                     | 45  | Crichton, A. History of Arabia and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia      | 67  |
| Conscript, by A. Dumas                              | 16       | Corne, H. Le Cardinal de Richelieu                      | 76  | Crisna, the Queen of Danube                                     | 4   |
| Constitution of the United States                   | 31       | Cornelle and his Times, by F. Guizot                    | 76  | Crittenden, S. W. and S. H. Book Keeping                        | 47  |
| Constitution and Laws of California                 | 31       | Cornille, Pierre et Thomas. Theatre de                  | 92  | Crock of Gold                                                   | 16  |
| Contarini Fleming                                   | 16       | Corner Cupboard                                         | 48  | Crocket, Col. David. Life, by himself                           | 76  |
| Contes; Cheykh Mohdy                                | 16       | Cornhill Magazine                                       | 104 | Croker, T. C. Killary Legends                                   | 4   |
| Contes et Romans, par Voltaire                      | 16       | Cornwallis, K. British Columbia                         | 61  | Croly, G. Beauties of the British Poets                         | 89  |
| Contributions to History of Pennsylvania            | 68       | Cornus Juris Civilis                                    | 31  | Life and Times of George IV                                     | 76  |
| Convent of St. Clair                                | 16       | Correspondence Relative to Expedition to Japan          | 33  | Cromwell, O. Letters and Speeches                               | 76  |
| Conversations of Goethe                             | 95       | Cortes, H. Dispatches                                   | 68  | Life of, by J. T. Headley                                       | 76  |
| Convict                                             | 16       | Cory, I. Fragments of Ancient Authors                   | 87  | Life of, by M. Russell                                          | 76  |
| Cook, Eliza. Poems                                  | 89       | Cosas de Espana                                         | 54  | A Vindication, by D'Aubigne and the English Crown, by F. Guizot | 63  |
| Cook, J. Voyages round the world                    | 59       | Cosmopolitan Art Journal                                | 104 | Crooks, G. R., and A. J. Schem. Latin Dictionary                | 102 |
| Cooke, E. W. Plates of Shipping and Craft           | 49       | Costello, L. S. Early Poetry of France                  | 89  | Crosby, F. Everybody's Lawyer                                   | 32  |
| Cooke, G. W. China                                  | 67       | Catharine de Medicis                                    | 4   | Crosby, Hon. N. Obituaries                                      | 67  |
| Cooke, J. E. Henry St. John, Gentleman              | 3        | Life of Jacques Cœur                                    | 76  | Crosland, Mrs. Lydia. A Woman's Book                            | 4   |
| Virginia Comedians                                  | 25       | Costumes                                                | 94  | Crotchett Castle                                                |     |
| Cooke, J. P. Jr. Chemical Physics                   | 39       | Cottage Magazine                                        | 104 | Crowe, E. C. History of France                                  | 63  |
| Cooke, Lieut. Col. Report of His March to San Diego | 50       | Cottage on the Cliff                                    | 16  | Crowe, Mrs. C. Ghost Stories                                    | 107 |
| Cookery and Domestic Economy                        | 48, 49   | Cottle, J. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge             | 16  | The Night Side of Nature                                        | 101 |
| Cook's Guide, by a Lady                             | 49       | Coughlan, Mrs. Memoirs                                  | 76  | Crowen, T. J. Cookery                                           | 49  |
| Cooley, A. J. Cyclopaedia of Receipts               | 49       | Coulter, John. Adventures                               | 50  | Cruden, A. Concordance                                          | 102 |
| Coolidge, R. H. Report on Sickness in the Army      | 34       | Adventures in the Pacific                               | 50  | Cruikshank, G. Three Courses, etc                               | 4   |
| Cooper, J. F. Novels                                | 3        | Count of Arensburg                                      | 16  | Cruise of the Midge                                             | 4   |
| Afloat and Ashore                                   | 3        | Count of Monte Cristo                                   | 16  | Crystal Palace                                                  | 101 |
| Bravo; a Tale                                       | 3        | Count Robert of Paris                                   | 16  | Cudworth, R. Intellectual System                                | 36  |
| Chain-Bearer                                        | 3        | Counterparts                                            | 16  | Culbertson, M. S. Darkness in the Flowery Land                  | 69  |
| The Crater                                          | 3        | Countess of St. Albans                                  | 16  | Culpepper, N. British Herbal                                    | 41  |
| Deer Slayer                                         | 3        | Country Curate                                          | 16  | Cummings, J. Apocalyptic Sketches                               | 27  |
| The Headsman                                        | 3        | Country Gentleman                                       | 104 | Cummings, Maria. The Lamplighter                                | 4   |
| Heidenmauer                                         | 3        | Courcillon, E. Le Cure Manque                           | 3   | El Fureides                                                     | 4   |
| Homeward Bound                                      | 3        | Couret, L. du. Life in the Desert                       | 57  | Cumming, R. C. Five Years in South Africa                       | 67  |
| Home as Found                                       | 3        | Courier and Enquirer                                    | 109 | Cunningham, Allan. Painters of Great Britain                    | 76  |
| Jack Tier                                           | 3        | Courtenay, E.                                           | 38  | Life and Works of Burns                                         | 76  |
| The Last of the Mohicans                            | 3        | Courtenay, T. P. Memoirs of Sir William Temple          | 76  | Cunningham, P. Handbook of London                               | 54  |
| Lionel Lincoln                                      | 3        | Courtney of Walreddin                                   | 16  | Cupples, G. The Green Hand                                      | 4   |
| Mercedes of Castile                                 | 3        | Courtship and Marriage                                  | 16  | Cure Manque                                                     | 16  |
| The Monikins                                        | 3        | Courtship and Matrimony                                 | 16  | Curse of Clifton                                                | 16  |
| Ned Myers                                           | 3        | Cousin, V. La Societe Frangaise                         | 71  | Curse of the Village                                            | 16  |
| Notions of the Americans                            | 3        | History of Philosophy                                   | 16  | Curtis, G. T. History of the Constitution of the United States  | 68  |
| Oak Openings                                        | 3        | Cousin Cicly                                            | 16  | Curtis, G. W. Notes of a Howadj                                 | 54  |
| The Pathfinder                                      | 3        | Cousin Maude and Rosamond                               | 16  | Putiphar Papers                                                 | 76  |
| The Pilot                                           | 3        | Cousin William                                          | 16  | Curtis, Joseph. Memoirs of                                      | 4   |
| The Pioneers                                        | 3        | Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in R. Island                   | 68  | Curtis, Laura J. Christine                                      | 4   |
| The Prairie                                         | 3        | Cowper, W. Poems                                        | 89  | Now-a-Days                                                      | 4   |
| The Red-Skins                                       | 3        | Life and Works, by Sonthey                              | 76  | Curwen, S. Journal and Letters                                  | 76  |
| Satanstoe                                           | 3        | Cowper's Works                                          | 99  | Curzon, R. Monasteries of the Levant                            | 54  |
| The Sea Lions                                       | 3        | Cox, Ross. Adventures                                   | 50  |                                                                 |     |
| The Spy                                             | 3        | Cox, W. The House of Austria                            | 63  |                                                                 |     |
| Two Admirals                                        | 3        | The Duke of Marlborough                                 | 76  |                                                                 |     |
| The Water Witch                                     | 3        |                                                         |     |                                                                 |     |

|                                                      |          |                                                |     |                                                |     |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Curzon, R. Armenia                                   | 54       | Davis, A. J. Divine Revelations                | 27  | De Quincey, T. The Avenger, etc                | 4   |
| Cushing, L. S. Of Legislative Assemblies             | 32       | Principles of Nature                           | 36  | Derby, G. H. Phenixiana                        | 4   |
| Manual                                               | 32       | Davis, C. H. Deposit of Flood Tide             | 44  | Des Cartes' Life of                            | 76  |
| Custis, Geo. W. P. Recollections                     | 76       | Davis, Elizabeth. Autobiography                | 76  | Descartes, R. Meditations Meta-                |     |
| Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico   | 68       | Davis, J. F. China                             | 67  | physiques, etc                                 | 36  |
| Cuvier, G. L. Animal Kingdom                         | 43       | The Chinese                                    | 67  | Desert Home                                    | 16  |
| Cyclopedias                                          | 102, 104 | Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr             | 76  | Deserted Wife                                  | 16  |
| Cyclopedia Britannica                                | 102      | Davis, W. H. El Gringo                         | 61  | Designs for Furniture, etc                     | 47  |
| Cyclopedia of Political and Constitutional Knowledge | 33       | Davy, Sir H. Coosolations in Travel            | 108 | De Stael, Madame. Allemagne                    | 64  |
| Cyril Thornton                                       | 16       | Davy, J. Life of Sir Humphrey                  |     | Germany                                        | 54  |
| Cyrilla                                              | 16       | Davy                                           | 76  | Corinne                                        | 11  |
| Cyrus the Great, by Abbott                           | 76       | Days of Bruce                                  | 4   | Des Vouex. Lettres                             | 27  |
|                                                      |          | Days of my Life                                | 4   | De Tocqueville, A. Democracy in America        | 33  |
| D                                                    |          | D'Azelegio. Challenge of Barletta              | 4   | De Veaux. Falls of Niagara                     | 51  |
| Dacre, Lady. Tales                                   | 4        | Dead Secret                                    | 16  | Devereau                                       | 16  |
| Adventures of a Chaperon                             | 4        | Dear Experience                                | 16  | De Vries, D. P. Voyages                        | 61  |
| Dadd, G. H. Cattle Doctor                            | 41       | Debit and Credit                               | 16  | D'Ewes, J. China, etc                          | 67  |
| Diseases of Cattle                                   | 41       | De Bow, G. D. B. Statistical View of the U. S. | 34  | De Wette. Human Life                           | 27  |
| Daisy Burns                                          | 16       | De Bow's Review                                | 104 | Theodore                                       | 27  |
| Daisy Chain                                          | 16       | Decameron                                      | 76  | Introduction to the Old Testament              | 27  |
| Dalrio, E. The Game of Chess                         | 46       | Decatur, S. Life of                            | 16  | Dewey, O. Discourses                           | 27  |
| Daltons                                              | 16       | Dacker. Tactique                               | 49  | De Witt, C. D. Histoire de Washington          | 76  |
| Dana, C. A. Household Book of Poetry                 | 89       | De Cistine, M. Russia                          | 54  | Dexter, S. Reminiscences                       | 76  |
| Dana, D. D. The Fireman                              | 108      | Deer Slayer                                    | 16  | Dexter, Timothy. Life of                       | 76  |
| Dana, J. D. Mineralogy                               | 40       | Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe                      | 4   | Dhu, Helen. Stanhope Burleigh                  | 4   |
| Custracea                                            | 43       | Captain Singleton, etc                         | 4   | Diable Boiteaux                                | 16  |
| Zoophytea                                            | 43       | Memoirs of a Cavalier, etc                     | 4   | Translated                                     | 16  |
| Dana, M. S. B. Letters                               | 27       | Moll Flanders, etc                             | 4   | Dial, The                                      | 104 |
| Dana, R. H. Two Years before the Mast                | 50       | Roxana, etc                                    | 4   | Diary of a Physician                           | 16  |
| To Cuba and Back                                     | 50       | The Great Plague, etc                          | 4   | Diary of an Old Doctor                         | 16  |
| The Seaman's Friend                                  | 49       | Life of Duncan Campbell, etc                   | 4   | Diary of the Howard Association of New Orleans | 76  |
| Dancing Feather                                      | 16       | De Foix                                        | 16  | Diary, in MSS., of a Whaling Voyage            | 69  |
| Dante                                                | 89       | De Forest, J. W. European Acquaintance         | 54  | Dibdin, C. Sea Songs                           | 89  |
| D'Arblay, Mme. Memoir of                             | 76       | Indians of Connecticut                         | 68  | etc                                            | 54  |
| D'Argens, M. Chinese Letters                         | 95       | Seacliff                                       | 4   | Dick, T. Works                                 | 99  |
| Jewish Spy                                           | 95       | Degerando, M. Self-Education                   | 92  | On Society                                     | 37  |
| Darien                                               | 16       | De La Beche, Sir H. Geological Observer        | 40  | Astronomer                                     | 38  |
| Darius the Great. Life of                            | 46       | De Lagny, G. The Knout, etc                    | 54  | Celestial Scenery                              | 38  |
| Darlington, W. Memoirs of J. Bartram and H. Marshall | 76       | De Lalande, L. J. L. Physiology Vegetale       | 39  | Sidereal Heavens                               | 38  |
| Darnley                                              | 16       | De La Motte, F. Ornamental Alphabets           | 46  | Dickeson, M. W. Numismatic Manual              | 94  |
| Darwin, C. Voyage of a Naturalist                    | 44       | Delao, A. A Life on the Plains, etc            | 76  | Dick Markham                                   | 16  |
| The Origin of Species                                | 44       | Desert, E. Voyage                              | 61  | Dick Tarlton                                   | 16  |
| Dassens, G. W. Tales                                 | 4        | Deleuze, J. P. F. Animal Magnetism             | 39  | Dickens, C. Memoirs of Grimaldi                | 76  |
| D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the Reformation       | 63       | De Lolme, J. L. The English Constitution       | 32  | Pictures from Italy                            | 54  |
| D'Aubigne, T. Life of Cromwell                       | 76       | Denny, Major E. Upland Co., Pa                 | 68  | World Here and There                           | 69  |
| Davenant, W. Works                                   | 92       | De Pauw. Egyptians and Chinese                 | 87  | David Copperfield                              | 4   |
| Davenport, R. Italian Dictionary                     | 102      | De Porte's Poets of Germany                    | 89  | Pickwick Club                                  | 4   |
| Davenport, R. A. Perilous Adventures                 | 69       | De Quincey, T. Autobiographical Sketches       | 76  | Sketches                                       | 4   |
| David Copperfield                                    | 16       | The Cæsars                                     | 95  | Barnaby Rudge                                  | 4   |
| Davidson, L. M. Memoir of Poetical Remains           | 89       | Opium Eater                                    | 95  | Christmas Stories                              | 4   |
| Davidson, M. M. Biography of Poetical Remains        | 89       | Essays                                         | 95  | Home Narratives                                | 4   |
| Davie, W. R. Life of                                 | 76       | Theological Essays                             | 95  | Home and Social Philosophy                     | 4   |
| Davies, C. Logic of Mathematics                      | 38       | Klosterheim                                    | 95  | Bleak House                                    | 4   |
| Shades and Shadows                                   | 38       | Miscellanies                                   | 95  | Hard Times                                     | 4   |
| Algebra                                              | 38       | Letters to a Young Man                         | 95  | Little Dorrit                                  | 4   |
| Surveying and Navigation                             | 38       | Political Economy                              | 34  | Tale of Two Cities                             | 4   |
| Descriptive Geometry                                 | 38       | Historical Essays                              | 95  | New Stories                                    | 4   |
| Geometry and Trigonometry                            | 38       |                                                |     | Short Stories                                  | 4   |
| Differential and Integral Calculus                   | 38       |                                                |     | Dombey and Son                                 | 4   |
| Analytical Geometry                                  | 38       |                                                |     | Old Curiosity Shop                             | 4   |
| Arithmetic                                           | 38       |                                                |     | Oliver Twist                                   | 4   |
| and W. G. Peck. Mathematical Dictionary              | 38       |                                                |     | The Same                                       | 4   |
| Davies, C. M. History of Holland                     | 63       |                                                |     | Martin Chuzzlewit                              | 4   |
| Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller, etc             | 40       |                                                |     | Nicholas Nickleby                              | 4   |

Dictionaries 102, 104

Dictionnaire de l'Academic Fran-

caise 102

Historique 72

Technologique 9

Dictionary of Latin Quotations 100

of Quotations from Greek 100

of Love 93

of Modern Slang, Cant, etc 93

Diderot. Œuvres de 99

- Didron, M. Christian Iconography 27  
 Diodorus Siculus. Historical Library 72  
 Dionysius Halicarnassus. Roman Antiquities 63  
 Diplomacy 31  
 Directories. San Francisco 61  
     New York 61  
     Sacramento 61  
     Marysville 61  
     Boston 61  
 Discarded Daughter 16  
 Discipline 16  
 Discoveries and Adventures in Africa 57  
 Disowned  
     Disraeli, B. Vivian Grey 4  
     The Young Duke 4  
     Contarini Fleming 4  
     Miriam Alroy 4  
     Henrietta Temple 4  
     Venetia 4  
 D'Israeli, Isaac. Amenities of Literature 95  
     Miscellanies of Literature 95  
     Curiosities of Literature 95  
 Distinguished Men 76  
 Disturnell's N. Y. Register 61  
 Ditson, G. L. Circassia 57  
     Crescent, etc 63  
     France, Egypt and Ethiopia 64  
     Para Papers 95  
 Divine Songs 89  
 Dix, J. A. A Winter in Madeira 54  
 Dix, W. G. The Unholy Alliance 63  
 Dixon, E. H. Scenes of a New York Surgeon 76  
 Dixon, Rev. E. S. The Dovecote and Aviary 43  
     Poultry 43  
 Dixon, Capt. G. Voyage 59  
 Dixon, W. H. William Penn 76  
 Doctor Antonio 16  
 Doctor Oldham 16  
 Doctor Thorne 16  
 Documents of the State of New York 68  
 Documents of Central American Affairs 33  
 Dodd, C. R. Manual of Dignities 94  
 Dodd's Curiosities of Industry 47  
 Doddington, G. B. Diary of, Autobiography 76  
 Doddridge, P. Family Expositor 102  
 Dodds, J. B. Spirit Manifestations 101  
 Dodsley, R. Old Plays 92  
 Doesticks. What He Says 4  
     Pluribus 4  
     The Elephant Club 4  
 Dollars and Cents 16  
 Dombey and Son 16  
 Domestic Economy 48, 49  
 Donaldson, S. J. Lyrics and Poems 86  
 Doniphan, Capt. Expedition 51  
 Donovan, E. The Insects of China 43  
 Donovan, M. Domestic Economy 48  
     Chemistry 34  
 Donna Bianca of Navarre 16  
 Donne, J. Poetical Works 89  
 Don Quixote 16  
 Doomed Chief 4  
 Dora Deane 16  
 Doran, Dr. Queens of England 76  
     Monarchs Retired from Business 76  
     New Pictures and old Panels 63  
 Dore, by a Stroller in Europe 54  
 Dorr, B. Churchman's Manual 27  
 Dorr, Julia, C. Lamere 4  
 Doubleday, T. Life of Sir R. Peel 76  
 Douglas Farm 16  
 Douglas, Gen. Sir H. Military Bridges 38  
     Naval Warfare 49  
     Fortifications 107  
 Douglas, Stephen A. Life and Speeches of 76  
 Douglas, W. British Settlements in America 68  
 Dover, Lord. Life of Frederick II 76  
 Dow, Lorenzo. Writings 37  
 Downing, A. J. Country Houses 47  
     Landscape Gardening 47  
     Rural Essays 41  
     Fruit and Fruit Trees 41  
 Downing, C. T. Stranger in China 57  
 Downing, Major J. My 30 Years out of the Senate 101  
 Downing, S. Hydraulics 38  
 Dregon Campaigns 61  
 Drake, Cavendish and Dampier 61  
 Drake, J. R. Culprit Fay 89  
 Drake, S. G. History of Boston 68  
     Indian Captivities 61  
     Tragedies of the Wilderness 61  
 Drama, The 92  
 Draper, J. W. Human Physiology 45  
 Drayson, Capt. The Earth, etc 44  
 Dream Life, by I. K. Marvel 95  
 Dred, by Mrs. Stowe 16  
 Drelincourt, C. Death 27  
 Dresses and Costumes 94  
 Drew, T. R. The Restrictive System 34  
 Drummond, W. Origines 73  
 Drury, Anna. Misrepresentation 4  
 Drury, R. Adventures 57  
 Dryden, J. Works 92  
     Poems 89  
 Dublin University Magazine 104  
 Dubois, Abbe. The People of India 67  
 Duchene, P. Letters 95  
 Dudley Castle, by Mrs. Sherwood 1  
 Duer, J. Marine Insurance 32  
 Duer, W. A. Jurisprudence 33  
 Dufferin, Lord. A Yacht Voyage, etc 69  
     Letters from High Latitudes 59  
 Duggan on Bridge Building 38  
 Duke, The 16  
 Duke of Monmouth 16  
 Dumas, A. The Count of Monte Cristo 4  
     Edmond Dantes 4  
     The Three Guardsmen 4  
     The Forty-five Guardsmen 4  
     Twenty Years After 4  
     Bragelonne 4  
     The Iron Mask 4  
     The Queen's Necklace 4  
     Isabel of Bavaria 4  
     Adventures of a Marquis 4  
     Emanuel Philibert 4  
     Ingenu 4  
     The Conscript 4  
     The Mohicans of Paris 4  
     Royalists and Republicans 92  
 Dumas, A. Jr. The Demi Monde 92  
 Dunallan, by Grace Kennedy 16  
 Duncan Campbell, by D. De Foe 16  
 Dundonald, Admiral Earl. Services, etc 61  
 Dunglison, R. Medical Dictionary 102  
 Dunham, S. A. Spain and Portugal 64  
     Denmark, Sweden and Norway 64  
     Poland 64  
     The Germanic Empire 64  
     The Middle Ages 64  
 Dunway, Mrs. Crossing the Plains, etc 61  
 Dunlap's Hymalaya Mountains 103  
 Dunlap, F. S. Spirit History of Man 101
- Dunn Brown in Foreign Parts 54  
 Dunn, J. Oregon Territory 68  
 Dunsford, H. Homeopathy 45  
 Dupper, R., and T. De Quincey. Lives of Angelo and Raphael 76  
 Du Pratz, M. History of Louisiana 68  
 Dupuy, E. A. The Planter's Daughter 4  
 Durer, A. Artist's Married Life 76  
 Duvalloir, B. Vue de la Espanole 54  
 Duychink, E. A. and G. L. Cyclo-pedia 102  
 Dwight, B. W. Modern Philology 93  
 Dwight, H. E. Travels in Germany 55  
 Dwight, M. A. Mythology 87  
 Dwight, T. History of Connecticut 68  
     The Hartford Convention 68  
     The Father's Book 27  
     Travels 61  
     Character of Jefferson 76  
     Life of Gen. Garibaldi 76  
     Life of, by W. B. Sprague 76  
     The Roman Republic 64  
 Dymond, J. Inquiry into War 34  
 Dynevor Terrace 16
- ## E
- Eacla Pass, by Cora Montgomery 16  
 Earl, G. W. Native Races, etc 57  
     The Eastern Seas 57  
 Early Magnetism 101  
 Eastford 16  
 Eastlake, C. L. Oil Painting 47  
 Eastman, Mary. Dactah 107  
 Easton, A. Horse-power Railways 38  
 Easy Nat 16  
 Easy Warren 16  
 Eaton, C. Rome 64  
 Eaton, Gen. W. Life of 76  
 Ebert, Fred. A. Bibliographical Dictionary 107  
 Ebony Idol 16  
 Echoes of a Belle 16  
 Eccleston, J. English Antiquities 64  
 Eckfeldt and Dubois. Gold and Silver Coin 94  
     Manual of Coins 94  
 Eclectic Magazine 104  
 Economy, Domestic 48, 49  
 Economy, Political 34  
 Economy of Human Life 27  
 Economy 16  
 Eddies Round the Rectory 16  
 Eden, R. H. Law of Injunctions 32  
 Edgar Huntley, by C. B. Brown 16  
 Edinburgh Review 104  
     Selections from 104  
 Edith Hall 4  
 Edith Hale 16  
 Edith 16  
 Edmond Dantes 16  
 Education and Elementary Works 92, 93  
 Edward Evelyn, by Miss Strickland 16  
 Edward Mansfield, 16  
 Edward the Black Prince 76  
 Edwards, A. M. Life beneath the Waters 44  
 Edwards, C. Finger Rings 89  
     The Juryman's Guide 32  
 Edwards, E. Memoirs of Libraries 107  
 Edwards, F. S. Campaign in New Mexico 51  
 Edwards, J. On the Will 27  
     Life of, by S. Miller 76  
 Edwards, Rev. J. E. European Travels 55  
 Edgworth, Miss. Novels 4  
 Egan, P. The Flower of the Flock 6



|                                      |          |                                      |        |                                  |     |
|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|-----|
| Effingham, C. The Virginia Comedians |          | Engel, M. Memoirs, etc               | 61     | Everett, E. Life of John Stark   | 77  |
| Egypt. Travels in                    | 54, 57   | Engineering, Civil                   | 47, 48 | Mount Vernon Papers              |     |
| Elder Sister, by Marian James        | 16       | English and Scottish Ballads         | 89     | Orations and Speeches            | 100 |
| Elder, W. Periscope                  | 95       | English Cyclopaedia                  | 102    | Every Woman her own Lawyer       | 33  |
| Life of Dr. Kane                     | 76       | English Cyclopaedia of Biography     | 77     | Ewhank, T. Machines for Raising  |     |
| Eldon, Lord. Life of, by H. Twiss    | 76       | English Hearts and English Hands     | 107    | Water, etc                       | 38  |
| Electricity                          | 39, 40   | English Mary                         | 17     | Matter and Force                 | 38  |
| Elementary Works                     | 92, 93   | Enlistments. Messages in regard to   | 34     | Life in Brazil                   | 51  |
| Elephant. Natural History of         | 43       | Enneomoser, J. History of Magic      | 49     | Executive Papers of the Congress |     |
| Elephant Club                        | 16       | Entail                               | 17     | of the United States             | 33  |
| El Furiades                          | 16       | Enthusiasm. Natural History of       | 27     | Exiles of Florida                | 17  |
| Elgin, Earl of. Mission to China     | 57       | Entz, J. F. Exchange and Cotton      |        | Exmouth, Admiral. Life of        | 77  |
| Elcibide, M. C. Proce de Fastes      |          | Trade                                | 35     | Experiences of a Gaol Chaplain   | 6   |
| Criminals                            | 32       | Eoline                               | 17     |                                  |     |
| Eliot, G. T. Mill on the Floss       | 5        | Eothen                               | 55     |                                  |     |
| Adam Bede                            | 5        | Ephemeris; or Nautical Almanac       | 44     |                                  |     |
| Scenes from Clerical Life            | 5        | Epictetus. Works                     | 87     |                                  |     |
| Eliot, J. Life of                    | 76       | Epicurean                            | 17     |                                  |     |
| Elizabeth; or Exiles to Siberia      | 16       | Episodes of Insect Life              | 44     |                                  |     |
| Elizabeth, C. English Martyrology    | 27       | Epitaphs                             | 100    |                                  |     |
| Siege of Derry                       | 5        | Epitaphs. A Collection of, by T. J.  |        |                                  |     |
| Elizabeth, Queen. Life of            | 76       | Pettigrew                            | 100    |                                  |     |
| Ellen de Vere                        | 16       | Eric                                 | 17     |                                  |     |
| Ellen Middleton                      | 16       | Erman, A. Siberia                    | 58     |                                  |     |
| Ellery, W. Life of                   | 76       | Ermina                               | 17     |                                  |     |
| Ellet, C. Physical Geography         | 61       | Ernesti, I. C. C. Lateinisch Syno-   |        |                                  |     |
| Ellet, Mrs. Characters of Schiller   | 95       | nimik                                | 102    |                                  |     |
| Domestic History of the Revolu-      |          | Ernest Linwood                       | 17     |                                  |     |
| tion                                 | 68       | Ernest Maltravers                    | 17     |                                  |     |
| Women Artists                        | 76       | Ernestin                             | 5      |                                  |     |
| Women of the Revolution              | 76       | Eros and Anteros                     | 6      |                                  |     |
| Elliot, C. W. New England            | 68       | Errand Boy                           | 17     |                                  |     |
| Elliot, J. Life of                   | 76       | Erskine, J. E. Cruise in the Pacific | 59     |                                  |     |
| Debates in Conventions               | 33       | Erskine, Lord. On Revealed Reli-     |        |                                  |     |
| Elliott, F. R. Fruit Growers' Guide  | 41       | gion                                 | 27     |                                  |     |
| Elliott, S. H. A Look at Home        | 5        | Echylus                              | 87     |                                  |     |
| Elliott, W. Carolina Sports          | 5        | Edaile, J. Clairvoyance              | 39     |                                  |     |
| Ellis, G. Metrical Romances          | 89       | Esop's Fables                        | 87     |                                  |     |
| Ellis, G. E. Life of A. Hutchinson   | 76       | Espy, J. P. Meteorological Reports   | 106    |                                  |     |
| Life of William Penn                 | 76       | Essays and Reviews                   | 95     |                                  |     |
| Life of John Mason                   | 77       | Essays on Education                  | 93     |                                  |     |
| Ellis, H. T. Hongkong to Manila      | 57       | Estelle                              | 17     |                                  |     |
| Ellis, Mrs. Chapters on Wives        | 5        | Estelle Grant                        | 5      |                                  |     |
| Look to the End                      | 5        | Ethel                                | 17     |                                  |     |
| The Mother's Mistake                 | 5        | Ethel's Love Life                    | 17     |                                  |     |
| Ellis, Rev. W. Three Visits to Mad-  |          | Ethelwold's Old English Chronicle    | 61     |                                  |     |
| agascar                              | 57       | Ethical Philosophy                   | 36, 37 |                                  |     |
| Polynesian Researches                | 60       | Ethnological Transactions            | 44     |                                  |     |
| Elm Tree Tales                       | 16       | Ethnology                            | 43, 44 |                                  |     |
| Elphinstone, J. Poets Sententiosi    | 89       | Eugene Aram                          | 16     |                                  |     |
| Elton, R. Memoir of Jonathan Macy    | 77       | Eugene, Prince. Memoir               | 77     |                                  |     |
| Elwood, T. Life                      | 77       | Eulenspiegel                         | 101    |                                  |     |
| Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of Ameri-      |          | Euler. Natural Philosophy            | 40     |                                  |     |
| cisms                                | 93       | Euripides. Translated                | 92     |                                  |     |
| Emancipation                         | 17       | Europe. Travels in                   | 54, 57 |                                  |     |
| Emanuel Philibert                    | 17       | Europe and the Allies                | 71     |                                  |     |
| Embury, Mrs. The Waldorf Family      | 5        | Europe. History of                   | 64     |                                  |     |
| Emeline                              | 17       | Europe. Reminiscences of             | 55     |                                  |     |
| Emerson, A. G. Farmers' Encyclo-     |          | European History                     | 63, 66 |                                  |     |
| pedia                                | 102      | European Life, Legend, etc           | 55     |                                  |     |
| Emerson, R. W. Essays                | 95       | Eusebius. Ecclesiastical History     | 64     |                                  |     |
| Nature                               | 95       | Eutaw, by Simms                      | 17     |                                  |     |
| Representative Men                   | 95       | Evans, Augusta J. Beulah             | 5      |                                  |     |
| English Traits                       | 95       | Evans, F. W. The Shakers             | 71     |                                  |     |
| Poems                                | 89       | Evans, G. The Dairyman's Manual      | 41     |                                  |     |
| Emigrant Ships. Report on            | 34       | Evans, S. Youthful Piety             | 27     |                                  |     |
| Emilia Wyndham                       | 5        | The Society of Friends               | 27     |                                  |     |
| Emily and her Brothers               | 17       | Evans, T. Old Ballads                | 89     |                                  |     |
| Emma                                 | 17       | Evelina, by Miss Burney              | 17     |                                  |     |
| Emory, Major. Report of Mexican      |          | Evelyn, J. Philosophic Discourse     | 41     |                                  |     |
| Boundary Commission                  | 51       | History of Religion                  | 27     |                                  |     |
| Encyclopedias, Dictionaries, Con-    |          | Evening Bulletin                     | 104    |                                  |     |
| cordances and other Books of         |          | Evening Picayune                     | 104    |                                  |     |
| Reference                            | 102, 104 | Evenings at Haddon Hall              | 5      |                                  |     |
| Encyclopedia Americana               | 102      | Evenings at Donaldson Manor          | 17     |                                  |     |
| Britannica                           | 102      | Everett, A. H. Essays                | 95     |                                  |     |
| of Religious Knowledge               | 102      | Life of Patrick Henry                | 77     |                                  |     |
| Encyclopedias des Jeunes Etudiants   | 102      | Life of Gen. Warren                  | 77     |                                  |     |
|                                      |          | Everett, E. Life of Washington       | 77     |                                  |     |
|                                      |          |                                      |        |                                  |     |

## F

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| FABER, Rev. F. W. All for Jesus      | 27  |
| Faber, G. S. Napoleon                | 77  |
| Faccioli et Forcellini. Latinitatis  |     |
| Lexicon                              | 102 |
| Fairbanks, G. R. History of St.      |     |
| Augustine                            | 68  |
| Fairburn, W. Information for En-     |     |
| gineers                              | 47  |
| Fairchild Family                     | 17  |
| Fairchild, S. L. Last Night of       |     |
| Pompeii                              | 90  |
| Fairfax Correspondence               | 64  |
| Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco              | 41  |
| Fairy Tales                          | 17  |
| Fairy Tales of Science               | 17  |
| Falconer, T. The Discovery of the    |     |
| Mississippi, etc                     | 51  |
| Falconer, W. Poetical Works          | 90  |
| False Heir, by James                 | 17  |
| Famin, C. Chile, Paraguay, etc       | 51  |
| Fanaticism                           | 27  |
| Farmer, J. Genealogical Register     |     |
| of New England                       | 94  |
| Farmer of Inglewood Forest           | 17  |
| Farmers' Magazine                    | 104 |
| Farnham, Eliza W. My Early Days      | 5   |
| Prairie Land                         | 51  |
| California                           | 51  |
| Farnham, J. T. Travels in California | 61  |
| Farraday, M. Chemistry and Physics   | 39  |
| Chemical Manipulations               | 39  |
| Forces of Matter                     | 40  |
| Farrar, F. W. Eric                   | 5   |
| Julian Home                          | 5   |
| Farrar, Mrs. Life of John Howard     | 77  |
| Fashion and Famine                   | 17  |
| Father and Daughter                  | 17  |
| Father Clement                       | 17  |
| Father Henson's Story                | 17  |
| Father's Eye                         | 17  |
| Fathers, Apostolic                   | 27  |
| Faulkland                            | 17  |
| Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Excur-       |     |
| sions                                | 51  |
| Federalist, The                      | 33  |
| Felt, J. B. Annals of Salem          | 68  |
| Felton, C. C. Life of W. Eaton       | 77  |
| Felton, J. H. The Decimal System     | 103 |
| Female Biography, by M. Hays         | 17  |
| Female Life among the Mormons        | 51  |
| Fenelon, F. Telamachus               | 5   |
| Lives of Ancient Philosophers        | 77  |
| Fenn, J. The Paston Letters          | 95  |
| Ferdinand and Isabella               | 77  |
| Ferguson, A. The Roman Republic      | 64  |
| Ferguson, H. English Surnames        | 93  |
| Ferguson, J. Life of                 | 77  |
| Ferguson, W. Notes of a Profes-      |     |
| sional Life                          | 77  |
| Fern, Fanny. Life and Beauties of    | 77  |
| Rose Clark                           | 5   |
| Ruth Hall                            | 5   |



|                                                              |        |                                                |     |                                                   |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Fern, Fanny.                                                 |        | Fonblanque, A., Jr. How we are Governed        | 35  | Frank Fairleigh                                   | 17  |
| Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio                                | 6      | Fonblanque, A. H. Africa and the American Flag | 58  | Frank Freeman's Barber Shop                       | 17  |
| Fresh Leaves                                                 | 5      | Foot, A. H. Virginia                           | 17  | Frank, Harry and Lucy                             | 17  |
| Little Ferns                                                 | 5      | Forbes, A. History of California               | 68  | Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper              | 104 |
| Ferrier, J. F. Metaphysics                                   | 36     | Forbes, Prof. E. The European Seas             | 43  | Frank Mildmay                                     | 17  |
| Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons                           | 51     | Forbes, F. E. Five Years in China              | 68  | Frankenstein                                      | 17  |
| Ferry, G. Vagabond Life in Mexico                            | 51     | Forbes, J. Residence in India                  | 58  | Franklin, B. Autobiography                        | 77  |
| Fessenden, T. American Gardener                              | 41     | Forbes, J. Eleven Years in Ceylon              | 58  | Life of, by J. Sparks                             | 77  |
| Fenchwanger, L. On Gems                                      | 40     | Forster, T. Norway                             | 55  | Works                                             | 99  |
| On Fermented Liquors                                         | 39     | Forster, T. Mesopotamia and Assyria            | 55  | Letters to                                        | 95  |
| Feuerbach, A. R. Criminal Trials                             | 32     | Forster, T. Paris and its Environs             | 61  | Franklin Journal                                  | 104 |
| Feuillet, C. The Romance of a Poor Young Man                 | 5      | Forsters                                       | 17  | Franklin, Sir John. The Arctic Regions            | 69  |
| Fichte, J. G. Destination of Man                             | 27     | Forest, R. Military Engineering                | 49  | Frazer, J. B. Historic Account of Persia          | 67  |
| Memoir of, by W. Smith                                       | 77     | Forrest, W. S. Sketch of Norfolk, Va., etc     | 68  | Mesopotamia and Assyria                           | 67  |
| Nature of the Scholar                                        | 95     | Forster, J. Essays                             | 64  | Freaks of Fortune                                 | 17  |
| Field, G. Colors and Pigments                                | 46     | Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith        | 77  | Fred Arden                                        | 17  |
| Field, H. M. Summer Pictures                                 | 65     | Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England       | 77  | Fred Graham                                       | 17  |
| Field, J. M. Maj. Thorpe's Scenes                            | 5      | Forayth, W. The Captivity of Napoleon          | 77  | Fred Markham                                      | 17  |
| Field, Margaret. Bertha Percy                                | 5      | Fortune Hunter                                 | 17  | Frederick II. History of, by T. Carlyle           | 77  |
| Field, T. W. Of the Pear Tree                                | 41     | Fortunes of Glencore                           | 17  | His Court and Times                               | 77  |
| Field, Rev. W. Life of Dr. S. Parr                           | 77     | Fortunes of Nigel                              | 17  | by Lord Dover                                     | 77  |
| Fielding, H. Works                                           | 99     | Forty-five Guardmen                            | 17  | by T. B. Macaulay                                 | 77  |
| Joseph Andrews                                               | 5      | Foster and Whitney. Geology of Lake Superior   | 40  | Free Masonry                                      | 94  |
| Tom Jones                                                    | 5      | Foster, Mrs. Handbook of Literature            | 95  | Freedy, E. T. The Legal Adviser                   | 35  |
| Works                                                        | 5      | Foster, L. Wayside Glimpses                    | 51  | On Practical Business, etc                        | 35  |
| Fielding, T. Select Proverbs                                 | 100    | Foster, J. Life and Correspondence             | 77  | Freer's Life of Henry IV                          | 77  |
| Fielding, T. H. Practical Perspective                        | 46     | Natural Religion                               | 27  | Free-Thinker                                      | 95  |
| Painting and Lithography                                     | 46     | Essays                                         | 95  | Fremont, J. C. Expedition                         | 61  |
| Filangieri, C. Ciencia de la Legislacion                     | 33     | Popular Ignorance                              | 95  | Life and Explorations, by C. W. Upham             | 51  |
| Files of English Newspapers                                  | 104    | Critical Essays                                | 95  | Life, by J. C. Smucker                            | 51  |
| Eastern Newspapers                                           | 104    | Lectures                                       | 95  | French, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana | 68  |
| Finance                                                      | 34, 35 | Fosteriana                                     | 95  | The Iron Trade                                    | 71  |
| Finances. Reports of                                         | 35     | Four Books. Chinese Novels                     | 17  | Fresenius, C. R. Chemical Analysis                | 39  |
| Finden, E. The Beauties of Moore                             | 101    | Four Old Plays                                 | 92  | Fresh Hearts, by the Author of New Priest         | 90  |
| Finden's Views of the Ports and Harbors                      | 61     | Fournier, F. J. Dictionnaire des Livres        | 107 | Freytag, G. Debit and Credit                      | 5   |
| Fine Arts                                                    | 45, 46 | Fowler, O. S. Memory, etc                      | 36  | Friarswood Post Office                            | 17  |
| Findlay, A. G. Directory of the Pacific                      | 61     | Fowler, W. C. English Grammar                  | 93  | Friend, The. A Monthly Journal                    | 104 |
| Fisher's Daughter                                            | 17     | Fox, C. J. The Reign of James II               | 64  | Friends in Council                                | 95  |
| Fisher's River Scenes                                        | 17     | Memoirs of, by Lord J. Russell                 | 77  | Frithiof's Saga                                   | 90  |
| Fiske, D. W. First American Chess Congress                   | 46     | Memoirs of, by J. Trotter                      | 77  | Fröbel, J. Travel in Central America              | 51  |
| Fiske, J. Grape Culture                                      | 77     | Fox, John. Acts and Monuments                  | 77  | Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles                      | 64  |
| Fitch, J. Life of                                            | 77     | Fox, Maria. Memoirs of                         | 77  | Frontier Lands of the Christian and Turk          | 55  |
| Fitz Boodle's Confessions                                    | 17     | Fox, W. J. Lectures                            | 95  | Frost, Annie. Parlor Charades, etc                | 100 |
| Fitz, of Fitz Ford                                           | 17     | Religious Ideas                                | 27  | Frost, J. Incidents of Travel                     | 59  |
| Fitzgerald, J. E. The Charter, etc., of the Hudson's Bay Co. | 68     | Fragments, Political, of Archytas, etc         | 87  | Wild Scenes in a Hunter's Life                    | 5   |
| Flags, E. Report                                             | 35     | France and England, by de Loigne               | 64  | Great Cities of the World                         | 61  |
| Venice                                                       | 64     | Francis II. and Charles IX                     | 77  | Life of Andrew Jackson                            | 77  |
| Flanders, H. Constitution of the U. S.                       | 33     | Francis, C. Life of S. Rale                    | 77  | Life of Gen. Taylor                               | 77  |
| Chief Justices of the U. S.                                  | 77     | Life of John Eliot                             | 77  | Frothingham, R. The Siege of Boston               | 68  |
| Fleetwood                                                    | 17     | Francis, C. S. Handbook of New York            | 61  | Fry, Elizabeth. Memoirs of                        | 77  |
| Fletcher, J. History of Poland                               | 64     | Francis, G. H. Orators of the Age              | 77  | Fudges in England, by Brown the Younger           | 17  |
| Flint, C. L. Milch Cows                                      | 41     | Francis, J. B. Hydraulic Experiments           | 38  | Fuller, Rev. Andrew. Works                        | 27  |
| Flint, T. Indian Wars                                        | 68     | Francis, Dr. J. W. Old New York                | 68  | Works and Remains                                 | 27  |
| The Last Ten Years                                           | 77     | Franché, H. New Theory of Disease              | 45  | Fuller, Frances and Meta. Poems                   | 90  |
| Flora Columbiana                                             | 41     |                                                |     | Fuller, Margaret. Life Without and Life Within    | 95  |
| Florain, M. Numa Pompilius                                   | 5      |                                                |     | Faller, Dr. T. History of the Worthies of England | 77  |
| Gonzalve de Cordove                                          | 5      |                                                |     | Fullerton, Lady. Ellen Middleton                  | 5   |
| Florence of Worcester's History                              | 64     |                                                |     | Grantley Manor                                    | 5   |
| Florence Dombey                                              | 17     |                                                |     | The Lady Bird                                     | 5   |
| Florence De Lacey                                            | 17     |                                                |     | Fallom, S. W. The History of Woman                | 71  |
| Florence Macarthy                                            | 17     |                                                |     | Fulton, Robt. Life, by C. D. Colden               | 77  |
| Florence Sackville                                           | 17     |                                                |     | by J. F. Reigart                                  | 77  |
| Florian. Estelle                                             | 90     |                                                |     | by J. Renwick                                     | 77  |
| Moors of Spain                                               | 64     |                                                |     | Furness, W. H. History of Jesus                   | 27  |
| Florida. War Documents                                       | 35     |                                                |     |                                                   |     |
| The War in                                                   | 68     |                                                |     |                                                   |     |
| Florus, Sallust, etc                                         | 87     |                                                |     |                                                   |     |
| Flower of the Flock                                          | 17     |                                                |     |                                                   |     |
| Flower of the Forest                                         | 17     |                                                |     |                                                   |     |
| Flash Times in Alabama                                       | 17     |                                                |     |                                                   |     |
| Folger, R. M. British Sterling and U. S. Currency            | 35     |                                                |     |                                                   |     |

|                                     |        |                                       |        |                                    |     |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-----|
| Furniss, W. Views across the Sea    | 55     | Georges, The. Four Kings of Eng-      | 77     | Glimpses of Europe                 |     |
| Future Life, by G. Wood             | 17     | land                                  |        | Gobineau, Count. Races of Man-     |     |
| <b>G</b>                            |        |                                       |        |                                    |     |
| GABRIEL Vane, by J. Lond            | 17     | Georgi, A. My Life and Acts           | 77     | kind                               | 44  |
| Galignani's New Paris Guide         | 61     | Georgia Scenes                        | 101    | Godfrey Malvern                    | 17  |
| Gallois, M. L. Histoire de la Revo- |        | Georgian Era                          | 77     | Godman, J. D. Natural History      | 43  |
| lution de 1848                      | 64     | Geographical Works                    | 61, 62 | Godolphin                          | 17  |
| Galt, J. Life of Cardinal Wolsey    | 77     | Geography. Knight's English Cy-       |        | Godwin, P. Handbook of Biography   | 102 |
| Life of Lord Byron                  | 77     | clopedias                             | 102    | History of France                  | 64  |
| Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk        | 5      | Murray's Encyclopedia                 | 102    | Godwin, W. Commonwealth of         |     |
| The Provost, and other Tales        | 5      | Geography. New English Encyclo-       |        | England                            | 64  |
| The Annals of the Parish, and       |        | pedia                                 | 61     | Fleetwood                          | 5   |
| Ayrshire Legatee                    | 5      | Geology                               | 40, 41 | Caleh Williams                     | 5   |
| The Entail                          |        | Gerald Fitzgerald                     | 17     | Goethe's Poems and Ballads         | 90  |
| Laurie Todd                         | 5      | Gerfant                               | 17     | Goethe, J. W. Novels and Tales     | 5   |
| Galt, J. M. Of Insanity             |        | Germaïne                              |        | Wilhelm Meister                    |     |
| Galton, F. The Art of Travel        | 47     | German Fairy Tales                    | 17     | Autobiography                      | 77  |
| Galvanism                           | 39, 40 | German Popular Tales                  | 17     | Life of, by H. C. Browning         | 77  |
| Gambos, F. X. Mining Ordinances     |        | German Romance                        | 17     | Life of, by G. H. Lewes            | 77  |
| of Spain                            | 32     | Gerhart, E. V. Philosophy and Logic   | 37     | Faust                              | 92  |
| Ganoell, W. Life of Roger Williams  | 77     | Gerrald, J. Trial for Sedition        | 32     | Herman and Dorothea                | 92  |
| Life of S. Ward                     | 77     | Gerry, E. Life of, by J. T. Austin    | 77     | Iphigenia in Tauris                | 92  |
| Garde. Meuble Ancien et Moderne     | 47     | Gerstaecker, F. Each for Himself      | 5      | Dramatic Works                     | 92  |
| Garden. Manual of the               | 41     | Wild Sports in the Far West           | 5      | Conversations                      | 95  |
| Garibaldi. Life of                  | 77     | Journey round the World               | 59     | Correspondence                     | 95  |
| Gardiner, Wm. The Music of Na-      |        | Gervase Skinner                       | 17     | Essays on Art                      | 95  |
| ture                                | 44     | Gervinus, G. G. Shakspeare            | 95     | Theory of Colors                   | 46  |
| Garland, H. Life of John Randolph   | 77     | Gesner, M. Œuvres Choises             | 90     | Les Affinités Electives            | 101 |
| Garlick, T. Artificial Propagation  |        | Getz, G. Precedents in Convey-        |        | Works in German                    | 90  |
| of Fish                             | 44     | ancing                                | 32     | Gold Fields of St. Domingo         | 51  |
| Gardner, A. K. The French Me-       |        | Gibbes, R. W. South Carolina          | 68     | Gold Fields of Australia and Cali- |     |
| tropolis                            | 55     | Mosasaurna, etc                       | 4      | foris                              | 40  |
| Old Wine in New Bottles             | 55     | Cuba for Invalids                     | 61     | Golden Clew                        | 17  |
| Gardner, C. K. Dictionary of Of-    |        | Gibbon, Lieut., and Herndon. Ex-      |        | Golden Dagon; or the Irawaddi      | 58  |
| ficers of the U. S. Army            | 77     | ploration                             | 106    | Golden Legacy                      | 17  |
| Garnet, J. M. Female Education      | 93     | Gibbon, E. Works                      | 95     | Goldoni, F. D. Memoirs             | 77  |
| Gaskell, E. O. Life of Charlotte    |        | The Roman Empire                      | 64     | Goldsmith, Rev. J. View of the     |     |
| Bronte                              | 77     | Life of Mahomet                       | 77     | World                              | 61  |
| Gaskell, Mrs. E. Right at Last      | 5      | Memoir of                             | 77     | Goldsmith, O. History of England   | 64  |
| Mary Barton                         | 5      | Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York      | 71     | Animated Nature                    | 43  |
| Lizzie Leigh                        | 5      | Gibbs, G. Administrations of Wash-    |        | Miscellaneous Works                | 99  |
| Ruth                                | 5      | ington and Adams                      | 68     | by W. Irving                       | 77  |
| The Moorland Cottage                | 5      | Gibson, W. M. The Prisoner of         |        | by J. Forster                      | 77  |
| North and South                     | 5      | Weltvetreden                          | 58     | Poems                              | 90  |
| Agnes Gray                          | 5      | Giddings, J. R. The Exiles of Florida | 5      | Beattie and Campbell's Poems       | 90  |
| My Lady Ludlow                      | 5      | Gilbert Gurney                        | 17     | Vicar of Wakefield                 | 5   |
| Gass, P. Lewis and Clark's Journal  | 51     | Gil Blas                              | 17     | Deserted Village                   | 5   |
| Gause. Theoria Motus                | 40     | Gildas' Old English Chronicle         | 64     | Gonzalve de Cordove; par Florian   | 17  |
| Gaut Gurley                         | 17     | Giles, H. Lectures and Essays         | 95     | Good, J. M. The Book of Nature     | 43  |
| Gavard, M. Les Rois de France       | 77     | Gillfillan, G. Literature, etc        | 95     | Goodrich, C. A. British Eloquence  | 100 |
| Gay, J. Poetical Works              | 90     | Bards of the Bible                    | 77     | Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the Sea   | 59  |
| Gay, Madame. Celebrated Saloons     | 64     | Gilford, W. Memoir                    | 78     | Goodrich, S. G. Recollections of a |     |
| Ghost Seer, by Schiller             | 17     | Gillespie, W. M. Of Road-making       | 38     | Lifetime                           | 77  |
| Geiger, E. G. History of the        |        | Gilley's Narrative                    | 55     | History of all Nations             | 72  |
| Swedes                              | 64     | Gillis, Lieut. J. M. Astronomical     |        | Parley's Stories                   | 5   |
| Geikie, A. Story of a Boulder       | 40     | Expedition                            | 51     | Goodwin, E. Lily White             |     |
| Geldart, Mrs. T. History of Eng-    |        | Gilman, C. Southern Matron            | 5      | Gordon and Glendenning. The        |     |
| land                                | 64     | Gilpin, W. S. Landscape Garden-       |        | Pinetum                            | 41  |
| Gell, Sir W. Topography of Rome     | 61     | ing                                   | 41     | Gordon, P. Geography Anatomized    | 51  |
| Gell and Gandy's Pompeiana          | 55     | Girard, C. Fishes                     | 43     | Gordon, T. The Greek Revolution    | 64  |
| Gems from Fable Land                | 101    | Girardin, E. Stories of an Old Maid   | 5      | Gordon, W. The American Revo-      |     |
| Gems of European Art                | 101    | Giraud, J. P., Jr. Birds              | 43     | tion                               | 68  |
| Gems of Spanish Poetry              | 90     | Gironiere, P. Philippine Islands      | 58     | Gore, Mrs. Progress and Prejudice  | 5   |
| Genealogy                           | 93, 94 | Gisborne, L. Darien                   | 61     | Cecil                              | 5   |
| Genevieve                           | 17     | Gladstone, T. H. Englishman in        |        | The Hamiltans                      | 5   |
| Gentilhomme Campagnard              | 17     | Kansas                                | 61     | Mrs. Armytage                      | 5   |
| Gentleman's Magazine                | 104    | Giannini, J. Discourses, etc          | 27     | Mothers and Daughters              | 5   |
| Geoffrey of Monmouth's History      | 64     | On Preaching                          | 27     | Ahedago the Money Lender           | 5   |
| George, A. Queens of Spain          | 64     | Modern Sadducism                      | 27     | Corrie, P. D. Churches and Sects   | 27  |
| George II. Memoirs of, by Lord      |        | Gleason's Pictorial                   | 104    | Gorton, J. Biographical Dictionary | 102 |
| Hervey                              | 77     | Gleig, G. R. Chelsea Pensioners       | 5      | Gorton, S. Life of                 | 78  |
| George IV. Life and Times, by G.    |        | The Country Curate                    | 5      | Goss, P. H. Life                   | 108 |
| Croly                               | 77     | Warren Hastings                       | 77     | The Aquarium                       | 43  |
| George Mason                        | 17     | Military Commanders                   | 77     | Naturalist in Jamaica              | 51  |
| George Melville                     | 17     | History of the Bible                  | 77     | The Microscope                     | 44  |
|                                     |        | The Campaigns at Washington           | 68     | Gouge, W. M. Fiscal History of     |     |
|                                     |        | Gleize, J. A. Thalyale                | 5      | Texas                              | 55  |
|                                     |        | Selena                                | 5      | Gould, A. A. Mollusca and Shells   | 43  |
|                                     |        | Glenwood, or the Parish Boy           | 17     | Gould, Hannah. Poems               |     |
|                                     |        |                                       |        | Gourdane. Congress de Paris        | 64  |

|                                     |          |                                      |        |                                      |     |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Government                          | 31, 35   | Griffin, Gerald. The Half-Sir        | 5      | Hair, T. H. Collieries of Northum-   |     |
| Government and other Reports        | 105, 106 | The Coiner                           | 5      | berland                              | 40  |
| Grace Lee                           | 17       | The Rival                            | 5      | Hakluyt, R. Navigations, etc         | 60  |
| Gracie Amber                        | 17       | Tracy's Ambition                     | 5      | Haldane, R. and J. Memoirs of        | 78  |
| Gracie Truman                       | 17       | Duke of Monmouth                     | 6      | Hale, C. E. Kansas and Nebraska      | 51  |
| Grades ad Parnassum                 | 108      | Tales of the Jury Room               | 6      | Hale, D. Memoir of                   | 78  |
| Grafton, H. D. On Camp and March    | 49       | Holland Tide—The Aylmers—            |        | Hale, H. Ethnography                 | 44  |
| Graglia, C. Italiano Dictionary     | 102      | The Handy Word—Barber of             |        | Hale, S. History of United States    | 69  |
| Graham, J. History of the U. S.     | 69       | Bantry                               | 6      | Hale, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record      | 78  |
| Life of Gen. Morgan                 | 78       | Poems and Plays                      | 90     | Poetical Quotations                  | 100 |
| Graham, J. D. Report                | 51       | Griffin, J. Chemistry                | 39     | Half-Sir                             | 18  |
| Graham, T. Chemistry                | 39       | Chemical Recreations                 | 39     | Haliburton, T. C. Rule and Miarole   | 69  |
| Grammaire Anglaie                   | 93       | Griffith, W. Marine Architecture     | 47     | Haliburton, Judge. Sam Slick         | 6   |
| Grammont's Court of Charles II      | 64       | Grimaldi, J. Life of                 | 78     | Nature and Human Nature              | 6   |
| Granby                              | 17       | Grimm. Popular Tales                 | 6      | Hall, A. O. Old Whitney's Christ-    |     |
| Grant, Mrs. Memoirs                 | 78       | Grimshaw, W. Life of Napoleon        | 78     | mas Trot                             | 6   |
| Grant, J. Random Recollections      | 78       | Gringo, Harry. Tales of the Marines  | 6      | Hall, B. F. Opinions of Attorney     |     |
| The British Senate                  | 78       | Griscom, J. Animal Magnetism         | 101    | Generals                             | 32  |
| Life of Mary of Lorraine            | 78       | Griswold, R. W. Poets of America     | 78     | Hall, B. R. Teaching a Science       | 93  |
| Jane Seaton                         | 5        | Prose Writers of America             | 78     | Frank Freeman's Shop                 | 6   |
| Grant, R. Physical Astronomy        | 38       | Female Poets of America              | 78     | Hall, E. The Puritans                | 71  |
| Grant, Dr., and the Nestorians      | 58       | Poets of England                     | 78     | Hall, J. Life of T. Posey            | 78  |
| Grantley Manor                      | 17       | The Republican Court                 | 78     | Legends of the West                  | 6   |
| Grattan, T. C. The Netherlands      | 64       | Grote, E. History of Greece          | 64     | Hall, Miss. American Cookery         | 48  |
| Arnes de Mansfelt                   | 5        | Grove, W. R. Physical Forces         | 40     | Hall, Mrs. New Book of Cookery       | 48  |
| Jacqueline of Holland               | 5        | Grumbler, A. Miscellaneous Tho'ts    | 96     | Hall, Mrs. M. Queens of England      | 78  |
| Legends of the Rhine                | 5        | Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America  | 51     | Hall, Rev. R. Works                  | 27  |
| The Heiress of Bruges               | 5        | Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of Archi-     |        | Hall, R. B. Eastern Vermont          | 69  |
| Graves, Mrs. Woman in America       | 51       | tecture                              | 102    | Hall, S. C. Book of Gems             | 90  |
| Gray, A. Botanical Text Book        | 41       | Gwinne's School for Fathers          | 107    | British Ballads                      | 6   |
| Plants of the U. S.                 | 41       | Guardian, The. British Essayists     | 96     | Midsummer Eve                        | 9   |
| Plants Wrightianæ                   | 41       | Guarini, B. II Pastore Fido          | 90     | The Outlaw                           | 6   |
| Gray, T. Poetical Works             | 90       | Guays, L. B. Religious Philosophy    | 37     | Hall, Mrs. Ireland                   | 55  |
| Letters                             | 95       | Guenon, M. F. Milch Cows             | 41     | Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Handbook of       |     |
| Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own      |          | Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Ceuci      | 6      | Dublin                               | 61  |
| Time                                | 76       | Isabella Oraini                      | 5      | Hall, H. W. Voyage of the Nemesis    | 60  |
| Grayson, E. Standish the Puritan    | 5        | Guide Books                          | 61, 62 | Hallam, H. Constitutional History    | 64  |
| Greek Anthology                     | 87       | Guide of Rome                        | 61     | Middle Ages                          | 64  |
| Greek Literature. History of        | 96       | Guide, R. A. The Librarian's Manual  | 107    | Literature of Europe                 | 71  |
| Greek Romances of Heliodorus, etc   | 87       | Guillelard, R. Adventures            | 55     | Halleck, F. Poetical Works           | 90  |
| Greek and Roman Antiquities         | 64       | Guizot, F. Oliver Cromwell           | 78     | Selections from the British Poets    | 90  |
| Gregg, J. Commerce of the Prairies  | 51       | Corneille and his Times              | 78     | Halleck, W. H. Military Art and      |     |
| Gregg, W. Creed of Christendom      | 27       | History of Civilization              | 64     | Science                              | 49  |
| Gregororius, F. Corsica             | 55       | Revolution of 1640                   | 64     | Hallig, by Biernatzyki               | 18  |
| Gregory, O. Christian Religion      | 27       | Representative Government            | 33     | Halliwell, J. O. Archaic Words       | 93  |
| Letters on Christian Religion       | 27       | Gullich, T. J., and J. Timbs. Paint- |        | Halllock, W. A. Life of Justin Ed-   |     |
| Greely, H. Overland Journey         | 51       | ing                                  | 41     | wards                                | 78  |
| Glaoces at Europe                   | 55       | Gulliver's Travels                   | 107    | Hamilton, A. The Federalist          | 33  |
| Life of                             | 78       | Gunn, T. B. Boarding Houses          | 96     | Works                                | 33  |
| Green, C., and S. Y. Wells. The     |          | Gurney, J. J. Evidences of Chris-    |        | Life of, by J. Reonwick              | 78  |
| Shakers                             | 69       | tianity                              | 27     | by his son, J. C. Hamilton           | 78  |
| Green, Rev. G. Concordance          | 27       | Habit and Discipline                 | 37     | Hamilton, A. G. New Key              | 103 |
| Green, G. W. Biographical Studies   | 78       | Garowski. Russia as it is            | 55     | Hamilton, G. Physiology              | 43  |
| Gréene, G. W. Historic Studies      | 72       | America and Europe                   | 69     | Hamilton, J. Sinai, the Hedjaz, etc  | 55  |
| Greene, N. Life, by G. W. Greene    | 78       | Gas Howard, by J. F. Smith           | 18     | Hamilton, J. C. History of the U. S. | 69  |
| by W. G. Simms                      | 78       | Gutzlaff, C. Sketch of Chinese His-  |        | Hamilton, R. Merchandise             | 47  |
| Green, N. W. The Mormons            | 51       | tory                                 | 67     | Hamilton, Sir W. Philosophy          | 36  |
| Green, T. J. Texian Expedition      | 51       | Three Voyages                        | 58     | Lectures on Metaphysics              | 36  |
| Greenhalgh, T. Lancashire Life      | 5        | Guy Carlton                          | 18     | Logic                                | 37  |
| Green Hand                          | 17       | Guy Livingstone                      | 18     | Hamiltons                            | 18  |
| Greenhow, Horatio. Memorial of      | 78       | Guy Manneriog                        | 18     | Hammond, J. Life of Silas Wright     | 78  |
| Greenhow, R. Oregon and California  | 69       | Guy Rivers                           | 18     | Hammond, J. D. Political History     |     |
| Greener, W. Science of Gunnoery     | 46       | Guyot, A. Earth and Man              | 44     | of New York                          | 71  |
| Greenleaf, S. The Four Evangelists  | 27       | Physical Geography                   | 61     | Hammond, J. H. Architect             | 47  |
| Green's Concordances to the Book    |          | Guzman D'Alfarache                   | 18     | Hammond, Capt. M. Memoir of          | 78  |
| of Common Prayer                    | 102      | Gypsy Babes                          | 17     | Hammond, S. H. Wild Northern         |     |
| Greenwood, Grace. A Tour in         |          | Gypsy Chief                          | 17     | Scenes                               | 51  |
| Europe                              | 55       | Gypsy Mother                         | 17     | and L. Mansfield. Country            |     |
| A Forest Tragedy                    | 5        |                                      |        | Margins                              | 96  |
| Grenville Papers                    | 64       |                                      |        | Hampden, A. Hartley Norman           | 6   |
| Gresham, T. Life of                 | 78       |                                      |        | Hampden, John. Memorial of           | 78  |
| Gretton's Vicissitudes of Italy     | 64       |                                      |        | Hempden, R. D. Life of Aquinas       | 38  |
| Grey, Lady J. Life of               | 78       |                                      |        | Hampton Heights                      | 18  |
| Grey, Mrs. The Duke                 | 5        |                                      |        | Hancock, T. The Friends in Ireland   | 64  |
| The Little Beauty                   | 5        |                                      |        | Handbooks for Home Improvement       | 48  |
| Greyslaer                           | 17       |                                      |        | Handbook of Games                    | 46  |
| Griffin, F. W. Qualitative Analysis | 39       |                                      |        | Hind and Word                        | 18  |
| Griffin, Gerald. Card Drawing       | 5        |                                      |        | Handel. Life of                      | 78  |
|                                     |          |                                      |        | Handy Andy                           | 18  |

## H

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| HANBHAM, Lieut. My Last Cru's      | 53 |
| Habits of Good Society             | 93 |
| Hacklander. Countess of St. Albans | 6  |
| Hadi Baba                          | 18 |
| Hagar the Martyr                   | 18 |
| Hai Eyn Yockdan                    | 6  |



|                                                   |     |                                                        |     |                                              |     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| Hanger, C. H. Thoughts                            | 90  | Hawkins. The Human and Animal Frame                    | 108 | Heidelberg                                   | 18  |
| Hanna, Rev. W. Life and Writings of Chalmers      | 27  | Hawks, F. L. Cyclopaedia of Biography                  | 78  | Heidenmauer                                  | 18  |
| Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists                   | 96  | Hawks of Hawks-Hollow                                  | 18  | Heights of Eidelberg                         | 18  |
| Haenibal. Life of, by T. Arnold                   | 78  | Hawksworth, J. Voyages in the Southern Hemisphers      | 60  | Heine, H. Fammtlichte Werke                  | 90  |
| by Abbott                                         | 78  | Hawthorne, N. Life of Franklin Pierce                  | 78  | Heir of Redcliffe                            | 18  |
| Hans of Iceland                                   | 18  | The Marble Faun                                        | 6   | Heiress of Greenhurst                        | 18  |
| Happy Grandmother                                 | 18  | The Snow Image, and other Twice-told Tales             | 6   | Heiress of Bruges                            | 18  |
| Happy Home                                        | 18  | Twice-told Tales                                       | 6   | Helen                                        | 18  |
| Harbaugh, Rev. H. The True Glory of Woman         | 96  | The Blithedale Romance                                 | 6   | Helen and Arthur                             | 18  |
| Harcourt's Algeria                                | 68  | The Scarlet Letter                                     | 6   | Heliodorus, Longus, etc                      | 87  |
| Hard Times                                        | 6   | House of the Seven Gables                              | 6   | Hell, X. Steppes of the Caspian              | 68  |
| Hardee, Col. W. J. Tactics                        | 49  | Mooses from an Old Manse                               | 6   | Helme, Mrs. Farmer of Ingleswood Forest      | 6   |
| Hardy, Lieut. Travels in Mexico                   | 51  | Hayden, W. B. Modern Spiritualism                      | 27  | Heloise                                      | 6   |
| Hare and Wallace. Decisions                       | 32  | Haydon, B. R. Autobiography                            | 78  | Helper, H. R. The Impending Crisis           | 33  |
| Hare, J. Guessea at Truth                         | 27  | Haydn, J. Dictionary of Dates                          | 72  | Helps, A. The Spanish Conquest               | 69  |
| Hare, R. Explosiveness of Nitre                   | 40  | Hayes, Dr. J. J. Arctic Boat Journey                   | 61  | Helvetius. On Man                            | 36  |
| Hargraves, E. H. Australia                        | 61  | Hayling Island. Topographical, etc                     | 61  | Hennings' Statutes of Virginia               | 31  |
| Harlan, R. Fauna Americana                        | 61  | Hays, M. Female Biography                              | 78  | Henrietta Temple                             | 18  |
| Harland, Marion. The Hidden Path Moss Side        | 6   | Hayward's Gazetteer of Massachusetts                   | 61  | Henry IV. of France                          | 78  |
| Alone                                             | 6   | Hayward, C. Life of John Cabot                         | 78  | Henry, C. S. History of Philosophy           | 37  |
| Nemesis                                           | 18  | Hazard, S. Pennsylvania Archives                       | 69  | Henry de Pomeroy                             | 18  |
| Harold, by Bulwar                                 | 6   | Hazen, E. Technology                                   | 93  | Henri de la Tour                             | 18  |
| Harold Tracy                                      | 18  | Hazlett, Helen. The Heights of Eidelberg               | 6   | Henry Esmond                                 | 18  |
| Harp of a Thousand Strings, etc                   | 18  | Heart's Ease                                           | 6   | Henry, J. Moravian Life                      | 51  |
| Harper, R. G. Select Works Speeches               | 100 | Hazlitt, W. Life of Napoleon                           | 78  | Henry Milner                                 | 18  |
| Harper's Gazetteer of the World                   | 61  | The Plain Speaker                                      | 96  | Henry of Ofterdingen                         | 18  |
| Harper's Weekly                                   | 104 | Table Talk                                             | 96  | Henry, Patrick. Life of, by Everett          | 78  |
| Harrington                                        | 18  | The Round Table                                        | 96  | by Wm. Wirt                                  | 78  |
| Harrington's Sermons                              | 27  | Criticisms on Art                                      | 96  | Henry St. John, Gentleman                    | 18  |
| Harris, J. The Great Commiseion The Great Teacher | 27  | Of Shakspeare's Plays                                  | 96  | Henry, W. S. Campaign Sketches               | 69  |
| Works                                             | 99  | Lectures on the English Poets                          | 96  | Henslow, Rev. J. S. Botany                   | 41  |
| Harris, Capt. W. C. Wild Sports in Africa         | 68  | On English Comic Writers                               | 96  | Hentz, Caroline Lee. The Lost Daughter       | 6   |
| Harry Ashton                                      | 18  | The Dramatic Literature                                | 96  | Rena; or The Snow Bird                       | 6   |
| Harry Coverdale's Courtship                       | 18  | Head, F. R. Life of Bruce                              | 55  | Love and Marriage                            | 6   |
| Harry Harson                                      | 18  | Head, G. Forest Scenes                                 | 61  | The Banished Son                             | 6   |
| Harry Lee                                         | 18  | Headley, J. T. The Adirondack Life of Washington       | 78  | Eolins                                       | 6   |
| Harry Lorrequer                                   | 18  | Washington and his Generals                            | 78  | The Planter's Northern Bride                 | 6   |
| Harry Muir                                        | 18  | Napoleon and his Marshals                              | 78  | Helen and Arthur                             | 6   |
| Hart, J. B. Practice of Courts of California      | 32  | General Havelock                                       | 78  | Marcus Warland                               | 6   |
| Harte, W. Gustavus Adolphus                       | 78  | General Scott                                          | 78  | Linda                                        | 6   |
| Hartley, D. On Man                                | 37  | Life of Cromwell                                       | 78  | Robert Graham                                | 6   |
| Hartley Norman                                    | 18  | Life of Andrew Jackson                                 | 78  | Courtship and Marriage                       | 6   |
| Hartman, T. Charity Green                         | 6   | Letter from Italy                                      | 55  | Ernest Linwood                               | 6   |
| Harvard. Catalogus, etc                           | 106 | The Alpa and the Rhine                                 | 55  | Heptameron de la Reine de Navarre            | 18  |
| Harvey, W. H. Nereis Boreali-Americana            | 41  | Rambles and Sketches                                   | 65  | Her Age                                      | 18  |
| Hasheesh Eater                                    | 96  | Imperial Guard                                         | 64  | Herbert, Edward Lord. Lits                   | 78  |
| Hastings, Sybil. Harvestings, etc                 | 90  | The Last War with England                              | 69  | Herbert, G. Poetical Works                   | 90  |
| Hastings, Warren. State of the East Indies        | 64  | Sacred Mountains                                       | 27  | Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Field Sports | 46  |
| by G. R. Gleig                                    | 78  | Sacred Scenes and Characters                           | 27  | Fish and Fishing in the U. S.                | 46  |
| Hatch, Cora. Discourses on Religion               | 27  | Headley, P. C. Life of Lafayette Josephine the Empress | 78  | American Gams in its Seasons                 | 46  |
| Hatfield, R. G. House Carpenter                   | 47  | Mary, Queen of Scots                                   | 78  | Frank Forester's Sporting Scenes             | 46  |
| Hau Kiou Chooa                                    | 18  | Headlong Hall                                          | 18  | Frank Forester's Horae                       | 46  |
| Haunted Homestead                                 | 18  | Head of the Family                                     | 18  | Hints to Horse-keepers                       | 44  |
| Haussey, Baron D. Great Britain                   | 55  | Headman                                                | 18  | The Horse of America                         | 44  |
| Havelock, Gen. Life of, by J. T. Headley          | 78  | Heart, by Tupper                                       | 18  | Captains of the Old World                    | 78  |
| by Rev. W. Brock                                  | 78  | Heart Histories, etc                                   | 18  | Persons and Pictures                         | 78  |
| Haven, Alice B. The Coopers Loss and Gain         | 6   | Heart of Midlothian                                    | 18  | Captains of the Roman Republic               | 78  |
| Haven, J. Mental Philosophy                       | 36  | Heartsease                                             | 18  | Henry VIII. and his Six Wives                | 78  |
| Hawker, Col. P. Guns and Shooting                 | 46  | Hearts Unveiled                                        | 18  | Herbert, L. Engineers' Encyclopedia          | 103 |
| Hawkes, Rev. F. L. Church in Virginia             | 69  | Heber, R. Life of Poetical Works                       | 90  | Herbert, W. London Livery Companies          | 71  |
| in Maryland                                       | 69  | Journey through India                                  | 58  | Herder, J. G. Philosophy of History          | 72  |
| History of North Carolina                         | 69  | Hecker, J. T. The Soul                                 | 27  | Hermits' Dell                                | 18  |
| Monuments of Egypt                                | 67  | Hector O'Halloran                                      | 18  | Herndon, W. D. The Amazon                    | 51  |
| Com. Perry's Expedition to Japan                  | 58  | Hedge of Thorns                                        | 18  | Herodotus                                    | 107 |
| Hawkins, J. W. Life of                            | 78  | Heek. Iconographic Encyclopedia                        | 103 | Heross of Europe                             | 88  |
|                                                   |     | Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of Ancient History             | 72  | Herrick, R. Hesperides                       | 90  |
|                                                   |     | Ancient Greece                                         | 64  | Herring, R. Samples of Paper                 | 47  |



|                                                |        |                                           |     |                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Herschel, Sir J. Scientific Inquiry            | 44     | Hoffman, C. F. Jacob Leisler              | 78  | Hood, T. Memoirs of, by his              |        |
| Treatise on Astronomy                          | 38     | Greyslaer                                 | 6   | Daughter and Son                         | 78     |
| Herschel, R. H. Journey to Syria               | 55     | Hoffman, D. Legal Study                   | 34  | Hood's Own                               | 18     |
| Herschel, Sir W. Of Natural History            | 44     | Hogarth, W. Works                         | 101 | Prose and Verse                          | 96     |
| Mertha                                         | 18     | Hogg, James. Brownie of Bodsbeck          | 6   | Tynley Hall                              | 6      |
| Hervey, Lord. Memoirs of George II             | 78     | Hogg's Weekly Instructor                  | 104 | Up the Rhine                             | 55     |
| Hervey, T. K. Book of Christmas                | 90     | Holback, Baron. Good Sense                | 28  | Whims and Waifs                          | 90     |
| Hervey, G. W. The Rhetoric of                  |        | Holbein, H. The Dance of Death            | 28  | Hooke, N. History of Rome                | 64     |
| Conversation                                   | 93     | Holberg, Lewis. Memoir                    | 78  | Hook, T. Jack Brag                       | 6      |
| Hesiod. Calimachus and Theogenes               | 87     | Holbrook, J. The Mail Bags                | 78  | Gilbert Gurney                           | 6      |
| Hesperian                                      | 104    | Holbrook, J. E. Herpetology               | 43  | The Widow and the Marquis                | 6      |
| H. Family                                      | 18     | Holbrook, S. F. Three-score Years         | 78  | All in the Wrong                         | 6      |
| Hewitt, M. E. Poems                            | 90     | Holcombe, J. P. The Merchants'            |     | The Parson's Daughter                    | 6      |
| Hickok, L. P. Moral Science                    |        | Book of Reference                         | 35  | Maxwell                                  | 6      |
| Rational Cosmology                             |        | American Cases                            | 32  | Gervase Skinner                          | 6      |
| Hide and Seek                                  | 18     | The Law of Debtor and Creditor            | 32  | Conasia William                          | 6      |
| Hidden Path                                    | 18     | Holgate, J. B. Genealogy                  | 94  | Hooker, W. Medical Delusions             | 45     |
| Higgins, G. Celtic Druids                      | 71     | Hollad, J. Poems                          | 90  | Physician and Patient                    | 45     |
| Higgins, W. M. The Earth                       | 44     | Bitter Sweet                              | 90  | Hope Leslie, by Mrs. Sedgwick            | 18     |
| High Life in New York                          | 18     | Holland, J. G. The Bay Path               | 6   | Hope, T. Anastasius                      | 6      |
| Highland Widow                                 | 18     | Miss Gilbert's Career                     |     | Costume of the Ancients                  | 94     |
| Hildreth, P. Banks                             | 35     | Holland, Lady. Memoir of Rev.             |     | Origin and Prospects of Man              | 49     |
| Hildreth, R. Lives of Infamous                 |        | Sidney Smith                              | 78  | Hopkins, E. Geology and Magnetism        | 40     |
| Judges                                         | 78     | Holland, Lord. Foreign Reminiscences      | 55  | Hopkins, S. The Puritans                 | 64     |
| Japan                                          | 58     | Holland Tide                              | 18  | Hopper, I. Life of                       | 78     |
| Theory of Morals                               | 37     | Hollande et la Belgique                   | 61  | Hoppin, J. M. Notes of                   | 55     |
| Theory of Politics                             | 33     | Holliday, J. Life of Earl of Mansfield    | 78  | Horace. Works of, translated             | 87, 90 |
| History of the United States                   | 69     | Holmes, A. Annals of America              | 69  | Horatius. Opera                          | 87     |
| Hildreth, S. P. The Northwest                  |        | Holmes, E. Life of Mozart                 | 78  | Hornby, Mrs. E. Stamboul                 | 55     |
| Territory                                      | 69     | Holmes, Mrs. Meadow Brook                 | 6   | Horne, T. H. Privateers, Cap- tures, etc | 108    |
| Hilpert, J. L. German and Eng- lish Dictionary | 103    | Holmes, Mrs. Tempest and Sunshine         | 6   | Horse-Shoe Robinson                      | 18     |
| Hill, G. C. Capt. John Smith                   | 78     | Lea Rivers                                | 6   | Hortensia. Reason and Elegance           | 96     |
| Life of Gen. Putnam                            | 78     | Homestead on the Hillside                 | 6   | Horticulture                             | 41, 42 |
| Hill, Rev. Rowland. Life                       | 78     | Cousin Maude and Rosamond                 | 6   | Horwitz, O. Brushwood                    | 55     |
| Hill, T. Geometry and Faith                    | 28     | Dora Deane                                | 6   | Hosmer, H. L. Adela, the Octoroon        | 6      |
| Hillard, G. S. Six Months in Italy             | 55     | Maggie Miller, etc                        | 6   | Hosmer, W. H. C. Poems                   | 90     |
| Life of Capt. John Smith                       | 78     | Holmes, O. W. Poems                       | 90  | Hotchkin, J. H. Western New York         | 60     |
| Hills of Shatamuc                              | 18     | Holmsby House                             | 18  | Hot Corn                                 | 18     |
| Hind, J. Farriery                              | 41     | Holthouse, H. J. Law Dictionary           | 32  | Houdin, R. Memoirs of                    | 78     |
| Hind, J. R. The Solar System                   | 38     | Holton, P. F. New Granada in the Andes    | 51  | Hoogh, Major. British Exploits in India  | 67     |
| Hines, G. Oregon                               | 69     | Home, by Anna A. Lehad                    | 18  | Hours of Infancy                         | 18     |
| Hinman, R. Letters                             | 64     | Home, by Miss Bremer                      | 18  | House of Seven Gables                    | 18     |
| Histoire, etc., la Revolution de Russie        | 72     | Home and Social Philosophy                | 18  | Household of Bouverie                    | 6      |
| Historic Doubts of Napoleon                    | 72     | Home and World                            | 18  | Household of Sir Thomas More             | 18     |
| Historical Magazine                            | 69     | Home as Found, by Cooper                  | 18  | Household Words                          | 104    |
| Historical Collections of Louisiana            | 69     | Home Comforts                             | 18  | Novels and Tales                         | 6      |
| of South Carolina                              | 69     | Home, H. Elements of Criticism            | 96  | Housman, R. F. English Sonnets           | 90     |
| of Pennsylvania                                | 69     | History of Man                            | 72  | Houssaye, A. Le Roi Voltaire             | 73     |
| of New York                                    | 69     | Home Hits and Hints                       | 18  | Men and Women                            | 78     |
| of Florida                                     | 69     | Home Influence, by Grace Aguilar          | 18  | Philosophers and Actresses               | 78     |
| History                                        | 63, 73 | Home in the Valley, by Emilie Carlen      | 18  | Houston, Mrs. Texas, etc                 | 51     |
| General                                        | 72, 73 | Home is Home                              | 18  | Houston, S. Life of                      | 79     |
| Special                                        | 71, 72 | Home Journal                              | 104 | Hoveden, Roger de. Annals                | 64     |
| of Education                                   | 43     | Home Memories, by Mrs. C. Brock           | 18  | Hovey's Magazine of Horticulture         | 104    |
| of Silk, Cotton, etc                           | 47     | Home Narratives, by Dickens               | 18  | Howard, B. C. The Dred Scott Case        | 22     |
| of the Devil, by D. De Foo                     | 18     | Home Scenes, etc., by Grace Aguilar       | 18  | Howard, H. Poetical Works                | 90     |
| of the Protestant Church in Hungary            | 64     | Homer's Iliad and Odyssey                 | 87  | Howard, J. Life of, by Mrs. Farrar       | 79     |
| of the United States                           | 69     | Iliad, literally translated               | 87  | Howard, L. Ecclesiastes and Wis- dom     | 28     |
| Hitchcock, Prof. E. Geology of the Globe       | 40     | Odyssey. Translated                       | 87  | How Could He Help It                     | 18     |
| Elementary Geology                             | 40     | Translated                                | 87  | Howe, Admiral. Life of                   | 19     |
| Hitchcock, E. A. Alchemists                    | 49     | Homes of American Authors                 | 96  | Howe, Julia W. The World's Own           | 92     |
| Hittell, T. S. Adventures of J. C. Adams       | 78     | Homestead on the Hillside                 | 18  | A Trip to Cuba                           | 61     |
| Hittell, J. S. Evidences against Christianity  | 28     | Homeward Bound                            | 18  | Howe, H. Virginia Collections            | 69     |
| Phrenology                                     | 45     | Homon, J. S. Cyclopaedia of Com- merce    | 103 | Howe, Gen. Sir W. His Conduct in America | 69     |
| Hive of the Bee Hunters                        | 18     | Honan, M. B. Personal Adventures in Italy | 55  | Howell, J. Dodona's Grove                | 90     |
| Hobart, N. Life of Swedenborg                  | 78     | Hone, W. Works                            | 99  | Howland, Jno. Life of, by E. M. Stone    | 79     |
| Hobbes, T. Works                               | 28     | The Every-Day Book                        | 96  | Howitt, Anna M. Art Student              | 55     |
| Ecclesiastical History                         | 28     | The Year Book                             | 96  | Howitt, Mary. History of the U. S.       | 64     |
| Hobson, B. Works in Chinese                    | 45     | Ancient Mysteries and Plays               | 96  | Calendar of the Seasons                  | 90     |
| Hodson, Major. Twelve Years in India           | 58     | Hood, E. P. John Milton                   | 78  | Howitt, R. Australia                     | 58     |
| Hoffman, C. F. A Winter in the West            | 51     | Hood, G. History of Music in New England  | 72  | Howitt, W. A Boy's Adventure             | 6      |
|                                                |        | Hood, T. Poems                            |     | Tallanetta                               | 6      |



James, G. P. R.  
 Morley Ernstein 7  
 Agincourt 7  
 The False Heir 7  
 Castle Ehrenstein 7  
 The Step-Mother 7  
 Sir Theodore Broughton 7  
 Man at Arms 7  
 Beauchampe 7  
 Philip Augustus 7  
 D'l'Orme 7  
 The Cavalier 6  
 James, J. A. Young Man's Friend 96  
 James, Marion. The Elder Sister 7  
 Ethel 7  
 James, W. Military Occurrences 69  
 Naval Occurrences 69  
 Jameson, Mrs. Sacred and Legend-  
 ary Art 96  
 Sketches 96  
 Celebrated Female Sovereigns 79  
 Stories and Memoirs 79  
 Characteristics of Women 79  
 Beauties of Charles II 79  
 Early Italian Painters 79  
 Jamieson, A. Dictionary of Science 38  
 Jane Eyre 19  
 Jane Seton 19  
 Jane Talbot 19  
 Japan. Report of the Expedition to 35  
 Japanese Manners and Customs 58  
 Japhet in Search of a Father 19  
 Jardine, Sir W. Naturalists' Library 43  
 Jarves, J. J. Sandwich Islands 60  
 Italian Sights 55  
 Parisian Sights 55  
 Art Hints 46  
 Kiana 7  
 Jaufrey the Knight 19  
 Jay, John. Life of, by Wm. Jay 79  
 Life of, by J. Renwick 79  
 Jeafreson, J. C. Isabel 7  
 Novels, etc 96  
 Jeame's Diary 19  
 Jefferson, T. The Youth of 79  
 Life of, by H. S. Randall 79  
 Writings 99  
 The Writings of, by H. Lee 96  
 Jeffrey, F. Contributions 96  
 Jenks, J. W. Rural Poetry 90  
 Jenkins, J. Life of Jackson 79  
 Jenkins, J. S. Political Parties 33  
 Jenny Lind. By N. P. Willis 79  
 Jenyns, Soame. Works 99  
 Jerrold, B. Jerrold's Wit 96  
 Jerrold, D. Cakes and Ale 7  
 Mrs. Caudle 7  
 Punch's Letter Writer 7  
 Sketches of the English 7  
 Punch's Letters 7  
 Men of Character 7  
 A Man Made of Money 7  
 Chronicles of Clovenook 7  
 Comedies and Dramas 92  
 Life, by his Son 79  
 Jesse, E. Natural History 43  
 Anecdotes of Dogs 43  
 Jesse, J. H. Memorials of London 64  
 England under the Stuarts 64  
 The Pretenders 64  
 Jewett, J. R. Captivity 52  
 Jewett, E. Missal Painting 46  
 Job Abbot 28  
 John Halifax 19  
 Johnson, Anna. Peasant Life 55  
 Cottages of the Alps 55  
 Johnson, A. B. Our Union 33  
 Johnson, C. Highwaymen and 79  
 Pirates 79

Johnson, C.  
 History of the Pyrates 69  
 Travels in Abyssinia 58  
 Johnson, E. Noces Philosophice 37  
 Hydropathy 45  
 Johnson, G. W. John Selden 79  
 Johnson, J. Typographia 47  
 Johnson, S. Dictionary 103  
 English Poets 79  
 Life of, by Boswell 79  
 Works 99  
 Johnson, Mrs. S. B. Hadji in Syria 55  
 Johnsoniana 79  
 Johnston, G. Zoophytes 43  
 Introduction to Conchology 43  
 Johnston, Capt. A. R. New Mexico 52  
 Johnston, J. F. Chemistry of Com-  
 mon Life 48  
 Johnston, A. K. Atlas to Alison's  
 Eu ope 64  
 Atlas 61  
 ot Physical Geography 61  
 Johnston, J. W. F. Agriculture 42  
 Joly, J. C. Compania de Jesus 64  
 Jomini. De la Guerre 49  
 Tableau de la Guerre 49  
 Atlas pour les Dernieres Guerres 49  
 Guerres de Frederic II 49  
 Jones. Life of Rowland Hill 79  
 Jones, E. The Emperor's Vigil, etc 90  
 Jones, H. Maria. Pride of the Village 7  
 The Gipsy Mother 7  
 Rosaline Woodbridge 7  
 The Gipsy Chief 7  
 Jones, Rev. G. The Zodiacal Light 38  
 Jones, J. Ecclesiastical Researches 28  
 Jones, J. B. Border War 7  
 Freaks of Fortune 7  
 Jones, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda 52  
 Jones, J. Paul. Life of 79  
 Jones, Rev. T. G. Recreations 96  
 Jones, T. K. The Animal Kingdom 43  
 Jones, T. W. Sight and Hearing 45  
 Jones, Sir W. Life of 79  
 Jonson, Ben. Works 92  
 Jopling, J. Perspective 46  
 Joseph Andrews 79  
 Joseph. Story of 79  
 Josephine, the Emperess. Life of, by  
 J. S. Memes 79  
 by Abbott 79  
 by P. C. Headley 79  
 Josephus, P. History of 72  
 Jouffroy, A. S. Ethics 37  
 Jourdan, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des  
 Termes 103  
 Journal of Medical Sciences 105  
 of the Embassy to China 58  
 des Mines 104  
 of Commerce 104  
 Houses of Lords and Commons 104  
 Franklin Institute 104  
 Judd, S. Margaret 7  
 Judson, Rev. A. Life, by F. Way-  
 land 79  
 Judson, Emily O. Life and Letters 79  
 Julia, The. Yacht Voyage 107  
 Julian, by Wm. Ware 19  
 Julian the Emperor 28  
 Julian Home 19  
 Juliana Oakley 19  
 Julian Percival 19  
 Janno Clifford 19  
 Junot, Mad. Memoirs of 19  
 Jurisprudence 31, 35  
 Justin Cornelius 87  
 Justin Martyr 28  
 Justinian. Corpus Juris Civilis 32  
 Juvenal. Persius Sulpicia 88

## K

Kaempfer, E. L'Empire du Japon 67  
 Kaloolah 19  
 Kane, Dr. E. K. Expedition 52  
 Second Expedition 52  
 Life of 59  
 Kane, R. Chemistry 39  
 Kangaroo Hunters 19  
 Kant, E. Pure Reason 36  
 Metaphysics 36  
 Kate Aylesford 19  
 Katherine Ashton 19  
 Katherine Seward 19  
 Kathie Brande 107  
 Katie Stewart 19  
 Kavanagh, by Longfellow 19  
 Kavanagh, Julia. Women of France 79  
 The Two Sicilies 55  
 Daisy Burus 7  
 Adele 7  
 St. Gildas 7  
 Grace Lee 7  
 Nathalie 7  
 Rachael Gray 7  
 Seven Years 7  
 Keating, H. H. Expedition 52  
 Keats, J. Poetical Works 90  
 Life, Letters, etc 79  
 Keddie, W. Anecdotes 101  
 Keightley, T. History of England 64  
 Outlines of History 72  
 Mythology 88  
 Fairy Mythology 88  
 Kelly and O'Kelley's 19  
 Kelly, J. Scottish Proverbs 100  
 Kelly, J. W. Excursions 52  
 Kelly, P. Universal Cambist 103  
 Kelly, W. Victoria 58  
 Kelly, W. K. History of Russia 64  
 Kelt, T. Mechanics' Text Book 39  
 Kemble, Frances A. Poems 90  
 Kemp, E. How to lay out a Gar-  
 den, etc 42  
 Kempis, T. A. Imitation of Christ 28  
 Kendall, G. W. Expedition 52  
 War with Mexico 69  
 Kenilworth 19  
 Kennedy, Grace. Dunallan 7  
 Father Clement 7  
 Kennedy, J. P. Rob of the Bowl 7  
 Swallow Barn 7  
 Horse-Shoe Robinson 7  
 The Hawks of Hawk's Hollow 7  
 Annals of Quodlibet 14  
 Life of Wm. Wirt 79  
 Kenneth 19  
 Kenny, C. Chess 108  
 Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt 67  
 Primitive History 67  
 Kent, J. Commentaries 32  
 Keppel, H. Borneo 38  
 Kerr, J. Poultry 42  
 Kettell, T. P. Southern Wealth, etc 35  
 Kewen, E. J. C. Poems 90  
 Keyser, R. Religion of the North-  
 men 64  
 Khartoum and the Nile 55  
 Kiana, by J. J. Jarves 19  
 Kidd, S. China 58  
 Kidder, D. P. Brazil 52  
 Kidder, K. P. Apanian Science 44  
 Killarney Legends 19  
 King, C. Croton Aqueduct 39  
 King, Lord. Life of John Locke 79  
 King, Rev. T. Starr. The White Hills 52  
 King, Vice President. Obituary 79  
 King, W. H. The Steam Engine 33



|                                               |     |                                            |                                              |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Kings and Queens                              | 79  | <b>L</b>                                   | Lardner and Walker. Of Electricity           | 39         |
| Kingsbury, C. P. Artillery and Infantry       | 49  |                                            | Lassalle, R. C. de. Life of                  | 80         |
| Kingsley, C. Amysa Leigh                      | 7   | Lamar, R. P. Voyage aux l'Amer-ique        | Lascassas, Couot. Memoirs of Napoleon        | 80         |
| Fool of Quality                               | 7   | Labatt, H. J. Practice Act                 | Lasselle, Mrs. N. P. Belle of Washington     | 7          |
| Hypatia                                       | 7   | Labauime, E. Campaign in Russia            | Last Days of Pompeii                         | 19         |
| Alton Locke                                   | 7   | Lackington, J. Memoirs                     | Last of his Name                             | 19         |
| Two Years Ago                                 | 7   | Lacroix, F. Patagonie                      | Last of the Mohicans                         | 19         |
| Yeast                                         | 7   | Ladies' Home Magazine                      | Latham, J. H. Iron Bridges                   | 39         |
| Glaucoas                                      | 44  | Lady Angeline                              | Latham, R. G. Varieties of Man               | 44         |
| New Miscellanies                              | 108 | Lady Bird                                  | Man and his Migration                        | 44         |
| Poems                                         | 90  | Lady's Book                                | Races of the Russian Empire                  | 44         |
| Andromeda                                     | 90  | Lady of the Isles                          | The English Language                         | 93         |
| Sir W. Raleigh                                | 79  | Lady of the Manor                          | Lathrop, J. C. Life of Kirkland              | 80         |
| Kingsley, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles           | 79  | Laertius, Diogenes                         | Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in Mexico             | 52         |
| King's Own                                    | 19  | Lafayette in America                       | Latter Days                                  | 19         |
| Kingston, W. H. G. Old Jack                   | 7   | Lafayette. Life of, by J. Cloquet          | Lauquier et Carpentier. Vie de Loms Philippe | 80         |
| Old Jack, a Man-of-Wars' Man                  | 7   | Life of, by P. C. Headley                  | Laurence, A. Diary and Correspondence        | 80         |
| Salt Water                                    | 7   | Lafever, M. Architectural Instructor       | Lawrence, W. R. Visitation and Search        |            |
| Fred Markham                                  | 7   | Lafitte                                    | Laurens, H. Narrative                        | 80         |
| Kinne, A. Kent's Commentaries                 | 32  | Lafosse, G. T. L'œil de Bœuf               | Laurie's History of Free Masonry             | 72         |
| Kip, L. Army Life on the Pacific              | 52  | Laharpe, M. De. Cours de Literature        | Laurie, Rev. T. Dr. Grant and the Nestorians | 58         |
| Kip, Rev. W. J. Catacombs of Rome             | 28  | Laing, Caroline H. Old Farm House          | Laurie Todd, by John Galt                    | 19         |
| Kirk, C. D. Wooing and Warring                | 7   | Laing, S. Sea Kings                        | Lavater, C. G. Physiognomy                   | 45         |
| Kirkes, W. and J. Paget's Physiology          | 45  | Laird of Norlaw                            | L'Art de Connaître les Hommes                | 45         |
| Kirkland, Mrs. Holidays Abroad                | 55  | Lake of Killarney                          | Lavengro                                     | 19         |
| Memoir of Washington                          | 79  | Lamartine, A. Mary, Queen of Scots         | Lavoisne, M. Historical Atlas                | 72         |
| Kirkland, S. Life of                          | 79  | Celebrated Characters                      | Law                                          | 31, 32, 33 |
| Kirwan. Men and Things                        | 55  | Revolution of 1848                         | Law of Nations                               | 31         |
| The Happy Home                                | 7   | The Restoration                            | Law, H. On Roads                             | 47         |
| Kit Kelvin's Kernels                          | 7   | History of Turkey                          | Law, J. Life of                              | 80         |
| Kitto, J. Cyclopaedia                         | 28  | The Girondists                             | Lawrence, E. British Historians              | 80         |
| Scripture Lands                               | 28  | Trois mois ou Pouvoir Genevieve            | Lawrence, W. Physiology, etc                 | 45         |
| Klencke. Lives of Alex. and W. Humboldt       | 79  | Visit to the Holy Land                     | Lectures on Man                              | 44         |
| Kling, J. The Chess Euclid                    | 46  | Lamb, C. Life and Works                    | Lawson. Episcopal Church of Scotland         | 65         |
| Klippart, J. H. The Wheat Plant               | 42  | Essays of Ella                             | Lawson, T. Meteorological Registers          | 44         |
| Knapp, Dr. Chemistry                          | 39  | Rosamund Gray                              | Lawson, W. J. History of Banking             | 72         |
| Knapp, F. Life of Gen. Steuben                | 79  | The Dramatic Poets                         | Lawyer's Story                               | 19         |
| Knapp, S. L. Timothy Dexter                   | 79  | Works                                      | Lay, G. T. Chinese as they are               | 58         |
| Knickerbocker, The                            | 105 | Lamb, Gen. J. Memoirs of                   | Layard, A. H. Nineveh and Babylon            | 58         |
| Knight, C. Cyclopaedia of Political Knowledge | 33  | Lambert, A. B. Genus Pinus                 | Nineveh and its Remains                      | 58         |
| Cyclopaedia of Industry                       | 103 | Lambrequer, L. Tapisserie                  | Laycock, Dr. The Mind and Brain              | 108        |
| Cyclopaedia of London                         | 103 | Lamennais, F. Le Societe Premier Lancelier | Lazarus, M. E. Passional Hygiene             | 45         |
| Knight, Helen C. Life of Montgomery           | 79  | Lancashire Life                            | Lead Pipe. Reports of the use of             | 45         |
| Knight of Gwyane                              | 19  | Lancashire Witches                         | Leaf and Flower Pictures                     | 46         |
| Knight's English Cyclopaedia                  | 103 | Lancelott, F. Queens of England            | Lenke, J. Q. Life of Gen. J. Lamb            | 80         |
| Biography                                     | 103 | Lances of Lynwood                          | Leather Stocking and Silk                    | 7          |
| Geography                                     | 103 | Lander, R. and J. The Niger                | Leaves from a Family Journal                 | 19         |
| Natural History                               | 103 | Landon, Miss. Works                        | Leaves from the Tree of Igdrasil             | 19         |
| Arts and Sciences                             | 103 | Romance and Reality                        | Lebedeyere, Count. Memoirs of Napoleon       | 80         |
| Knox, John. Life of                           | 79  | Landor, W. S. Pericles and Aspasia         | Le Courtisan Desabuse                        | 7          |
| Knox, J. P. St. Thomas, etc                   | 69  | Selections from                            | Ledbury, Mr. Adventures                      | 19         |
| Knox, R. Races of Men                         | 44  | Langley, H. G. California Register         | Lederhose, C. F. Life of Melancthon          | 80         |
| Know-Nothing, The                             | 7   | Langdon, M. Ida May                        | Ledyard, J. Life of                          | 80         |
| K. N. Pepper Papers                           | 19  | Langst-oth, L. The Hive and Bee            | Lee, Arthur. Life of                         | 80         |
| Koch, C. W. The Revolutions                   | 75  | Laoman, C. Dictionary of Congress          | Lee, C. Life of                              | 80         |
| Koeppen, A. L. The Middle Ages                | 62  | Essays for Summer Hours                    | Lee, C. A. Elements of Geology               | 40         |
| Kohl, J. G. Travels in England                | 55  | The Wilds of America                       | Lee, Eliza. Parthenia                        | 7          |
| Austria                                       | 65  | Lauman, J. H. History of Michigan          | Canterbury Tales                             | 7          |
| Russia                                        | 65  | Launmere                                   | Lee, Holme. Sylvan Holt's Daughter           | 7          |
| Kohlrauchs, F. History of Germany             | 55  | Lanzi, L. History of Painting              | Against Wind and Tide                        | 7          |
| Koran, The                                    | 28  | Laou-Seng Urh. A Chinese Drama             | Hawkview                                     | 7          |
| Kossuth's Select Speeches                     | 100 | La Perouse. La Recherche de                | Lee, H. The Campaign of 1781                 | 69         |
| Kotzebue, A. Von. Life                        | 80  | La Place, D. M. Voyage                     | War in Southern Department                   | 69         |
| Kraister, C. Glossology                       | 93  | La Place, P. S. System of the World        | Lee, R. H. Memoir and Correspondence         | 80         |
| Krapf, J. L. Travels in Eastern Africa        | 58  | Lardner, D. Lectures                       | Lee, Lieut. S. P. Cruise of the Dolphin      | 60         |
| Krumacher, F. A. Parables                     | 28  | Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass         | Legend of Montrose                           | 19         |
| Krusenstern, L. Admiral. Voyage               | 60  | Railway Economy                            | Legend of the Rhine                          | 19         |
| Kuchel and Dressel's California Views         | 101 | Arithmetic                                 | Legends and Record                           | 19         |
| Kurtz, J. H. Bible and Astronomy              | 28  | Mechanics                                  |                                              |            |
|                                               |     | The Steam Engine                           |                                              |            |
|                                               |     | Animal Physics                             |                                              |            |
|                                               |     | Geometry                                   |                                              |            |
|                                               |     | On Heat                                    |                                              |            |



|                                                |        |                                        |        |                                             |     |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| Legends of the Rhine                           | 19     | Liddell, H. G. History of Rome         | 65     | Lockhart, J. G. Life of Sir Walter Scott    | 80  |
| Legends of the West                            | 19     | Liebig, Baron. Modern Agriculture      | 42     | Life of Napoleon                            | 80  |
| Leibnitz and Clarke. Philosophy and Religion   | 28     | Lieber, F. Manual of Political Ethics  | 34     | Life of Robert Burns                        | 80  |
| Leibnitz. <i>Euvres</i>                        | 36     | Civil Liberty                          | 34     | Spanish Ballads                             | 90  |
| Leibnitz, G. W. von. Life of                   | 80     | Property and Labor                     | 35     | Lockman, J. Travels of the Jesuits          | 60  |
| Leighton, A. Poems                             | 90     | The Penitentiary System                | 35     | Lodge, E. Portraits                         | 80  |
| Leidy, J. Flora and Fauna                      | 43     | Life of G. B. Niebuhr                  | 80     | Illustrations of History                    | 68  |
| Fossil Ox                                      | 43     | Hermeneutics                           | 32     | Loftus, W. K. Travels in Chaldea, etc       |     |
| Leila                                          | 19     | Laura Bridgeman                        | 49     | Lofty and the Lowly                         | 19  |
| Leisler, J. Administration of                  | 80     | Lieber, O. M. Survey of South Carolina | 62     | Logan. The Master's House                   | 8   |
| Leland, Anna A. Home                           | 7      | Liebig, J. Animal Chemistry            | 39     | Logic                                       | 37  |
| Leland, C. G. Of Dreams                        | 90     | Agricultural Chemistry                 | 39     | London Athenæum                             | 105 |
| Le Monde Illustré                              | 105    | Complete Works and Chemistry           | 39     | London Catalogue                            | 107 |
| Lempriere's Classical Dictionary               | 88     | Familiar Letters on Chemistry          | 39     | London Dispatch                             | 105 |
| Lena Rivers                                    | 19     | Life of a Sailor                       | 19     | London Journal                              | 105 |
| L'Enclos, Ninon de. Memoirs                    | 80     | Life for a Life                        | 19     | London Times, tri-weekly                    | 105 |
| Leo X. Life of                                 | 80     | Life Struggle                          | 19     | Landsdale, Lord. Reign of James II          | 80  |
| Leonora D'Orco                                 | 19     | Light and Darkness                     | 7      | Long, J. Voyages and Travels                | 52  |
| Lepepe, A. F. E. De Tout en Peu                | 67     | Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life    | 7      | Long, Major. Expedition                     | 52  |
| Lepsius, Dr. R. Egypt and Ethiopia             | 7      | Lilly, Sir W. Life of                  | 80     | Longfellow, H. W. Poems                     | 90  |
| Le Sage, A. Rene, Bachelor of Salamanca        | 7      | Lily and Totem                         | 19     | Miles Standish                              | 90  |
| The Devil on Two Sticks                        | 7      | Lily White                             | 19     | Ballads and other Poems                     | 90  |
| Le Diable Boiteux                              | 7      | Limantour. Photographic Illustrations  | 106    | Poets and Poetry of Europe                  | 90  |
| Gil Blas                                       | 7      | Lincoln, B. Life of                    | 80     | Voices of the Night                         | 90  |
| Histoire de Gil Blas                           | 7      | Lincoln, Mrs. Lectures on Botany       | 42     | Hiawatha                                    | 90  |
| Life of Gusman D'Alfarache                     | 7      | Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the Presidents | 80     | Spanish Student                             | 93  |
| Lesley, J. P. Iron Manufacturers' Guide        | 40     | Lind, Jenny. Life of                   | 80     | Kavanagh                                    | 8   |
| Manual of Coal and its Topography              | 40     | Linda                                  | 8      | Hyperion                                    | 8   |
| Leslie, C. R. Recollections                    | 80     | Lindeo, Liele. Chestnutwood            | 19     | Long Look Ahead                             | 19  |
| Leslie, Miss. More Receipts                    | 48     | Lindsay, Lord. Letters on Egypt etc    | 55     | Long Powers                                 | 19  |
| Pencil Sketches                                | 7      | Linen, James. Poems                    | 90     | Look at Home                                | 20  |
| Lette, J. M. California Illustrated            | 52     | Lingard, Dr. J. England                | 65     | Look to the End                             | 20  |
| Letters from Three Continents                  | 60     | Linn, Dr. L. F. Life of                | 19     | Looker-on, The                              | 96  |
| Leuchars, R. B. The Construction of Hot Houses | 48     | Liuwoods                               | 19     | Lord and Lady Harcourt                      | 20  |
| Levant. Travels in                             | 54, 57 | Lion of Flanders                       | 19     | Lord, D. N. Figurative Language             | 93  |
| Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America             | 52     | Lionel Lincoln                         | 19     | Lord, E. The Epoch of Creation              | 44  |
| Lever, C. Arthur O'Leary                       | 7      | Lippincott's Gazetteer                 | 61     | Lord Montague's Page                        | 20  |
| The O'Donohue                                  | 7      | Lisianski, W. Voyage                   | 60     | Lorenzo Benoni                              | 20  |
| Harry Lorrequer                                | 7      | Lister, T. H. Granby                   | 8      | Lorenzo de Medici                           | 80  |
| Tom Burke of Oura                              | 7      | Listner in Oxford                      | 28     | Loring, J. S. Boston Orators                | 80  |
| The Knight of Gwynne                           | 7      | Literary World. The                    | 105    | Loss and Gain                               | 90  |
| The Daltons                                    | 7      | Literary Letter                        | 105    | Loss and Gain                               | 20  |
| The Fortunes of Glencore                       | 7      | Literature, Ancient                    | 87, 88 | Lossing, B. J. Field Book of the Revolution | 69  |
| Roland Cashel                                  | 7      | Littell's Living Age                   | 105    | Mount Vernon                                | 69  |
| The Martins of Cro Martin                      | 7      | Museum                                 | 105    | History of the United States                | 69  |
| Gerald Fitzgerald                              | 7      | Little Beauty                          | 19     | History of the Arts, etc                    | 46  |
| Maurice Tiernay, the Soldier of Fortune        | 7      | Little Beggars                         | 19     | Signers of the Declaration                  | 86  |
| Jack Hinton                                    | 7      | Little Dorrit                          | 19     | Lost Daughter                               | 20  |
| Leverett, F. P. Latin Lexicon                  | 103    | Little Female Academy                  | 19     | Lost Heiress                                | 20  |
| Levi, L. Annals of British Legislation         | 72     | Little G. Life on the Ocean            | 60     | Lothrop, S. K. Life of S. Kirkland          | 80  |
| Levin, W. Legal Common-place Book              | 32     | Little Henry and his Beaver            | 19     | Loud, J. Gabriel Vane                       | 8   |
| Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy             | 69     | Little Mornere                         | 19     | London, J. C. Aboretum et Fruticetum        | 42  |
| Life of Goethe                                 | 80     | Little Pedlington                      | 19     | The Villa Gardener                          | 42  |
| Sea Side Studies                               | 44     | Little Woodman                         | 19     | Loudon, Mrs. Gardening for Ladies           | 42  |
| Studies in Animal Life                         | 43     | Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico       | 69     | Louisiana, Civil Code of                    | 32  |
| Lewis and Clarke's Expedition                  | 52     | Lives of Eminent Men of France         | 80     | Louisiana Historical Collections            | 69  |
| Lewis Arundel                                  | 19     | Eminent British Statesmen              | 80     | Louis Philippe. Mon Journal                 | 65  |
| Lewis, E. J. The American Sportsman            | 46     | Eminent Men of Italy                   | 80     | Louis XIV. Memoirs by the Duke de St. Simon | 65  |
| Lewis, J. Protestantism                        | 28     | of Great Britain                       | 80     | Life of, by G. P. R. James                  | 80  |
| Lewis, Lady T. Semi-Detached House             | 7      | British Physicians                     | 80     | Louis XVI. Life of, by A. Renee             | 80  |
| Lewis, W. The Chess-Board Companion            | 46     | Living and Loving                      | 19     | Lounger, The                                | 96  |
| Games of Chess                                 | 46     | Living in the Country                  | 96     | Love and Marriage                           | 20  |
| Leycester. The                                 | 7      | Livingston, Rev. D. Travels            | 32     | Love after Marriage                         | 20  |
| Leyes de California                            | 31     | Livingston, J. Law Register            | 32     | Love Match                                  | 20  |
| Leyes del Territorio de Nuevo Mexico           | 31     | Livy's History of Rome                 | 88     | Love Me Little, Love Me Long                | 30  |
| Liancourt, R. Travels                          | 62     | Lizzie Leigh                           | 19     | Love of Country                             | 80  |
| Liddell, H. G. Greek-English Lexicon           | 102    | Llewellyn, E. L. Title Hunting         | 7      | Loviot, Fanny. Lady's Captivity             | 58  |
|                                                |        | Locke, J. Terrestrial Magnetism        | 39     | Lover, S. Handy Andy                        | 8   |
|                                                |        | Human Understanding                    | 36     | Rory O'More                                 | 8   |
|                                                |        | Thoughts on Education                  | 93     | Barney O'Riendon                            | 8   |
|                                                |        | Works                                  | 99     | Treasure Trove                              | 8   |
|                                                |        | Philosophical Works                    | 99     | Lover's Stratagem                           | 20  |
|                                                |        | Life and Letters of                    | 80     | Low, D. Domestic Animals                    | 43  |

- Low, H. Sarawak 58  
 Lowe, Sir H. The Captivity of Napoleon 80  
 Lowell, J. R. Poems 90  
     The Bigelow Papers 90  
 Lower, M. English Surnames 93  
 Lowry, Dr. C. Chemistry 39  
 Lucan's Pharsalia 88  
 Lucian of Samosata 88  
 Lucknow, Defense of 67  
 Luck of Barry Lyndon 20  
 Luck of Ladysmede 20  
 Lucretia 20  
 Lucretius. De Rerum Natura 88  
 Lucretius. Nature of Things 88  
 Lucy Crofton 20  
 Lucy Howard's Journal 20  
 Lucy and her Dhabye 20  
 Ludewig, H. E. The Aboriginal Languages 107  
 Lunt, G. Poems 90  
     Three Eras of New England 69  
 Luther, M. Life of 80  
     Table Talk 90  
 Lycesters, The 20  
 Lyde, A. F. Buds of Spring 90  
 Lydia, a Woman's Book 20  
 Lyell, Sir C. Elementary Geology 41  
     Principles of Geology 41  
     Wonders of Geology 41  
     Geological Excursions 47  
     Petrifications 41  
     The Medals of Creation 41  
     Travels in North America 52  
     Second Visit to America 52  
 Lyman, S. P. Life of Daniel Webster 80  
 Lyman, T. Diplomacy 31  
 Lynch, W. F. The Dead Sea 56  
 Lyon, Capt. G. F. Tour in Mexico 62  
 Lyzars, J. Tobacco 45
- M**
- M. Letters from Three Continents 55  
 Mabel 20  
 Mabel Vaughan 8  
 MacCabe, W. B. Bertha 8  
 Macartney, W. Of the United States 69  
 Macaulay, J. I. Field Fortifications 49  
 Macaulay, T. B. History of England 65  
     Essays 96  
     Essays and Poems 96  
     Life of Frederick II 80  
     Life of William Pitt 80  
     Biographical Sketches 80  
     New Biography 80  
     Lays of Ancient Rome 90  
 Macfarlane, C. British India 67  
     Japan 68  
 Macfarlane, J. The Night Lamp, etc 90  
 MacGavock, R. W. Tennessean Abroad 65  
 MacGeoghegan. History of Ireland 63  
 MacGillivray, W. Travels of Humboldt 60  
 Macgregor, J. Commercial Statistics 35  
 Machiavelli, N. History of Florence 65  
 Macilwain, G. Memoirs of Abernethy 80  
 Mackay, A. Western India 58  
 Mackay, Capt. J., and Lieut. Blake. War in Florida 106  
 Mackay, C. Life and Liberty in America 52  
     English Songs 90  
     Voices from the Mountains, etc 90  
 Mackay, R. W. On the Intellect 28  
 Mackay, R. W. S. Canada Directory 62  
 Mackenzie, A. Voyages 52  
 Mackenzie, A. S. A Year in Spain 55  
     Life of Decatur 80  
     Life of Perry 80  
     Life of Paul Jones 32  
     Court Martial of 32  
 Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the Mission 58  
 Mackenzie, Sir G. S. Travels in Iceland 65  
 Mackenzie, R. S. Treasillian 8  
 Mackie, J. M. Life of S. Gorton 80  
     Life of Wang 80  
     Life of Leibnitz 80  
 Mackintosh, Sir Jas. Memoirs of 80  
     History of England 65  
     Miscellaneous Works 96  
 MacLeod, D. Pynahurst 6  
 MacLise, J. Comparative Osteology 44  
 MacPherson's Poems of Ossian 90  
 Mademoiselle Mori 6  
 Madden, R. R. Life of the Countess of Blessington 80  
     The Infirmities of Genius 80  
 Madison, James. On the Federal Constitution 34  
     Life and Times 80  
 Madrid in 1835 55  
 Magazines 104, 106  
 Magdalen the Enchantress 20  
 Magdalen Hepburn 20  
 Maggie Miller 20  
 Magic 49, 50  
 Magne, J. H. Milch Cows 42  
 Magnetism, Animal 101  
 Magoon, E. L. Living Orators of America 81  
     Orators of the Revolution 81  
     Orators of France 81  
     Orators of the Age 81  
     Proverbs for the People 100  
     Republican Christianity 28  
 Mahawaneo. The 73  
 Mahomet. Life of, by Edward Gibbon 81  
     Life of, by G. Bush 81  
     and his Successors, by Irving 81  
 Mahon, D. H. Civil Engineering 39  
     Industrial Drawing, etc 46  
 Mahon, Lord. History of England 65  
 Mahony, Rev. F. Father Prout 96  
 Maiden Aunt 20  
 Maid Marian 20  
 Mail Coach 20  
 Maillard, A. M. Miles Trememhere 8  
 Maitland. The Surrender of Napoleon 81  
 Maitland, J. A. Sartaroe 8  
     The Lawyer's Story 8  
     Diary of an Old Doctor 8  
 Major Thorpe's Scenes in Arkansas 20  
 Malcolm, H. Travels 58  
 Malcolm, H. F. India and the Motineers 58  
 Malcolm, Sir J. Central India 67  
 Malebranche, N. Search after Truth 28  
 Malibran, Madame. Memoirs of 41  
 Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities 88  
 Malmesbury, Wm. of. Chronicle 65  
 Malone, E. Authenticity of the Shakespeare Papers 96  
 Malte Brun, C. Geography 62  
     Tableau de la Pologne 65  
     and Balbi's System of Geography 62  
 Man and Money 20  
 Man at Arms 20  
 Mandeville, J. W. Report for 1859 62  
 Marlette, Report for 1855 62  
 Man. Ideal 28  
 Manlius, M. Five Books 38  
 Mann, E. J. Deaf and Dumb 93  
 Mann, Mrs. H. Christianity in the Kitchen 48  
 Man of Business 36  
 Man Made of Money 20  
 Maçon Lescart 20  
 Mansfield, Earl. Life of 81  
 Mansfield, E. D. Life of Gen. Scott 81  
     Legal Rights of Women 32  
     American Education 93  
     Statistics of Ohio 35  
 Mansfield Park 20  
 Mant, R. Horæ Liturgicæ 28  
 Manual of Domestic Economy 48  
 Manual of Natural History 108  
 Manufacturing 47, 48  
 Manzonia, A. The Betrothed 8  
 Mapes, J. J. American Repository 48  
 Maps and Views to President's Messages 34  
 Map of Central America 62  
 Map of the Seat of War in Florida 62  
 Maps of the Coast Survey 62  
 Maps to Alison's Europe 63  
 Maritime and Island Discoveries 60  
 Marble Faun 20  
 March, C. W. Daniel Webster 81  
 Marchioness of Brinvilliers 20  
 Marcou, J. Geology of America 41  
 Marcus Warland 20  
 Marcy, Capt. E. B. The Red River 52  
 Mardi 20  
 Margaret 20  
 Margaret Moncrieffe 20  
 Marguerite 20  
 Mariana, J. P. Turkish Spy 96  
 Marian Elwood 8  
 Marian Wallace 20  
 Marie Antoinette. Life of, by Abbott 81  
     by Madame Campan 81  
 Marigny, T. Voyages in the Black Sea 55  
 Marion Barnard 20  
 Marlborough, Duke of. Memoirs, by W. Coxe 81  
     The same, by Sir A. Alison 81  
 Marlborough, Duchess of. Memoirs 81  
     Private Correspondence 67  
 Marles, M. Histoire de l'Inde 81  
 Marmontel. Memoirs, by himself 81  
 Maroon, by Simms 20  
 Marquette, Father. Life of 81  
 Married or Single 20  
 Married not Mated 20  
 Marryat, Frank. Mountains and Molehills 52  
 Marryat, F. S. Borneo 58  
 Marryat, Capt. Diary in America 52  
     Masterman Ready 8  
     Poor Jack 8  
     The Settlers in Canada 8  
     The King's Own 8  
     Pacha of Many Tales 8  
     Peter Simple 8  
     Percival Keene 8  
     Rattlin, the Reefer 8  
     Frank Mildmay 8  
     Japhet in Search of a Father 8  
     Newton Forster 8  
     Midshipman Easy 8  
     Snarleyou 8  
     Jacob Faithful 8  
     The Poacher 8  
     The Phantom Ship 8  
     The Privateersman 8  
     The Pirate and Three Cutters 8  
     The Mission 8

|                                    |     |                                    |        |                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| Marryat, Miss. Temper              | 8   | Mauder, S.                         |        | M'Elheran, J. The Condition of     |        |
| Marsh, G. P. The English Language  | 93  | Treasury of Knowledge              | 103    | Women of the Gothic and            |        |
| Marsh, Mrs. G. P. Poems            | 90  | Mauderell, H. Journey to Jeru-     |        | Celtic Races                       | 65     |
| Marshall, C. Remembrancer          | 69  | salem                              | 55     | Mellichampe, by Simms              | 20     |
| Marshall, J. Federal Constitution  | 32  | Maunderville, Sir J. Travels in    |        | Melchheimer, Dr. F. E. Coleoptera  | 43     |
| Life of Washington                 | 81  | Palestine                          | 55     | Melville, G. J. W. Holmby House    | 8      |
| Eulogy on                          | 81  | Maurice, F. D. Ancient Philosophy  | 37     | Melville, H. Piazzi Tales          | 8      |
| Martelli, Martha. Second Love      | 8   | Theological Essays                 | 28     | Israel Potter                      | 8      |
| Martell, a Memorial                | 81  | Maurice, J. K. N. Pepper Papers    | 8      | Mardi                              | 8      |
| Martin Chuzzlewit                  | 20  | Maurice Tierney                    | 20     | Omoo                               | 8      |
| Martin Merivale                    | 20  | Maury, A. Principles of Eloquence  | 96     | Typee                              | 8      |
| Martins of Cro' Martin             | 20  | Maury, M. F. Directions to Wind    |        | White Jacket                       | 8      |
| Martin, C. Civil Costumes of Eng-  |     | and Current Charts                 | 44     | Moby Dick, the Whale               | 8      |
| land                               | 94  | The Physical Geography             | 44     | Memes, J. S. Life of the Empress   |        |
| Martin, M. Anstralia               | 62  | Sailing Directions                 | 49     | Josephine                          | 81     |
| Martin, R. M. History of Anstralia | 101 | Maximas Tyrina. Dissertations      | 88     | Memorial                           | 81     |
| British Possessions in the Medi-   |     | Maxwell                            | 20     | Memoirs of a Cavalier              | 20     |
| terranean                          | 65  | Maxwell, J. S. The Czar            | 55     | Memoirs of Capt. Cronke            | 20     |
| British Colonial Library           | 55  | Maxwell, W. H. Life of Wellington  | 81     | Memoire of Celebrated Characters   | 81     |
| History of South Africa            | 67  | Victories of Wellington            | 81     | Memoirs of Sergeant Dale           | 20     |
| History of Canada                  | 69  | The Irish Rebellion of 1798        | 65     | Memorable Year                     | 67     |
| History of Nova Scotia             | 69  | The Bivouac                        | 8      | Men and Women, by A. Houssaye      | 81     |
| The West India Islands             | 69  | Stories of Waterloo                | 8      | Mendelssohn, M. Jerusalem          | 67     |
| The Indian Empire                  | 67  | Captain Blake                      | 8      | Men of Character                   | 20     |
| History of the Possessions of      |     | Hector O'Halloran                  | 8      | Men of the Time                    | 81     |
| the East India Company             | 67  | Captain O'Sullivan                 | 8      | Men's Wives                        | 20     |
| Martineau, Harriet. British Rule   |     | Pater Clancey                      | 8      | Menu. Ordinances of                | 39     |
| in India                           | 67  | May and December                   | 20     | Menzel, W. History of Germany      | 65     |
| Deerbrook                          | 107 | May Flower                         | 20     | Mercedes of Castile                | 20     |
| Society in America                 | 52  | Mayo, A. D. Symbols of the Capital | 96     | Merchants' and Bankers' Register   | 35     |
| Feats on the Fjord                 | 65  | Mayo, S. The Berber                | 8      | Meredith, Mrs. C. Tasmania         | 58     |
| Martineau, Rev. J. Miscellanies    | 96  | Kaloolah                           | 8      | Meredith, O. Lucile                | 90     |
| Martyrs of Science                 | 81  | McClellan, Capt. G. B. Report from |        | Poems                              | 20     |
| Marvell, A. Poetical Works         | 90  | Seat of War                        | 56     | Merkland                           | 20     |
| Mary Anne                          | 20  | McClintock, Capt. The Fate of Sir  |        | Merlin, Countess. Memoirs of       |        |
| Mary Barton                        | 20  | J. Franklin                        | 60     | Malibran                           | 81     |
| Mary Bunyan                        | 20  | McComber's Institutes of the Mind  | 108    | Mesmerism                          | 101    |
| Mary Derwent                       | 20  | McCormick, R. C. St. Paula to St.  |        | Messages and Documents             | 106    |
| Mary Lindou                        | 20  | Sophia                             | 53     | Messenger. Sonthera Literary       | 105    |
| Mary of Lorraine                   | 81  | McCrie, T. Life of John Knox       | 81     | Meta Gray                          | 20     |
| Mary, Queen of Scots. Life of, by  |     | McCulloch, Prof. Reports on Sugar  |        | Metalurgy                          | 40, 41 |
| H. G. Bell                         | 81  | Cane                               | 42     | Metaphysics                        | 36     |
| by P. C. Headley                   | 81  | McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dic-   |        | Metaphysical Essays                | 28     |
| by A. Lamartine                    | 81  | tionary                            | 103    | Metcalfe, S. J. Caloric            | 39     |
| by D. McLeod                       | 81  | Geographical Dictionary            | 103    | Methodist. The                     | 81     |
| by Abbott                          | 81  | McDougal, G. F. Voyage of the      |        | Mexican Claims                     | 106    |
| Mary Staunton                      | 20  | Resolute                           | 62     | Mexican War, its Heroes, etc       | 70     |
| Mason, G. C. Art and Manufactures  | 48  | McGee, T. D'A. Irish Settlers in   |        | Mezzofanti, Cardinal. Life of      | 81     |
| Mason, J. Life of                  | 81  | North America                      | 69     | Miall, J. G. Our Forefathers       | 70     |
| The Laws of Wealth                 | 35  | McGowan, E. Adventures             | 52     | Michaud, J. F. History of the Cru- |        |
| Masonic Grand Lodge of Iowa        | 105 | McHarg, C. K. Life of Talleyrand   | 81     | sadas                              | 65     |
| Masey, G. Poems and Ballads        | 90  | McHenry, J. O'Halloran             | 8      | Michaux, F. A. Travels             | 62     |
| Maseinger and Ford. Dramatic       |     | McIlvaine, C. P. Evidences         | 28     | Michelet, M. Life of Luther        | 81     |
| Works                              | 92  | McIntosh, J. American Indians      | 88     | Miscellaneous Works                | 99     |
| Mason, D. British Novelists        | 96  | McIntosh, Maria J. The Lofly and   |        | Modern History                     | 73     |
| Mason, M. Celebrated Children      | 81  | the Lowly                          | 8      | History of France                  | 65     |
| Life of Milton                     | 81  | Donaldson Manor                    | 8      | The People                         | 34     |
| Masterman Ready                    | 20  | Violet                             | 8      | Love                               | 96     |
| Masters and Workmen                | 20  | Meta Gray                          | 8      | Woman                              | 96     |
| Master's House                     | 20  | McKenney, T. L. Tour to the Lakes  | 62     | Middleton, C. Powers of the Chris- |        |
| Match Girl                         | 20  | McLean, J. Service in Hudson Bay   | 62     | tian Church                        | 28     |
| Maternus, J. T. Translated         | 88  | McLeod, D. Life of Sir W. Scott    | 81     | Popery and Paganism                | 28     |
| Mathematics                        | 38  | Mary, Queen of Scots               | 81     | Life of Cicero                     | 81     |
| Mathematical Monthly               | 105 | Pynshurst                          | 8      | Midnight, and other Poems          | 90     |
| Mather, C. Life of                 | 81  | McPherson, D. Antiquities of Kerth | 88     | Midshipman Easy                    | 20     |
| Mather, J. Remarkable Providences  | 81  | McSherry, J. History of Maryland   | 69     | Midsummer Eve                      | 20     |
| Mathilde                           | 20  | Meade, Bishop. Old Churches        | 69     | Mignet, F. A. French Revolution    | 65     |
| Matrimonial Brokerage              | 20  | Meadow Brook                       | 20     | Miles, P. Rambles in Iceland       | 55     |
| Matrimonial Misfortunes            | 20  | Mears, J. Voyages                  | 52     | Miles Tremehere, by A. Maillard    | 20     |
| Matthew Carraby                    | 20  | Mechanics' Register                | 48     | Military and Naval Works           | 48, 49 |
| Matthew of Westminster             | 65  | Mechanism                          | 39, 40 | Military Maxims of Napoleon        | 49     |
| Matthew Paris' English History     | 65  | Mechanica                          | 38, 39 | Mill, J. S. Political Economy      | 35     |
| Matthew, P. Emigration Fields      | 62  | Mechanics' Magazine                | 105    | On Liberty                         | 35     |
| Matthias and his Impostures        | 81  | Mechi, J. How to Farm Profitably   | 42     | System of Logic                    | 37     |
| Mauder, S. Scientific and Literary |     | Medical News and Library           | 105    | Milledulcia                        | 96     |
| Treasury                           | 103 | Medicine                           | 45     | Miller, Hugh. Life and Times of    | 81     |
| Treasury of History                | 103 | Meek, A. B. Songs and Poems        | 90     | Impressions of England             | 56     |
| Biographical Treasury              | 103 | Southwestern History               | 69     | Cruise of the Betsy                | 56     |
| Treasury of Natural History        | 103 | Melancthon, P. Life of             | 81     | Popular Geology                    | 41     |



- Miller, Hugh.  
 Testimony of the Rocks 41  
 Footprints of the Creator 41  
 Old Red Sand-stone 41  
 Scenes and Legends 8  
 My Schools and Schoolmasters 81  
 Miller, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards 81  
 Eighteenth Century 73  
 Miller, S. F. Bench and Bar 81  
 Memoirs of Gen. D. Blackheer 81  
 Wylkina Wylder 107  
 Miller, T. Godfrey Malvern 8  
 History of the Anglo-Saxons 65  
 Miller, W. A. Elements of Chemistry 39  
 Millingen, J. G. Duelling 72  
 Mill on the Floss 67  
 Milman, H. M. History of the Jews 20  
 Life of T. A'Beckett 81  
 Nala, and other Poems 90  
 Milne, W. C. Life in China 58  
 Milner, J. Ruasia 56  
 Milton, J. Hia Prose Works 99  
 Paradise Lost 90  
 Poetical Works 90  
 On Education 93  
 Patriot and Poet 81  
 Life of, by D. Maason 81  
 Mineralogy 40, 41  
 Mining 40, 41  
 Mining Magazine 105  
 Minnie Grey 20  
 Minnie Hermon 20  
 Minister's Wooing 20  
 Minot, G. R. Massachusetts 70  
 Minturn, R. B., Jr. New York to Delhi 58  
 Minucius, Felix. Octavius 28  
 Miranda, F. Revolution in S. America 70  
 Miriam Alroy 20  
 Miscellaneous Sacra 28  
 Miscellaneous Works of Authors 99, 100  
 Miscellanies, by S. Warren 20  
 Miscellany, by W. C. Chambers 108  
 Miser's Daughter 20  
 Miser of Rickettstuck 20  
 Miseries of Human Life 20  
 Mishna, The. Eighteen Treatises 28  
 Misrepresentation, by Anna Drury 20  
 Miss Gilbert's Career 107  
 Miss Slimmen's Window 20  
 Missing Bride 20  
 Mission, or Scenes in Africa 20  
 Missionary Herald 105  
 Mitchell, Col. J. Life of Wallenstein 81  
 Mitchell, D. G. Battle Summer 56  
 Fresh Gleanings 56  
 Mitchell, O. M. Planetary Worlds 38  
 Popular Astronomy 38  
 Mitford, M. Lay. Our Village Belford Regis 8  
 Atherton and other Tales 8  
 Mitford, Miss. Recollections 81  
 Moby Dick 20  
 Modern Accomplishments 20  
 Modern British Plutarch 81  
 Modern Chivalry 20  
 Modern Flirtations 20  
 Modern Pilgrims 20  
 Modern Society 20  
 Modern Standard Drama 92  
 Mofras, Duclot. Exploration de Oregon, etc 60  
 Mohdy, Cheykh. Contes 8  
 Molicena of Paris 20  
 Moir, D. M. Poetical Literature 96  
 Moliere, J. B. P. Œuvres 92  
 Molina, J. History of Chili 20  
 Moll Flanders 20  
 Mollhausen, B. Journey 60  
 Monastery 20  
 Money 34, 35  
 Money Maker 20  
 Monikina, The 21  
 Monk of Cimiea 21  
 Monro, V. Syria, etc 56  
 Monroe, J. Of Cheas 46  
 Monroe, Jas. Conduct of the Executive 34  
 Monstretet, E. Chronicles 65  
 Montague, Lady M. W. Letters 96  
 Montaigne, M. Essays 96  
 Montez, Lola. The Arts of Beauty 46  
 Lectures and Autobiography of 81  
 Montgomery, Cora. Eagle Pass 52  
 Montgomery, Gen. R. Life of 81  
 Montgomery, H. Life of Gen. Z. Taylor 81  
 Montgomery, Jna. Poetical Works 96  
 Literature, etc 96  
 Letters 96  
 Memoirs of 81  
 Life of, by Helen C. Knight 81  
 Monuments des Grands-Maitres 65  
 Moodie, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush 52  
 Life in the Clearings 52  
 Moody, C. P. The Moody Family 87  
 Moore, F. American Eloquence 100  
 Diary of the Revolution 70  
 Songs and Ballads 90  
 Moore, G. Health and Disease 45  
 The Soul and the Body 45  
 The Body and the Mind 45  
 Man and his Motives 36  
 Moore, G. H. The Treason of Maj. Lee 70  
 Moore, N. F. Ancient Mineralogy 41  
 Moore, T. Memoirs and Journal 81  
 Life and Letters of Byron 81  
 Letters of Lord Byron 81  
 Life of Sheridan 81  
 Poetical Works 90  
 Lalla Rookh 90  
 The Epicurean 8  
 History of Ireland 65  
 Orchidaceous Plants 42  
 Moorland Cottage 2  
 Moral Philosophy 36, 37  
 Moral Tales 21  
 Moran, B. Footpath and Highway 56  
 More, H. Apocalypse a apocalypse 28  
 Conjectura Cabalastica 28  
 Of Godliness 28  
 Mystery of Iniquity 28  
 Life of, by H. Thompson 81  
 Life of, by R. Ward 81  
 Sacred Dramas 28  
 Practical Piety 28  
 The Spirit of Prayer 28  
 Essay on St. Paul 28  
 Moral Sketches 96  
 Works 99  
 More, Margarita. Household of Sir T. More 8  
 More, Sir Thomas. Utopia 8  
 Morrell, J. D. Philosophy of Religion 28  
 Morel, L. Dictionnaire Historique 81  
 Morford, H. Rhymes 90  
 Morgan, —. The Moral Philosopher 28  
 Morgan, Gen. D. Life of, by J. Graham 81  
 Morgan, Lady. Life of Salvador Rosa 81  
 Passages from my Autobiography 81  
 O'Donnell 8  
 Florence McCarthy 8  
 Morgan, Lady. The Wild Irish Girl 8  
 Dramatic Scenes 92  
 Morgan, L. H. League of the Iroquoia 70  
 Morins' Mechanic 39  
 Morley Einstein 21  
 Mormoodiad 90  
 Mormons; or Latter-Day Saints 28  
 Morning Post. San Francisco 105  
 Morphy, P. Triumphs of Games of Cheas 46  
 Morrell, Capt. B. Four Voyages 60  
 Morris, E. Joy. Life and Love in Norway 56  
 Corsica 56  
 Morris, Gov. L. Papers of 96  
 Morris, Gouverneur. Life 8  
 Morris, R. Courtship and Matrimony 8  
 Morrison and Himmaleh. Voyage 60  
 Morse, J. Report on Indian Affairs 62  
 Morton, N. New England's Memorial 20  
 Mosaisa 96  
 Moses, M. Revolution in France 65  
 Mosheim, J. L. Ecclesiastical History 72  
 Moslem and Christian 55  
 Mosses from an old Manse 21  
 Moas Side 21  
 Mother-in-Law 96  
 Mother and Daughters 21  
 Mother's Mistake 21  
 Mother of the Wise and Good 81  
 Mother's Recompense 21  
 Mother Rosa 21  
 Mother's Trials 21  
 Motherwell, W. Poems 90  
 Minstrelsy 90  
 Motley, J. L. Dutch Republic 65  
 Moulton, Louise. My Third Book 8  
 Moulton, R. K. Constitutional Guide 31  
 Moultrie, W. The Revolution 70  
 Mountford, W. Euthanasia 78  
 Mourning Queen 21  
 Movier, D. R. Hajji Baba 8  
 Zoreh 8  
 Ayesha 8  
 Mowatt, Anna Cora. Autobiography 81  
 Mimic Life 81  
 The Fortune Hunter 8  
 Twin Roses 28  
 Mozart. Life of Mrs. Catharine Crawley 21  
 Mudie, R. Observation of Nature 44  
 Man, Moral 28  
 Man Physical 45  
 Man Intellectual 36  
 Man in his Relations 37  
 Feathered Tribes 43  
 Mugge, T. Afraja 8  
 Malenberg, Major-Gen. Life 82  
 Muirhead, J. P. Life of James Watt 82  
 Mulaney, J. Trip to Newfoundland 52  
 The Laying of the Ocean Telegraph 48  
 Muller, C. O. Scientific Mythology 88  
 Ancient Art 46  
 Muller, F. Characteristic of Goethe 96  
 Muller, J. Physics and Meteorology 40  
 Muloch, Miss. John Halifax 8  
 Nothing New 8  
 Agatha's Husband 8  
 Avillion 8  
 Olive 8



|                                                                |        |                                                     |          |                                                            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Muloch, Miss. The Ogilvies \                                   | 8      | Napoleon                                            |          | New York State Register                                    | 34         |
| A Life for a Life                                              | 8      | Life of, by J. G. Lockhart                          | 82       | Nick of the Woods                                          | 21         |
| A Hero                                                         | 8      | Captivity at St. Helena                             | 82       | Nicholas, N. H. The Royal Navy                             | 65         |
| Bread upon the Waters                                          | 8      | His Surrender, etc                                  | 82       | Nicholas Nickleby                                          | 21         |
| Alice Learmont                                                 | 8      | Life of, by W. Hazlitt                              | 82       | Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits                     | 65         |
| Domestic Stories                                               | 107    | Life of, by W. Grimshaw                             | 82       | Nicollet, J. N. The Mississippi River                      | 35         |
| Poems                                                          | 90     | Memoirs of, by Lascaas                              | 82       | Nichols, J. P. Architecture of the Heavens                 | 38         |
| Munchausen, Baron. Adventures                                  | 9      | By Lebedoyera                                       | 82       | Cyclopedia                                                 | 40         |
| Munday, Capt. R. Borneo                                        | 67     | And his Marshals, by Headley                        | 82       | Nichols, P. The Mechanic's Companion                       | 39         |
| Mundy, Major-General. Life of Admiral Rodney                   | 82     | Napoleon Dynasty, by the Berkeley Men               | 82       | Nicholson, J. B. Art of Book Binding                       | 48         |
| Municipal Reports of San Francisco                             | 105    | By Madame Junot                                     | 82       | Nicholson, W. British Encyclopedia                         | 49         |
| Municipalist, The                                              | 94     | Napoleon Code                                       | 82       | Niebuhr. Reminiscences of                                  | 82         |
| Munn, B. The Land Drainer                                      | 42     | Gallery, of his Life, etc                           | 82       | Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures History of Rome                    | 65         |
| Munsell, J. Paper making                                       | 48     | Napoleon III. Life of, by Smucker                   | 82       | Night and Morning                                          | 21         |
| History and Chronology                                         | 73     | Napoleon, Louis. Le Procès de                       | 32       | Nightingale, Florence. On Nursing                          | 45         |
| Murphy, Rev. R. Electricity, Heat, etc                         | 39     | Nash, J. A. The Farmer                              | 42       | Nightmare Abbey                                            | 21         |
| Murray, Miss A. Letters                                        | 52     | Nathalie                                            | 21       | Niles, H. Acts of the American Revolution                  | 70         |
| Murray, C. A. The Prairie Bird                                 | 9      | National Encyclopedia                               | 103      | Weekly Register                                            | 105        |
| Murray, Hon. C. A. Travels                                     | 52     | Natural History                                     | 40, 45   | Noble, L. L. The Lady Angeline, etc                        | 91         |
| Murray, H. Geography                                           | 62     | Natural History. Knight's English Cyclopedia        | 43       | Noble, Rev. S. The New Church                              | 29         |
| British India                                                  | 67     | Natural History. Reports of the Regents of New York | 44       | Noir, M. L'A. Lamps of the Temple                          | 29         |
| Travels of Marco Polo                                          | 60     | Nature and Art                                      | 21       | Nolte, V. Fifty Years                                      | 82         |
| British America                                                | 70     | Nature Delineated                                   | 44       | Nordhoff, C. Whaling and Fishing                           | 60         |
| Murray, J. Hand-book for London Hand-book for Southern Germany | 62     | Nature and Human Nature                             | 21       | Norman, B. M. Travels in Yucatan                           | 52         |
| Hand-book for Northern Italy                                   | 62     | Naval Works                                         | 48, 49   | Normanby, Marquis. Year of Revolution                      | 65         |
| Hand-book for Greece, Turkey, etc                              | 62     | Navarre. Reine de L'Heptameron                      | 9        | North American Review                                      | 105        |
| Hand-book for the Continent                                    | 62     | Neal, J. True Womanhood                             | 9        | North and South                                            | 21         |
| Hand book for France                                           | 62     | Neal, J. C. Charcoal Sketches                       | 9        | North British Review                                       | 105        |
| Hand-book for London                                           | 62     | Neale, E. The Closing Scene                         | 28       | North, W. The Slave of the Lamp                            | 9          |
| Hand-book for Spain                                            | 62     | Neale, Flora. Thine and Mine                        | 9        | Northcote, J. Life of Reynolds                             | 82         |
| Hand-book for Syria                                            | 62     | Neander, A. Planting of Christianity                | 72       | Northern Regions                                           | 60         |
| Hand-book for India                                            | 62     | Neander, Dr. A. Christian Religion                  | 28       | Norton, A. Statement of Reasons Translation of the Gospels | 29         |
| Murray, L. The Power of Religion                               | 28     | History of Christian Dogmas                         | 28       | Norton, C. E. Travel in Italy                              | 56         |
| Museum. Littell's                                              | 105    | Christian Life                                      | 28       | Norton, Mrs. Other Poems                                   | 91         |
| Muspratt, Dr. S. Chemistry                                     | 39     | History of the Christian Church                     | 28       | Notes and Queries                                          | 93         |
| Mustang Gray, by Hon. Jer. Clemens                             | 21     | The Emperor Julian                                  | 28       | Notes of Travel in Zanzibar, etc                           | 68         |
| Mustee, by B. F. Presburg                                      | 21     | Ned Myers                                           | 21       | Nothing New                                                | 21         |
| Mutiny in India                                                | 67     | Neales, H. Literary Remains                         | 41       | Nothing to Wear                                            | 91         |
| My Aunt Kate                                                   | 21     | Neighbor Jackwood                                   | 21       | Nothing to Say                                             | 91         |
| My Cousin Nicholas                                             | 21     | Neighbors                                           | 21       | Nothing to Do                                              | 91         |
| My Early Days, by Eliza Farnham                                | 21     | Neill, E. D. History of Minnesota                   | 70       | Nothing to Eat                                             | 91         |
| Myers, P. H. Prisoner of the Border                            | 9      | Neligan, Rev. W. H. Rome                            | 56       | Nothing to You                                             | 91         |
| My Godmother                                                   | 21     | Nellie of Truro                                     | 21       | Notions of the Americans                                   | 21         |
| My Lady Ludlow                                                 | 21     | Nelly Bracken                                       | 21       | Nott, E. Lectures on Temperance                            | 96         |
| Myles, W. History of the Methodists                            | 72     | Nelson. Life of                                     | 82       | Nott and Gliddon. Types of Mankind                         | 44         |
| My Novel                                                       | 21     | Nelsonian Reminiscences                             | 82       | Races of the Earth                                         | 44         |
| Myrtle, Minnie                                                 | 9      | Nemesis                                             | 21       | Nour Mahal                                                 | 26         |
| Mythology                                                      | 87, 88 | Nennius' Chronicle                                  | 65       | Novels and Romances                                        | 1, 25, 107 |
| My Third Book                                                  | 21     | Nero. Life of                                       | 82       | Novels and Tales, by Goethe                                | 21         |
| My Three Uncles                                                | 21     | Neuman and Barretti. Dictionary                     | 103      | Novels, Chinese                                            | 9          |
| Mysteries of Udolpho                                           | 21     | Never too Late to Mend                              | 21       | Novels, Select                                             | 9          |
| Mysterious Marriage                                            | 21     | Neville. Hydraulic Tables                           | 39       | Novels and Tales from Household Worlds                     | 9          |
| My Uncle Timothy                                               | 21     | Newcomb, H. Christianity                            | 29       | Now-a-Days                                                 | 21         |
|                                                                |        | Newcomes                                            | 21       | Now and Then                                               | 21         |
|                                                                |        | New Englander                                       | 105      | Noyes, J. O. Roumania                                      | 56         |
|                                                                |        | New England Tale                                    | 21       | Noyes, R. G. Translation of Job                            | 29         |
|                                                                |        | New England's Chattels                              | 21       | Of the Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and the Canticles            | 29         |
|                                                                |        | New Ipswich. History of                             | 70       | Of the Hebrew Prophets                                     | 29         |
|                                                                |        | Newman, F. W. The Soul                              | 29       | Of the Book of Psalms                                      | 29         |
|                                                                |        | English Universities                                | 72       |                                                            |            |
|                                                                |        | Newman, J. H. Loss and Gain                         | 9        |                                                            |            |
| Nack, J. Romance of the Ring                                   | 90     | Newman, T. W. Regal Rome                            | 65       |                                                            |            |
| Names                                                          | 93     | Newman, W. Human Magnetism                          | 45       |                                                            |            |
| Napier, Sir C. William the Conqueror                           | 9      | New Priest in Conception Bay                        | 21       |                                                            |            |
| Napier, W. P. F. Peninsular War                                | 45     | New Purchase                                        | 21       |                                                            |            |
| Napoleon's Historical Miscellanies                             | 65     | Newsboy                                             | 21       |                                                            |            |
| Memoirs                                                        | 82     | New South Wales Almanac                             | 62       |                                                            |            |
| Court and Camp                                                 | 82     | Newspapers                                          | 104, 105 |                                                            |            |
| Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott                                    | 82     | New Stories                                         | 21       |                                                            |            |
| At St. Helena, by J. S. C. Abbott                              | 82     | Newton Forster                                      | 21       |                                                            |            |
| Life of, by Ardeche                                            | 82     | Newton, Sir J. Life, Writings                       | 82       |                                                            |            |
| In exile, by B. E. O'Meara                                     | 82     | New York State Documents                            | 70       |                                                            |            |
| Correspondence with Joseph                                     | 82     | New York Historical Society Collections             | 70       |                                                            |            |

## N



- Payson, G. Totemwell 9  
 Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Cotton Mather 82  
   Life of Alexander Wilson 82  
   Life of I. Putnam 82  
   Life of D. Brainerd 82  
   Life of J. Sullivan 82  
   Life of General Oglethorpe 82  
 Peace 22  
 Peacock, G. Headlong Hall 9  
   Nightmare Abbey 9  
   Maid Marian 9  
   Crotchet Castle 9  
 Peacocks, Dr. J. S. Creole Orphan 9  
 Peaks and Passes 62  
 Pearce, R. Memoirs of Marquis Wellesley 82  
 Pearce, S. Annals of Luzerne County 76  
 Pearl Fishing, etc 22  
 Peck, Rev. G. Wyoming 76  
 Peck, G. W. Melbourne, etc 58  
 Peck, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone 82  
 Peck, Rev. J. T. The True Woman Christianity 29  
 Peeps from a Belfry 22  
 Peg Woffington 22  
 Pegge, S. The English Language 93  
 Peirce, B. Mechanics 39  
 Pelham 22  
 Pelham Novels 22  
 Pellico, Silvio. Mie Prigioni 82  
 Pencil Sketches 22  
 Penennis 22  
 Peninsular Scenes and Sketches 22  
 Pean, W. Life of, by D. E. Ellis 82  
   Life of, by W. H. Dixon 82  
   No Cross No Crown 29  
 Pennsylvania Records 70  
 Pennsylvania Archives 70  
 Penny Tract 22  
 Pentamerone 22  
 Pen Owen 22  
 Pepys, S. Diary 73  
 Perce, E. The Battle Roll 82  
   The Last of his Name 9  
 Percival, J. G. Poetical Works 91  
   Clio. No. 3 91  
   The Dream of a Day 91  
 Percival Keene 22  
 Percy Anecdotes 101  
 Percy, T. Reliques 91  
 Pere la Chaise 22  
 Periodicals, Newspapers, and Magazines 104, 105  
 Perkins, E. T. Na Mota 52  
 Perry, Com. M. Expedition to Japan 58  
 Perry, O. H. Life of 82  
 Persecutions of the Protestants 65  
 Persile y Sigismunda 22  
   Translated 22  
 Perseus' Satires. Translated 88  
 Persian Letters 97  
 Perthes, F. Memoirs of 82  
 Peschel, C. F. Physics 40  
 Pestalozzi, J. H. Educational Principles 82  
 Peterman and Milner's Physical Atlas 44  
 Peter Schlemil in America 22  
 Peter Simple 22  
 Peter Wilkins 22  
 Peters, R. United States Digest 32  
 Peters, W. Poets and Poetry of Greece 38  
 Peterson, C. J. Old Stone Mansion Kate Aylesford 9  
 Peterson, G. History of Rhode Island 76  
 Peterson, R. E. Familiar Science 40  
 Peter the Great. Life of 82  
 Petrarch. One Hundred Sonnets\* 91  
   Sonnets and Odes 91  
   Triumph of 91  
   Poems 91  
 Petronius Arbitr. The Satyricon 88  
 Pettigrew, T. J. Collection of Epitaphs 100  
 Peveril of the Peak 22  
 Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's Second Journey 60  
   Journey to Iceland 58  
 Phædrus 22  
 Phædrus and Terrence 88  
 Phantom Ship 22  
 Phelps, Mrs. L. Ida Norman 9  
   Hours with my Pupils 93  
 Phelps, S. D. Sunlight and Hearth-light 9  
 Philadelphia in 1852 62  
 Philadelphia Monthly 105  
 Philibert 22  
 Philidor, A. D. Studies of Chess 46  
 Philip, A. P. W. Preserving of Health 45  
 Philip Augustus 22  
 Phillips, Gov. Voyage to Botany Bay, etc 58  
 Phillips, J. A. Manual of Metallurgy 41  
   Mining and Metallurgy 41  
 Phillips, W. Protection and Free Trade 35  
 Philip II. Reign of, by W. H. Prescott 82  
 Phillippo, J. United States and Cuba 34  
 Phillips, G. J. System of Mining 41  
 Phillips, G. Geology 41  
 Phillips, S. Three Plain Discourses 29  
 Phillips, W. On Marine Insurance 32  
 Philology, Technology and Names 93  
 Philosophers. Lives of, by Laertius 82  
   Lives of, by Fenelon 82  
 Philosophical Transactions 40  
 Philosophy 36, 37  
 Philosophy, Science and Arts 36, 49  
 Philostratus 88  
 Philothea, by L. Maria Child 22  
 Phipps, J. The State of Man 97  
 Phœnixiana 22  
 Phreology 45  
 Physics 38, 40  
 Physiognomy 45  
 Physiology 45  
 Piazza Tales 22  
 Picciola 22  
 Pickering, C. The Races of Man 44  
 Pickering, E. Agnes Serle 9  
 Pickwick Club, by Dickens 22  
 Pictorial Gallery of Race Horses 102  
 Pictures from Battle Fields 72  
 Pierce B. Treatise on Sound 40  
 Pierce, Franklin. Life of, by Hawthorne 82  
 Piggott, A. S. Of Copper 41  
 Pigott, G. Scandinavian Mythology 88  
 Pike, B. Jr. Catalogue of Instruments 40  
 Pike, Z. M. Life of 82  
 Pilgrims of the Rhine 22  
 Pilgrims of Walsingham 22  
 Pilot 22  
 Piadar's Odes. Translated 88  
 Piney Wood Tavern 22  
 Pinkerton J. Voyages and Travels 56  
 Pinkney, W. Life of 82  
 Pioneer Magazine 105  
 Pioneer Women of the West 83  
 Pioneers 22  
 Pirate 22  
 Pirate and Thresh Cutters 92  
 Pitcairn's Island 60  
 Pitkin, T. History of the United States 70  
   Statistical View of the United States 62  
 Pitt, Wm. Life of 83  
 Placer Times 105  
 Plans of the Battles of the Revolution 70  
 Planter's Daughter 23  
 Planter's Northern Bride 22  
 Plant Hunter 22  
 Plato's Works. Literally translated 88  
   Against the Atheists 88  
   Apology of Socrates, etc 88  
 Platt, J. Manners and Customs 62  
 Plantus. Comedie Tres 88  
   Comedies. Literally translated 88  
 Pletterhaus, Louisa. Poor Young Lady 23  
 Plinius, C., Secundus. Natural History 88  
 Plotinus. Five Books. Translated 88  
   Select Works. Translated 88  
 Pluribusah 22  
 Plutarch's Lives. Translated 88  
   Morals. Translated 88  
 Poacher 22  
 Pococke, E. India in Greece 67  
 Poco Mas. Adventures in Spain 56  
 Poe, Edgar. Works 99  
   Eureka, a Prose Poem 91  
 Poems, by the author of John Halifax 91  
 Poeti Italiani, Dantes, Petrarca, etc 91  
 Poetry 89, 92  
 Poetry of the Passions 91  
 Poets, English. Lives of 83  
   Female, of America 83  
   and Poetry of America 83  
   of England 83  
   of Europe 83  
 Polar Seas and Regions 60  
 Political economy 34, 35  
 Politics 33, 34  
 Pollard, E. Black Diamonds 9  
 Polo, Marco. Travels 88  
 Polybius. General History 58  
 Poole, J. Little Pedlington 9  
 Poole, S. Englishwoman in Egypt 56  
 Foole, W. F. Index to Periodicals 103  
 Poor Boy and Merchant Prince 22  
 Poor Cousin 22  
 Poor Fellow 22  
 Poor Jack 22  
 Pope, A. Poetical Works, by Ca-ruthers 91  
   by Cary 91  
   Life of 83  
 Pope or President 108  
 Popular Tales, by Miss Edgeworth 22  
 Popular Tales, by Grifflin 22  
 Popular Tales from the Norse 22  
 Porcelain and Glass Manufactures 48  
 Porphyry. Select Works 88  
 Porter, Jane. Hungarian Brothers 9  
   The Recluse of Norway 9  
   Scottish Chiefs 9  
   Thaddeus of Warsaw 9  
   Pastor's Fireside 9  
   Lakes of Killarney 9  
   Angela 9  
 Porter, Rev. J. L. Damascus 56



|                                     |     |                                     |     |                                    |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Porter's Common                     | 22  | Publisher's Circular                | 105 | Rambach, C. Theosaurus Eroticus    | 103 |
| Portrait Annual                     | 102 | Puddleford and its People           | 22  | Rambler, The                       | 97  |
| Portrait Gallery                    | 83  | Puddleford Papers                   | 22  | Ramey, A. C. The Mexican War       | 70  |
| Portraits, with Memoirs             | 83  | Puffedorf's Laws of Nature, etc     | 31  | Ramey, Chevalier. On Religion      | 29  |
| Portraits of my Married Friends     | 22  | Pughe, W. O. Dictionary, Welsh      | 103 | Ran Away to Sea                    | 22  |
| Poche and Goepf. New Rome           | 34  | Pugin, A. W. Floriated Ornaments    | 46  | Randall, H. S. Jefferson           | 83  |
| Poe, T. Life of                     | 83  | Pulaski, Count. Life of, by Sparks  | 83  | Sheep Husbandry                    | 42  |
| Post, H. N. V. Visit to Greece, etc | 56  | Pulzky, F. The tri-color on the At- | 58  | Randolph, J. Life of               | 83  |
| Post-Offices in the United States   | 106 | las                                 | 9   | Randolph, J. T. Cabin and Parlor   | 9   |
| Potiphar Papers, by G. W. Curtis    | 22  | Pulzky, Theresa. Tales and Tradi-   | 9   | Ranke, L. History of the Popes     | 65  |
| Potter, A. Handbook for Readers     | 93  | tions                               | 9   | History of Servia                  | 65  |
| Potter, Major Roger Sherman.        | 83  | Punch                               | 105 | Civil War in France                | 65  |
| Powell, B. Natural Philosophy       | 58  | Punch's Letter Writer               | 22  | Ranselas                           | 108 |
| Powell, J. J. Laws of Contracts     | 32  | Punch's Letters to his Son          | 22  | Ratlin the Reefer                  | 22  |
| Powell on the Order of Nature       | 108 | Punch's Prize Novelists             | 22  | Rauch, F. A. On the Human Soul     | 29  |
| Practices of Surveying and Leveling | 91  | Puritan and his Daughter            | 22  | Raumer, K. German Universities     | 66  |
| Præd, W. M. Poetical Works          | 39  | Pursh, F. Plants of North Amer-     | 42  | Rawlinson, R. Historic Evidencea   | 73  |
| Prairie                             | 22  | ica                                 | 97  | Rawson the Renegade                | 22  |
| Prairie Bird                        | 22  | Pursuit of Knowledge                | 97  | Ray, J. Medical Jurisprudence      | 32  |
| Prayer, Common                      | 29  | Putnam, G. P. Book-buyer's Man-     | 107 | Reach, A. B. Claret and Olives     | 56  |
| Preacher and King                   | 83  | ual                                 | 107 | Clement Lorimer                    | 9   |
| Preble, E. Life of                  | 22  | Putnam, I. Life of, by F. Bowen     | 83  | Read, T. B. Poems                  | 91  |
| Precaution                          | 22  | Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody        | 83  | Reade, C. Love Me Little           | 9   |
| Prenticeana                         | 101 | A Biography, by G. C. Hill          | 83  | Peg Woffington                     | 9   |
| Prentiss, S. S. Memoir of           | 83  | Putnam, J. D. R. The Rower's Man-   | 46  | Christie Johnstone                 | 9   |
| Presbury, B. F. The Mustee          | 9   | ual                                 | 97  | Never Too Late to Mend             | 9   |
| Prescott, G. B. Electro-Telegraph   | 42  | Putnam's Hand-book                  | 22  | White Lies                         | 9   |
| Prescott, H. P. Tobacco             | 97  | Pyrnhurst                           | 83  | A Good Fight, etc                  | 10  |
| Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies        | 83  | Pyrnhus                             | 83  | The Eighth Commandment             | 97  |
| Life of C. B. Brown                 | 83  |                                     |     | Readings for the Young             | 97  |
| Ferdinand and Isabella              | 83  |                                     |     | Reason Why                         | 97  |
| Reign of Phillip II.                | 83  |                                     |     | Reality                            | 22  |
| Conquest of Mexico                  | 70  |                                     |     | Recaptured Negro                   | 22  |
| Conquest of Peru                    | 70  |                                     |     | Recluse of Norway                  | 22  |
| President's Daughter                | 92  |                                     |     | Recollections of a Southern Matron | 22  |
| Presidents of the United States     | 83  |                                     |     | Recopilacion de Reinas Militaires  | 32  |
| President's Messages and Docu-      | 34  |                                     |     | Records of Rhode Island            | 70  |
| ments                               | 22  |                                     |     | Rectory of Moreland                | 22  |
| Preston, J. A Liveless Life         | 83  |                                     |     | Red Book                           | 22  |
| Pretenders, The, by J. H. Jesse     | 83  |                                     |     | Redding C. Modern Wines            | 48  |
| Prevost, Abbe. Manon Lescaut        | 9   |                                     |     | Redfield, J. W. Physiognomy        | 45  |
| Priault, O. Questiones Mosaicæ      | 93  |                                     |     | Redgauntlet                        | 22  |
| National Education                  | 22  |                                     |     | Red Jacket                         | 83  |
| Pride and Prejudice                 | 22  |                                     |     | Red Rover                          | 22  |
| Pride of Life                       | 26  |                                     |     | Redskins                           | 22  |
| Pride of the Village                | 22  |                                     |     | Redwood                            | 22  |
| Priestly, J. Christian Truth        | 22  |                                     |     | Reed, A. Martha                    | 29  |
| Prime, S. I. Travels in Europe, etc | 66  |                                     |     | Reed, H. On English History        | 97  |
| The Bible in the Levant             | 83  |                                     |     | On English Literature              | 97  |
| Prime, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt     | 56  |                                     |     | Reed, J. Life of, by J. Renwick    | 83  |
| Tent Life in the Holy Land          | 56  |                                     |     | Life of, by H. Reed                | 83  |
| Prinsep, H. T. Thibet, Tartary, etc | 68  |                                     |     | History of Rutland, Mass           | 70  |
| Prior, J. Life of Burke             | 83  |                                     |     | Reel in a Bottle                   | 29  |
| Life of Goldsmith                   | 83  |                                     |     | Rémelin, C. Vine Dresser's Man-    | 42  |
| Prior, M. Poetical Works            | 91  |                                     |     | ual                                | 103 |
| Prison Discipline Society Reports   | 35  |                                     |     | Rees, A. Cyclopeda                 | 32  |
| Prison Life of Silvio Pellico, etc  | 83  |                                     |     | Reeves, J. Law of Shipping         | 22  |
| Prisoner of the Border              | 22  |                                     |     | Reginald Dalton                    | 105 |
| Pritchard, J. C. History of Man     | 44  |                                     |     | Register, Niles' Weekly            | 83  |
| Privateersman                       | 22  |                                     |     | Register of Army and Navy Officers | 49  |
| Proceedings of the Court Martial of | 32  |                                     |     | Reglamento para la Infanteria      | 49  |
| A. S. McKenzie                      | 32  |                                     |     | mandato en la Mexicana             | 49  |
| Proclus. Commentaries on the        | 32  |                                     |     | Reichenbach, C. Magnetic Letters   | 39  |
| Timæus                              | 32  |                                     |     | Dynamics of Magnetism              | 39  |
| Fragments of his Lost Writings      | 32  |                                     |     | Reid, A. Dictionary                | 103 |
| The Theology of Plato               | 29  |                                     |     | Reid, Mayne. Wild Life             | 53  |
| Elements of Theology                | 29  |                                     |     | The Wood Rangers                   | 60  |
| Procrastination                     | 9   |                                     |     | Odd People                         | 10  |
| Proctor, Anne. Legends and Lyrics   | 22  |                                     |     | The White Chief                    | 10  |
| Professor                           | 22  |                                     |     | The Boy Hunters                    | 10  |
| Progress and Prejudice              | 88  |                                     |     | Young Voyagers                     | 10  |
| Propertius' Elegies                 | 88  |                                     |     | Young Yagers                       | 10  |
| Prose Writers of America            | 83  |                                     |     | Desert Home                        | 10  |
| Protestant, The                     | 97  |                                     |     | Rifle Rangers                      | 10  |
| Prout, Father. Reliques of          | 100 |                                     |     | Scalp Hunters                      | 10  |
| Proverbs, Epitaphs and Quotations   | 100 |                                     |     | Bush Boys                          | 10  |
| Proverbs. Hand-book of              | 100 |                                     |     | War Trail                          | 10  |
| Foreign. Hand-book of               | 100 |                                     |     | Plant Hunters                      | 10  |
| Provost and other Tales             | 22  |                                     |     | Ran Away to Sea                    | 10  |
|                                     |     |                                     |     | Oscuela, the Seminole              | 10  |

## Q

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| QUACKENBOS, G. P. Natural Philos-  | 40  |
| ophy                               |     |
| Quain and Wilson's Anatomical      | 45  |
| Plates                             |     |
| Quaker Soldier                     | 9   |
| Quarantine and Sanitary Convention | 35  |
| Quadrupeds, Natural History of     | 43  |
| Quarterly Review                   | 105 |
| Quartrefage's Rambles of a Natn-   | 108 |
| ralist                             |     |
| Queechy                            | 22  |
| Queen of Hearts                    | 22  |
| Queen's Necklace                   | 22  |
| Quentin Durward                    | 22  |
| Queens of England, by Mrs. M.      | 83  |
| Hall                               |     |
| by A. Strickland                   | 83  |
| by F. Lancelot                     | 83  |
| of France, by Mrs. F. Bush         | 83  |
| of Spain, by A. George             | 9   |
| Quevedo, Francisco de. Visions     | 9   |
| Quincy, J. Jr. Memoir of           | 83  |
| Quincy, J. Memoir of               | 83  |
| Quits                              | 22  |
| Quintillian. Institutes            | 88  |
| Quod, John. The Attorney           | 9   |
| Quotations                         | 100 |

## R

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| RABELAIS, F. Works                 | 9  |
| Œuvres de                          | 9  |
| Rachael Gray                       | 22 |
| Rachel. Memoirs                    | 83 |
| Racine, J. Theatre Complete        | 92 |
| Œuvres de                          | 92 |
| Radcliffe, Ann. Mysteries of Udol- | 9  |
| pho                                |    |
| Romance of the Forest              | 9  |
| Raffles, Sir S. History of Java    | 67 |
| Rainey, T. Ocean Steam and Post    | 35 |
| Rale, S. Life of                   | 83 |
| Raleigh, Sir Walter. By C. Kings-  | 83 |
| ley                                |    |
| Life of, by Mrs. Thompson          | 83 |



|                                      |          |                                     |     |                                    |     |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Reigart, J. F. Life of Robert Fulton | 83       | Rice, Rosella. Mabel                | 10  | Robinson, Mrs. Kansas              | 63  |
| Reine Canziani                       | 96       | Rich, O. Catalogue of Books         | 107 | Robinson, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of    | 83  |
| Religion                             | 26, 30   | Richard Cœur de Lion. Life of       | 83  | Robinson, P. F. Rural Architecture | 48  |
| Religious Society of Friends         | 72       | Richard Hurd                        | 23  | Farm Buildings                     | 48  |
| Reminiscences of the Zouaves         | 83       | Richard of Cirencester's Chronicle  | 66  | Robinson, Rev. S. The Church of    |     |
| Rena; or the Snow-Bird               | 22       | Richard Savage                      | 23  | God                                | 29  |
| Renaudot, E. Ancient India and       |          | Richard the Fearless                | 10  | Robinson, Solon. Hot Corn          | 10  |
| China                                | 58       | Richardiere, B. de la. Bibliotheque | 60  | Roche, R. M. Children of the Abbey | 10  |
| Rence, A. Louis XVI. et sa Cour      | 83       | Richards, T. A. Appleton's Hand-    |     | Rocheboucauld. Maxims et Pen-      |     |
| Rennell, J. Western Asia             | 62       | Book                                | 62  | sées                               | 97  |
| System of Herodotus                  | 58       | Richards, W. E. Electron            | 91  | Moral Reflections and Maxims       | 97  |
| Rennie, J. Bird Architecture         | 44       | Richardson and Gray's Zoology       | 43  | Rochebster                         | 23  |
| Renwick, J. Life of D. Rittenhouse   | 83       | Richardson, C. Dictionary           | 103 | Rockingham, Marquis. Memoirs of    |     |
| Life of Count Rumford                | 83       | Richardson, J. Arctic Expedition    | 63  | Albermarle                         | 83  |
| Life of J. Reed                      | 83       | Journal of a Boat Voyage            | 53  | Rockwell's Report of Routes        | 35  |
| Life of John Jay                     | 83       | To Central Africa                   |     | Roderick Random                    | 23  |
| Life of Hamilton                     | 83       | Richardson, S. Pamela               | 10  | Rodney, Admiral. Life of           | 83  |
| Life of De Witt Clinton              | 83       | Clarissa Harlowe                    | 10  | Roe, A. S. Time and Tide           | 10  |
| Repository of Arts                   | 105      | Sir Charles Grandison               | 10  | The Star and Cloud                 | 10  |
| Stryker's American                   | 105      | Richter, J. Paul. Extracts from     | 97  | A Long Look Ahead                  | 10  |
| Reports                              | 105, 106 | Richmond in by-gone Days            |     | True to the Last                   | 10  |
| of the General Land Office           | 106      | Ridge, B. Health and Disease        | 45  | How Could He Help It               | 10  |
| of the Secretary of the Treas-       |          | Ridgeley, D. Annals of Annapolis    | 70  | Rogers, C. Scottish Minstrel       | 91  |
| ry                                   | 106      | Rienzi                              | 23  | Rogers, H. The Greyson Letters     | 97  |
| on the Commercial Relations          | 106      | Rifle Rangers                       | 23  | Eclipse of Faith                   | 29  |
| of Pacific Railroad Route            | 106      | Right at Last                       | 23  | Reason and Faith                   | 28  |
| Instruction in California            | 106      | Rigsby, J. The Shoe and Canoe       | 53  | Rogers, H. J. Code of Signals      | 35  |
| State Hospital Committee             | 106      | Riley, H. H. Puddleford             | 10  | Marine Telegraphic List            | 35  |
| of the State Land Sales              | 106      | Puddleford Papers                   | 10  | Roger of Wendover's History        | 66  |
| on Sickness and Mortality            | 106      | Riley, J. Narrative of his Ship-    |     | Rogers, S. Table Talk              | 97  |
| of the Census for 1852               | 106      | wreck                               | 58  | Poetical Works                     | 91  |
| Industry of all Nations              | 106      | Sequel to                           | 58  | Rogers, Woodes C. Voyage           | 66  |
| from the Seat of War                 | 106      | Rinaldo Rinaldini                   | 23  | Roget, P. M. Theatras              | 93  |
| Schools of Pennsylvania              | 106      | Ringgold, C. Charts                 | 62  | Robault, J. Traictatus Physicus    | 40  |
| Smithsonian Institution              | 106      | Riplet's Strength of Nations        | 34  | Rojaux. Histoire de Angleterre     | 66  |
| Mercantile Library of San Fran-      |          | Ripley, J. Hand-book                | 103 | Roland Cashe                       | 23  |
| cisco                                | 106      | Ripley, H. J. The Gospels           | 29  | Roland, Madame. Life of            | 84  |
| State Agricultural Society           | 106      | Acts of the Apostles                | 29  | Rollin, C. Ancient History         | 73  |
| Horticultural Society                | 106      | Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico       | 70  | Rollin, L. La Decadence            | 66  |
| Mechanic's Institute                 | 106      | Rita                                | 10  | Romaic Beauties and Trojan Hum-    |     |
| Harper's Ferry Invasion              | 34       | Ritchie, J. S. Wisconsin            | 62  | bugs                               | 86  |
| on Small Arms                        | 49       | Ritchie, L. Schunderbanne           | 10  | Roman Baths                        | 23  |
| of Mutual Life Insurance Com-        |          | Robert Oakland                      | 10  | Romance and Reality                | 23  |
| pany                                 | 36       | Ritchie, Mrs. Twin Roses            | 10  | Romance and its Hero               | 23  |
| of the Prison Society                | 35       | Mimic Life                          | 83  | Romance of a Poor Young Man        | 23  |
| of Commerce and Navigation           | 35       | Autobiography of an Actress         | 83  | Romance of Forest                  | 23  |
| Repton, H. Landscape Gardening       | 42       | Ritson, J. Ancient Songs and Bal-   |     | Romany Rye                         | 23  |
| Resignation                          | 22       | lads                                | 91  | Romannt. Island Home               | 10  |
| Retribution                          | 22       | Rittenhouse, D. Life of             | 83  | Rome                               | 66  |
| Retrospective Review                 | 105      | Ritter, H. History of Philosophy    | 72  | Rome, History of                   | 66  |
| Renmont, A. de. The Carafas          | 66       | Rivals, by Clemens                  | 23  | Rome, Topographical Map of         | 62  |
| Reuss, W. F. Trade                   | 35       | Rivals, by Gerald Griffia           | 23  | Romilly, Sir S. Life of            | 83  |
| Revere, Lieut. Tour in California    | 53       | Rivero, M. Peruvian Antiquities     | 88  | Romulus. Life of                   | 83  |
| Reveries of a Bachelor               | 10       | Rivers, W. J. History of South      |     |                                    |     |
| Reviews. British, Medico-Chirurgi-   |          | Carolina                            | 70  | Ronald and Richardson's Chemical   |     |
| cal                                  | 104      | Rives, W. C. Life of James Madi-    |     | Technology                         | 48  |
| Bronson's Quarterly                  | 104      | son                                 | 83  | Rondelet, A. Le Pont de Rialto     | 65  |
| Edinburgh                            | 105      | Rob of the Bowl                     | 23  | Rook wood                          | 23  |
| Selections from                      | 105      | Rob Roy                             | 23  | Roorbach, O. A. Catalogue          | 107 |
| Foreign Quarterly                    | 105      | Robbins, A. Loss of the Commerce    | 60  | Roper, W. Life of Sir Thomas       |     |
| North American                       | 105      | Robbins, C. Old North Church        | 72  | More                               | 83  |
| North British                        | 105      | Robert Graham                       | 23  | Ropes, H. Cranston House           | 10  |
| Quarterly                            | 105      | Robert O'More                       | 23  | Rory O'More                        | 23  |
| Revue de deux Mondes                 | 105      | Robert Oaklands                     | 23  | Rosa, Salvator. Life of            | 83  |
| Reynard the Fox                      | 91       | Roberts, W. Conveyances             | 39  | Rosa, the Parisian Girl            | 23  |
| Reynolds, G. W. M. Opera Dancer      | 10       | Robertson, Rev. F. W. Sermons       | 27  | Rosaline Woodbridge                | 23  |
| Olivia                               | 10       | Lectures and Addresses              | 97  | Rosamund Gray                      | 23  |
| Reynolds, Sir J. W. Life of          | 83       | Robertson, W. Charles V. by Pres-   |     | Rosamund                           | 23  |
| On Pictures                          | 46       | cott                                | 83  | Rosary                             | 23  |
| Works                                | 46       | Life of T. A. Becket                | 83  | Roscoe H. Lives of Eminent Law-    |     |
| Rhees, W. J. Manual of the Public    |          | Ancient India                       | 67  | yers                               | 83  |
| Libraries of the United States       |          | Historical Works                    | 99  | Digest of the Law of Evidence      | 34  |
| 1859                                 | 107      | History of Scotland                 | 66  | Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X.          | 83  |
| Rhode Island Colonial Records        | 70       | History of America                  | 70  | Lorenzo de Medici                  | 83  |
| Rhodian Apollonius. Argonautics      | 88       | Robin Hood. Ballads and Songs       | 91  | Rose Clark                         | 24  |
| Ribault, J. Life of                  | 83       | Robinson, A. Life in California     | 53  | Rose D'Albert                      | 23  |
| Ricauti, J. A. Rustic Work           | 46       | Robinson, C. Voyages                | 23  | Rose Douglas                       | 23  |
| Rice, N. P. Discovery of Etheriza-   |          | Robinson Crusoe                     | 23  | Rose, H. J. Biographical Diction-  |     |
| tion                                 | 45       | Robinson, Dr. E. Biblical Re-       |     | ary                                | 103 |
|                                      |          | searches                            | 56  |                                    |     |

|                                                      |     |                                          |     |                                             |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------|--------|
| Rosa, A. Adventures in Oregon                        | 53  | Saga of Frithiof                         | 91  | Schiller, F.                                |        |
| Rocky Mountains                                      | 53  | Saint Augustine's Confessions            | 29  | Mary Stuart, Bride of Messina               | 92     |
| Fur Traders in the Far West                          | 53  | Saint Gildas                             | 23  | The Ghost Seer                              | 92     |
| View of Religions                                    | 29  | Saint Giles and St. James                | 23  | Wallenstein                                 | 92     |
| Roth, E. Life of Napoleon III.                       | 84  | Saint Haspice                            | 23  | Early Dramas                                | 92     |
| Rousseau, J. J. Confessions de                       | 84  | Saint Pierre. Paul et Virginie           | 10  | Letters. Translated                         | 97     |
| Roving in the Pacific                                | 59  | Saint Ronan's Well                       | 23  | Correspondence with Goethe                  | 97     |
| Rowcroft's Tales of the Colonies                     | 108 | Saint Valentine's Day                    | 23  | Thirty Years' War                           | 66     |
| Rowland, H. A. Maxims of Infidelity                  | 29  | Saintine, X. B. Piccio's                 | 10  | Revolt of the Netherlands                   | 66     |
| Roxana                                               | 23  | Sala, G. A. Journey due North            | 53  | Minor Poems                                 | 41     |
| Royal American Magazine, 1774                        | 105 | The Adventures                           | 10  | Poems and Ballads                           | 41     |
| Royal Military Chronicle, 1811                       | 49  | Sale, George. See Koran                  | 29  | Life of, by T. Carlyle                      | 84     |
| Ruffini. Doctor Antonio                              | 10  | Salle, R. de la. Life of                 | 84  | Life of                                     | 84     |
| Lorenzo Benoni                                       | 10  | Sallust. Florus and Paterculus           | 88  | Schimmelpinck, Mary A. Autobiography        | 84     |
| Dear Experience                                      | 10  | Gods and the World                       | 88  | Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Art                | 97     |
| Lavinia                                              | 10  | Histories                                | 88  | Esthetic and Miscellaneous Works            | 97     |
| Rumford, Count. Life of                              | 84  | Salt Water                               | 23  | Schlegel, F. Philosophy of History          | 73     |
| Rundell, Mrs., and Birch. Cookery                    | 48  | Salvation, Philosophy of                 | 29  | Lectures on Modern History                  | 73     |
| Rupert, Prince, and the Cavaliers                    | 84  | Salverte, E. Philosophy of Magic         | 101 | Philosophy of Life                          | 39     |
| Rupp, J. D. Lancaster County Religious Denominations | 72  | Sampson, M. B. Rationale of Crime        | 55  | History of Literature                       | 72     |
| Rural Hours                                          | 97  | Sampson, W. Life, by himself             | 84  | Schleiermacher. Dialogues of Plato          | 97     |
| Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Voyage                       | 60  | Sam Slick, the Clock Maker               | 23  | Schlusser, F. C. The 18th Century           | 73     |
| Three Years in the Pacific                           | 60  | Sand, Mad. Geo. Teverino                 | 10  | Schmidt, H. I. Education                    | 93     |
| Natural History                                      | 43  | Sanderson, J. Signers of the Declaration | 84  | Schmitz, L. The Middle Ages                 | 66     |
| Rush, J. The Human Voice                             | 45  | Sand Hills of Jutland                    | 23  | Schmucker, S. S. Mental Philosophy          | 39     |
| Rush, R. Occasional Productions, etc                 | 97  | Sands, R. C. Works                       | 100 | Schofield, N. Geometry and Mensuration      | 38     |
| Memoranda                                            | 56  | Sandwich Island Newspapers               | 105 | Trigonometry                                | 38     |
| Ruskin, J. Modern Painters                           | 46  | Sanford and Merton                       | 10  | Schoelcher, V. Life of Handel               | 84     |
| Architecture and Painting                            | 46  | San Francisco Alta California            | 105 | School and Holiday                          | 26     |
| The Seven Lamps                                      | 46  | Evening News, daily                      | 105 | Schoolcraft, H. R. American Indians         | 70     |
| The Stones of Venice                                 | 46  | Herald, daily                            | 105 | The Indian Tribes                           | 70     |
| Pseudo-Raphaelism                                    | 46  | Journal of Commerce, daily               | 105 | Journal through the Northwest               | 53     |
| The Political Economy of Art                         | 46  | Evening Bulletin                         | 105 | Expedition to Itasca Lake                   | 53     |
| The Elements of Drawing                              | 46  | Daily Times                              | 105 | Travels in the Mississippi Valley           | 63     |
| The True and Beautiful                               | 46  | Ordinances, etc., 1854                   | 31  | Schoolcraft, Mrs. Black Gauntlet            | 10     |
| Beauties of                                          | 46  | Prices Current to 1860                   | 105 | School Days at Rugby                        | 23     |
| Russell                                              | 23  | Oriental                                 | 105 | Schouw, J. F. The Earth and Man             | 44     |
| Russell, C. W. Life of Mezzofanti                    | 84  | Daily Whig from June, 1852, to 1853      | 105 | Schubert, G. H. Mirror of Nature            | 44     |
| Russell, Lady Rachael. Letters                       | 84  | Evening Mirror                           | 105 | Schunderhannes, the Robber                  | 23     |
| Russell, Lord John. Memoirs of Fox                   | 84  | Medical Press                            | 105 | Science                                     | 36, 49 |
| Memoirs of Thomas Moore                              | 84  | Pacific Expositor                        |     | Scientific American                         | 105    |
| Russell, Martha. The Tree of Israel                  | 10  | Sanitary Economy, etc                    | 45  | And Mining Press                            | 105    |
| Russell, Rev. M. Egypt, etc                          | 67  | Santaren, V. Americus Vespucius          | 60  | Scientific and Literary Treasury            | 48     |
| Nubia and Abyssinia                                  | 67  | Santo Sebastiano                         | 23  | Scofield, J. Resources of Warfare           | 49     |
| Barbary States                                       | 67  | Sargent, W. Expedition of Brad-dock      | 70  | Scoresby, W. Records of his Life            | 84     |
| Polynesia                                            | 59  | Sarratt, J. H. Game of Chess             | 46  | Scott, M. Tom Cringle's Log                 | 11     |
| Palestine                                            | 72  | New Treatise                             | 46  | Scott, R. Greek-English Lexicon             | 103    |
| Life of Cromwell                                     | 84  | Sartaroe                                 | 23  | Scott, Rosa. Marian Wallace                 | 11     |
| Russell, W. Extraordinary Men                        | 84  | Sartorius, C. Mexico                     | 53  | Scott, Sir Walter. Waverly Novels           | 10     |
| Extraordinary Women                                  | 84  | Satanstoe                                | 23  | Waverly Novels and Waverly Tales            | 10     |
| Russell, W. H. India                                 | 59  | Savage, J. Our Representative Men        | 84  | Waverly                                     | 10     |
| Expedition to the Crimea                             | 66  | Savage, W. Art of Printing               | 48  | Guy Mannerings                              | 10     |
| The War                                              | 66  | Savarin, B. Physiologie du Gout          | 97  | The Antiquary                               | 10     |
| Rustic Rhymes                                        | 91  | Savigny, C. Von. Roman Law               | 72  | Rob Roy                                     | 10     |
| Ruth                                                 | 23  | Saxe, J. G. Poems                        | 91  | Black Dwarf, and old Mortality              | 10     |
| Ruth Hall                                            | 23  | The Money King                           | 91  | Heart of Mid-Lothian                        | 10     |
| Rutledge                                             | 23  | Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland             | 66  | Bride of Lammermoor, and Legend of Montrose | 10     |
| Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico                   | 53  | Say and Seal                             | 23  | Ivanhoe                                     | 10     |
| Life in the Far West                                 | 63  | Say, J. B. Political Economy             | 35  | The Monastery                               | 10     |
| Ryan, W. R. Adventures in California                 | 53  | Say, T. Conchology, etc                  | 43  | The Abbot                                   | 10     |
| Ryland, J. E. Life of John Foster                    | 84  | Saymore, Sarah E. Hearts Unveiled        | 10  | Kenilworth                                  | 10     |
| <b>S</b>                                             |     |                                          |     | The Pirate                                  | 10     |
| SABINE, L. Life of Preble                            | 84  | Scarp Hunters                            | 23  | The Fortunes of Nigel                       | 10     |
| Loyalists of the Revolution                          | 84  | Scarlett, Sir J. C. South America        | 60  | Peveril of the Peak                         | 10     |
| Duels and Duelling                                   | 72  | Scarlet Letter                           | 23  | Quentin Durward                             | 10     |
| Sacred Edict of Kang-He                              | 29  | Scarron, Paul. Comical Romance           | 10  | St. Ronan's Well                            | 10     |
| Sagwul's Travels in Palestine                        | 56  | Comical Works                            | 10  | Redgauntlet                                 | 10     |
| Saifell, W. T. R. Revolutionary War                  | 70  | Scattergood Family                       | 23  | The Betrothed                               | 10     |
|                                                      |     | Scenes and Legends of Scotland           | 23  | The Talisman                                | 10     |
|                                                      |     | Scenes from Clerical Life                | 23  | Woodstock                                   | 10     |
|                                                      |     | Scenes in the Rocky Mountains            | 53  | The Highland Widow, and the Two Drovers     |        |
|                                                      |     | Scenes of the Holy Land                  | 56  |                                             |        |
|                                                      |     | Schelling. Idealism Transcendental       | 36  |                                             |        |
|                                                      |     | Schiller, F. Don Carlos                  | 92  |                                             |        |

|                                     |                                      |     |                                    |     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Scott, Sir Walter                   | Settlers in Canada                   | 23  | Sigurd, the Crusader               | 54  |
| The Sergeant's Daughter, Aunt       | Seven Years                          | 53  | Silk Manufactures                  | 48  |
| Margaret's Mirror, and the          | Sewall, T. Phrenology                | 45  | Silliman, B. Jr. Of Physics        | 40  |
| Tapestried Chamber, etc             | Seward, W. H. Life, by G. E. Bar-    |     | Silliman, Prof. B. Visit to Europe | 56  |
| Saint Valentine's Day               | ker                                  | 84  | Silliman's Journal                 | 105 |
| Anne of Geierstein                  | Life and Public Services of          | 84  | Silloway, W. Text Book of Car-     |     |
| Count Robert of Paris               | Life of John Quincy Adams            | 84  | penry                              | 48  |
| Castle Dangerous                    | Sewell, E. Katherine Ashton          | 11  | Simcoe, Col. J. G. The Queen's     |     |
| Tales of a Grandfather, from        | Cleve Hall                           | 11  | Raogers                            | 70  |
| Scottish History                    | Ursula                               | 11  | Simon, Duke de Saint. Memoirs of   | 84  |
| The same, from History of           | Sewell, Miss. A Summer Tour          | 66  | Simmonds, P. L. Curioities of      |     |
| France                              | Sewell, W. Dialogues of Plato        | 97  | Food                               | 48  |
| Poetical Works                      | Seyd, E. California and its Resour-  |     | Simms, W. G. Life of Captain       |     |
| Lady of the Lake                    | ces                                  | 52  | J. Smith                           | 84  |
| History of Scotland                 | Seymour, C. B. Self-Made Men         | 84  | Life of Gen. N. Greene             | 84  |
| Demonology, etc                     | Sforzosi. History of Italy           | 66  | History of South Carolina          | 70  |
| Life, by McLeod                     | Shabby Genteel Story                 | 23  | Egeria                             | 91  |
| Memoirs, by Lockhart                | Shaffer, T. P. The Telegraph Man-    |     | The Lily and Totem                 | 11  |
| Life of Napoleon                    | ual                                  | 39  | The Forayers                       | 11  |
| Scott, Rev. W. A. The Bible and     | Shahmah in Pursuit of Freedom        | 97  | Catharine Walton                   | 11  |
| Politics                            | Shakespeare, H. Wild Sports of In-   |     | Guy Rivers                         | 11  |
| Daniel, a Model for Young Men       | dia                                  | 50  | Richard Hurdis                     | 11  |
| The Giant Judge                     | Shakespeare, W. Plays, edited by     |     | Border Beagles                     | 11  |
| Queen Esther                        | Johnson, Stevens, etc.               | 92  | The Partisan                       | 11  |
| Trade and Letters                   | Dramatic Works                       | 92  | Beauchampe                         | 11  |
| The Wedge of Gold                   | Complete Works                       | 92  | The Yemassee                       | 11  |
| Samson                              | Dramatic and Poetical Works          | 92  | Mellichampe                        | 11  |
| Scott, Gen. W. Infantry Tactics     | Supplement to his Plays              | 92  | Eutaw                              | 11  |
| Life and Services, by Mansfield     | By W. Hazlitt                        | 92  | Blind Heart                        | 11  |
| Life of, by Headley                 | Poems                                | 91  | The Maroon                         | 11  |
| Scottish Chiefs                     | Shakespeare. His Times, by Tweddell  |     | Southward Ho                       | 11  |
| Scottish Songs and Ballads          | By F. Guizot                         | 84  | Charlemont                         | 11  |
| Scouring of the White Horse         | Sharpe, S. History of Egypt          | 67  | The Wigwam and Cabin               | 11  |
| Scout                               | Sharswood G. Commercial Law          | 32  | The Cassique of Kiawah             | 11  |
| Scrapes and Escapes, etc            | Shaw, H. Dances and Decorations      |     | Simple Story                       | 23  |
| Scraper, C. Cotswold's Emblems      | Shaw, S. His Journal                 | 84  | Simpson, Sir G. Journey            | 53  |
| Scriver, W. Days of Deer Stalking   | Shea, J. G. The Mississippi Valley   | 53  | Simhson, J. H. The Navajo, Coun-   |     |
| Saackliff                           | Sheahan, J. W. Life of Stephen A.    |     | try                                | 53  |
| Sea Lions                           | Douglas                              | 84  | Simpson, L. F. Hand-book of Din-   |     |
| Sealsfield, C. The Cabin Book       | Shearer, L. Decisions of the Su-     |     | ing                                | 48  |
| Seaman, E. C. The Progress of Na-   | preme Court of California            | 31  | Sims, R. The British Museum        | 107 |
| tions                               | Shelley and Byron. Last Days of      | 84  | Sinclair, C. Lord and Lady Har-    |     |
| S. E. O. Hungary and its Revolu-    | Shelley, Mrs. Rambles in Germany     |     | court                              | 11  |
| tion                                | and Italy                            | 66  | Modern Accomplishment              | 11  |
| Sears, E. H. Athanasia              | Frankenstein                         | 11  | Modern Society                     | 11  |
| The Old Time, etc                   | Shelley, Lady. Shelley Memorials     | 84  | Modern Fictions                    | 11  |
| Regeneration                        | Shelley, P. B. Essays and Letters    | 97  | Beatrice                           | 11  |
| Sears. Classical Studies            | Poetical Works                       | 91  | Sinding, Rev. P. C. Scandinavia    | 66  |
| Sea Stories                         | Works                                | 91  | Siogvolk, P. Walter Ashwood        | 11  |
| Secchi, A. Electrical Rheometry     | Shelton, F. W. Peeps from a Bel-     |     | Sir Andrew Wylie                   | 23  |
| Second Love                         | lief                                 | 11  | Sir Charles Grandison              | 23  |
| Secret, The                         | Shenstone, W. Poetical Works         | 91  | Sir Frizzle Pumpkin                | 23  |
| Convention of 1787                  | Shepard, C. U. Mineralogy            | 41  | Sir Ralph Esher                    | 23  |
| Societies of the Middle Ages        | Shepherd's Fountain, by Mrs. Sher-   |     | Sir Rohan's Ghost                  | 23  |
| Secundus, J. The Kisses             | wood                                 | 23  | Sir Theodore Broughton             | 23  |
| Sedgwick, C. Life of L. M. Davidson | Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works       | 92  | Sismond, J. C. L. Literature       | 97  |
| Sedgwick, M. Memoir of Curtis       | Speeches                             | 100 | The Italian Republic               | 66  |
| Sedgwick, Miss. C. M. New En-       | Memoirs, by T. Moore                 | 84  | Fall of the Roman Empire           | 66  |
| gland Tale and other Miscel-        | Life of, by J. Watkins               | 84  | Sister Agnes                       | 11  |
| lanias                              | Sherlock, Bishop T. His Works        | 29  | Sisters of Solere                  | 11  |
| Redwood                             | Shermaa, H. Governmental His-        |     | Sitgreave, Capt. L. Zuni and Colo- |     |
| Clarence                            | tory                                 | 70  | rado River                         | 53  |
| Hope Leslie                         | Sherman, Mrs. Memoir of              | 84  | Six Nights with the Washingtonians | 23  |
| Married or Single                   | Sherwood, Mrs. Works                 | 11  | Six Years' Travel in Russia        | 56  |
| Sedgwick, T. Of Damages             | Shiel, R. L. Sketches of the British |     | Skearington, G. System of Far-     |     |
| Seeman, B. Voyage of the Herald     | Bar                                  | 84  | riery                              | 42  |
| Segur, Count P. Expedition to Rus-  | Shirley                              | 23  | Skelton, J. Poems                  | 91  |
| sia                                 | Short Stories, by C. Dickens         | 23  | Sketches, by Dickens               | 23  |
| Selden, J. Memoirs of               | Siborne, Capt. W. Battle of Wa-      |     | Sketches of Every Day Life         | 23  |
| Table Talk                          | terloo                               | 66  | Sketches of Switzerland            | 54  |
| Selena                              | Sidney, A. Government                | 34  | Sketches of the English            | 23  |
| Self-Control                        | Life of                              | 84  | Slade, A. Turkey and the Turks     | 56  |
| Selwyn, W. Law of Nisi Prius        | Sidney, Sir P. Works                 | 100 | Slaveholder Abroad                 | 56  |
| Semi-Detached House,                | Life and Times                       | 84  | Slave of the Lamp                  | 23  |
| Sentimental Journey                 | Sidney, S. Australia                 | 59  | Slick, Jonathan. High Life in New  |     |
| Seneca, L. A. Works                 | Siege of Derry                       | 23  | York                               | 23  |
| Sense and Sensibility               | Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Poems          | 91  | Sloan, S. The Model Architecture   | 48  |
| Sergeant, J. Select Speeches        | Lucy Howard's Journal                | 11  | Constructive Architecture          | 48  |
| Sermons, Unitarian                  | Past Meridian                        | 97  | Sloat, L. W. Price Current         | 105 |



|                                                             |     |                                                  |       |                                                      |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Smedley, E. Venetian History                                | 84  | Smith, W. Life of Fichte                         | 84    | Soyer, A. The Pantropeon                             | 48     |
| Smedley, F. E. Lewis Arandel                                | 11  | History of New York                              | 70    | Culinary Campaign                                    | 48     |
| Frank Fairleigh                                             | 11  | Dictionary of Antiquities                        | 103   | Spain, A year in                                     | 56     |
| Harry Coverdale's Courtship                                 | 11  | Dictionary of Geography                          | 103   | Spalding, W. English Literature                      | 97     |
| Smee, A. Electro-Metallurgy                                 | 41  | Thorndale, or the Conflict                       | 11    | Italy                                                | 56     |
| Smellie, W. Natural History                                 | 44  | Smithsonian Contributions                        | 49    | Spanish and English Testament                        | 20     |
| Smibert, T. Clans of Scotland                               | 94  | Smollett, Tobias. Works                          | 11    | Sparks J. Life of Franklin                           | 84     |
| Snake, by Dickens                                           | 23  | Roderick Random                                  | 11    | Life of Washington                                   | 84     |
| Smiles, S. Life of George Stephenson                        | 84  | Smucker, S. The Four Georges                     | 97    | Life and Writings of Washington                      | 84     |
| Self-Help                                                   | 84  | Arctic Explorations                              | 53    | Life and Writings of Franklin                        | 84     |
| Biographies                                                 | 84  | The Four Georges                                 | 84    | Life of J. Kibbalt                                   | 84     |
| Smiles and Frowns                                           | 23  | History of Napoleon III.                         | 84    | Life of Ledyard                                      | 84     |
| Smith, Adam. Moral Sentiments                               | 37  | Of Catharine II                                  | 84    | Life of Pulaski                                      | 84     |
| Wealth of Nations                                           | 35  | Of J. C. Fremont                                 | 84    | Life of La Salle                                     | 84     |
| Smith, Alex. Poems                                          | 91  | Smuggler, by J. Banin                            | 23    | Life of Father Marquette                             | 84     |
| City Poems                                                  | 91  | Smugler, by James                                | 23    | Life of C. Lee                                       | 84     |
| Story of Mont Blanc                                         | 56  | Smyth, C. P. Tenerife                            | 36    | Life of Gouverneur Morris                            | 84     |
| The Marchioness of Brinvilliers                             | 11  | Smythe, W. French Revolution                     | 66    | Correspondence of the Revolution                     | 70     |
| Adventures of Mr. Ledbury                                   | 11  | Lectures on Modern History                       | 73    | Spectator, The                                       | 97     |
| The Scattergood Family                                      | 11  | Snarleyow                                        | 23    | British Essayists                                    | 97     |
| Smith, B. Italian Irrigation                                | 39  | Soow-flakes and Sunbeams                         | 24    | Selections from                                      | 97     |
| Smith, C. B. Christian Metaphysics                          | 29  | Snow Image                                       | 23    | Speeches                                             | 100    |
| Smith, C. H. The Human Species                              | 44  | Soane, G. Curiosities of Literature              | 97    | Speeches. Collections                                | 100    |
| Smith, Mrs. E. O. Newsboy                                   | 11  | Sociable, or 1001 Amusements                     | 46    | Speed, J. Historie of Britaine                       | 66     |
| Smith, E. P. Political Economy                              | 35  | Social Philosophy                                | 36, 7 | Speech, Rev. J. Anecdotes                            | 97     |
| Smith, E. R. The Araucanian Indians                         | 53  | Socrates. Life, Teachings and Death              | 84    | Spencer, H. Social Statistics                        | 97     |
| Smith, G. Consular Cities of China                          | 59  | Solis, A. de. Conquesta de Mejico                | 70    | Spenser, E. Political Works                          | 31     |
| Smith, H. Festivals, Games                                  | 46  | Somerville, M. Physical Geography                | 62    | Spier, Mrs. Life in Ancient India                    | 59     |
| Zillah                                                      | 11  | Physical Sciences                                | 40    | Spiers, A. Commercial Terms                          | 93     |
| Smith, H. and J. Poetical Works                             | 91  | Songs and Ballads from the German                | 91    | Spiers and Surenne's French Dictionary               | 103    |
| Smith, Irene B. The Elm Tree                                | 11  | Songs and Ballads of the Revolution              | 91    | Spinosa, Essai Metaphysique sur                      | 36     |
| Tulea                                                       | 11  | Songs of England and Scotland                    | 91    | Spirit Harp                                          | 91     |
| Smith J. Science                                            | 103 | Sophocles. Tragedies.                            | 92    | Spirit of the Times                                  | 105    |
| Smith, J. The Book of Mormon                                | 29  | Souvenir, Dramatic                               | 92    | Spiritual Despotism                                  | 29     |
| Smith, Capt. J. History of Virginia                         | 57  | Sorrows of Werter                                | 11    | Sporford, J. Pagano-Papismms                         | 29     |
| A Biography                                                 | 84  | Sorain, J. Count Arensburg                       | 11    | Sports                                               | 45, 46 |
| Life of, by G. S. Hillard                                   | 84  | Soto, De. Life of                                | 84    | Spotiswoods, W. Russia                               | 56     |
| by W. G. Simms                                              | 84  | Soule, F. Annals of San Francisco                | 70    | Sprague, J. T. The Florida War                       | 70     |
| Smith, J. C. Gazetteer of the World                         | 62  | Soule, F. La Chateau de Pyrenees                 | 11    | Sprague, W. B. Life of T. Dwight                     | 85     |
| Smith, Sir J. E. English Flora                              | 42  | Marguerite                                       | 11    | Spring, G. Power of the Pulpit                       | 29     |
| Smith, J. F. Alice Arran                                    | 11  | South Carolina, History                          | 70    | Spry, H. H. Modern India                             | 59     |
| Dick Marham                                                 | 11  | Southern Literary Messenger                      | 105   | Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. Sermons                         | 29     |
| Temptation                                                  | 11  | Southey R. Complete Poetical Works               | 91    | Gems                                                 | 29     |
| Rochester                                                   | 11  | Chronicles of the Cid                            | 66    | Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology                          | 45     |
| Gus Howard                                                  | 11  | His Letters                                      | 97    | Phrenology and Physiology                            | 45     |
| Stanfield Hall                                              | 11  | Common Place Book                                | 97    | Education                                            | 93     |
| Amy Lawrence                                                | 11  | Life of Nelson                                   | 84    | Spy                                                  | 23     |
| Fred Graham                                                 | 11  | Life and Works of W. Cowper                      | 84    | Squier, E. G. The Serpent Symbol, etc                | 70     |
| Henri de la Tour                                            | 11  | British Admirals                                 | 84    | The States of Central America                        | 83     |
| Charles Vavasour                                            | 11  | Southey Caroline. Solitary Hours                 | 91    | Aboriginal Monuments                                 | 70     |
| Marion Bernard                                              | 11  | Southgate, H. Travels                            | 56    | Nicaragua                                            | 70     |
| Dick Tarleton                                               | 11  | Southward Ho.                                    | 23    | and Davis, E. H. Monuments of the Mississippi Valley | 70     |
| Harold Tracy                                                | 11  | Southwold                                        | 23    | Notes on Central America                             | 83     |
| Harry Ashton                                                | 11  | Southworth, Emma D. F. M. The Discarded Daughter | 11    | Stael. Corinne; or Italy                             | 11     |
| Woman and her Master                                        | 11  | The Missing Bride                                | 11    | Alemagne                                             | 11     |
| The Virgin Queen                                            | 11  | The Deserted Wife                                | 11    | Translated                                           | 11     |
| Minnie Grey                                                 | 11  | The Curse of Clifton                             | 11    | Stallo, J. B. Philosophy of Nature                   | 37     |
| Fred Arden                                                  | 11  | Retribution                                      | 11    | Standish, the Puritan                                | 23     |
| Ellen de Vere                                               | 11  | India                                            | 11    | Stanfield Hall                                       | 23     |
| Smith, J. P. Queens of England                              | 84  | The Wife's Victory, etc.                         | 11    | St. Angela Merici. Life of                           | 85     |
| Smith, J. Jay. American Historical and Literary Curiosities | 70  | The Lost Heiress                                 | 11    | Stanhope, Lady H. Memoirs of                         | 85     |
| Smith, J. P. Scripture and Geology                          | 29  | The Inebriate's Hut                              | 11    | Travels                                              | 56     |
| Smith, J. T. Comparative History                            | 73  | The Three Beauties                               | 11    | Stanhope Burleigh                                    | 23     |
| Smith, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt                         | 56  | The Lady of the Isles                            | 11    | Stanley, Rev. A. P. Life                             | 85     |
| Fishes of Massachusetts                                     | 43  | The Two Sisters                                  | 11    | Stansbury, H. Great Salt Lake                        | 53     |
| Smith, J. W. Mercantile Law                                 | 32  | Vivia                                            | 11    | Stanton, H. B. Reforms and Reformers                 | 72     |
| Smith, M. G. Treatise on Teeth                              | 45  | Old Neighborhoods, etc                           | 11    | Stapleton's Canning and his Times                    | 86     |
| Smith, Sidney. His Works                                    | 29  | The Haunted Homestead                            | 11    | Star and Cloud                                       | 23     |
| Sermons                                                     | 29  | Souvestre, E. Man and Money                      | 11    | Starbuck, C. Hampton Heights                         | 11     |
| Miscellanies                                                | 97  | Leaves from a family Journal                     | 11    | Star Chamber                                         | 23     |
| Life and Letters                                            | 84  | The Attic Philosopher                            | 11    | Stark, J. Life of, by E. Everett                     | 85     |
| Smith, S. C. Chile con Carne                                | 53  | Sovereigns, Female Lives of                      | 84    | Starling, E. Noble Deeds of Woman                    | 85     |
| Smith, T. Asheton. Reminiscences                            | 84  | Sowerby, G. B. Conchological Manual              | 43    | Stare and Angela                                     | 26     |
|                                                             |     | Conchological Illustrations                      | 43    |                                                      |        |
|                                                             |     | Sowerby, J. E. Ferns of Great Britain            | 42    |                                                      |        |



|                                       |            |                                      |     |                                |     |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Statesmen of the Commonwealth         | 85         | Story, J. Life and Letters           | 85  | Sweet, Mrs. Ethel's Love Life  | 43  |
| State Trials                          | 31, 32, 33 | Miscellaneous Writings               | 100 | Swedenborg, E. Animal Kingdom  | 43  |
| Statistics                            | 61, 62     | Equity Jurisprudence                 | 32  | Economy of the Animal King-    |     |
| Statute Law                           | 31         | Equity Pleadings                     | 32  | dom                            | 43  |
| Statutes of California                | 31         | Conflict of Laws                     | 32  | Principles of Chemistry        | 39  |
| Stauton, H. Chess Praxis              | 700        | Law of Agency                        | 32  | The Physical Sciences          | 40  |
| The Chess Tournament                  | 46         | Law of Bailments                     | 32  | Principia                      | 37  |
| The Chess Player's Hand-book          | 46         | Bills of Exchange                    | 32  | Divine Love and Wisdom         | 29  |
| The Chess Player's Companion          | 46         | Law of Partnership                   | 32  | Divine Providence              | 29  |
| Stedman, E. C. Poems                  | 91         | Promissory Notes                     | 32  | Confugal Love                  | 29  |
| Stebbins, Rev. H. The Christian       |            | Story, S. A. Caste                   | 11  | Four Lending Doctrines         | 26  |
| Church                                | 20         | Story, W. W. On Contracts            | 32  | Heaven and Hell                | 29  |
| Reformation                           | *          | On Sales                             | 32  | Heavenly Arcana                | 29  |
| Steele, A. Life of W. Brewster        | 85         | Stout, F. B. Nicaragua               | 52  | Four Treatises                 | 29  |
| Steinnitz, A. Japan and her Peo-      |            | Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Sunny Memories     | 56  | Spiritual Diary                | 29  |
| ple                                   | 59         | Father Benson's Story                | 12  | True Christian Religion        | 29  |
| Stepheas, A. Memoirs of Tooke         | 85         | The May Flower                       | 12  | Dictionary of Correspondences  | 29  |
| Stepheas, A. J. English Constitution  | 66         | Dread                                | 12  | Life of, by B. F. Barrett      | 85  |
| Stephens, Anna S. Heiress of Green-   |            | Uncle Tom's Cabin                    | 12  | Life of, by N. Hohart          | 85  |
| hurst                                 | 11         | The Minister's Wooing                | 12  | Swell Life at Sea              | 12  |
| Stephens, Sir G. Of a Horse           | 108        | Strabo. Geography                    | 88  | Swift, Denn. Works             | 100 |
| Stephens, H. The Farmer's Guide       | 42         | Strahlenberg's Europe and Asia       | 62  | Swift, J. Poems                | 91  |
| Stephens, Mrs. H. Hagar, the Mar-     |            | Strain, J. G. Journey to Chili, etc  | 53  | Tale of a Tub                  | 12  |
| tyr                                   | 11         | Straith, Major H. Fortification, etc | 49  | Gulliver's Travels             | 12  |
| Mary Derwent                          | 11         | Stranger at Home                     | 24  | Swinton, W. Rambles among      |     |
| Stephens, H. L. Comic History         | 72         | Stratton, R. B. The Oatman Girls     | 85  | Words                          | 97  |
| Stephens, J. Essays                   | 97         | Strause, J. Polyglot Pocket-Book     | 103 | Swiss Cottage                  | 24  |
| Stephens, J. L. Travels in Greece     | 56         | Strauss, D. F. Life of Christ        | 29  | Switzerland, History of        | 66  |
| Travels in Egypt and Arabia           | 56         | Street, A. B. Woods and Waters       | 53  | Sword and Gown                 | 24  |
| Central America                       | 53         | Poems                                | 91  | Sylvan Holt's Daughter         | 24  |
| In Yucatan                            | 53         | Stretch, L. M. Beauties of History   | 73  | Sylvia's World                 | 24  |
| Stephenson, G. Life of                | 85         | Strickland, Agnes. Queens of Eng-    |     | Symbols, Book of               | 29  |
| Step-Mother                           | 23         | land                                 | 85  | Syaeus on Providence. See Plo- |     |
| Sterling, J. Life of                  | 83         | Queens of Scotland                   | 85  | tius                           | 29  |
| Sterne, Laurence. Works.              | 11         | Pilgrims of Walsingham               | 12  |                                |     |
| Tristram Shandy                       | 11         | Edward Evelyn                        | 12  |                                |     |
| Sentimental Journey                   | 11         | Strickland, W. P. Old Mackinaw       | 62  |                                |     |
| Steuhen, Baron. Life of, by Bowen     | 85         | Strife and Peace                     | 24  |                                |     |
| Steuhen, Gen. Life of, by Knapp       | 85         | Stuart and Revett. Athens            | 66  |                                |     |
| Stevenson, D. Canal Engineering       | 39         | Stuart, C. Naval Dry Docks           | 49  |                                |     |
| Stevenson, W. B. South America        | 53         | Stuart, J. W. Life of Trumbull       | 85  |                                |     |
| Steward                               | 23         | Stuart, R. Dictionary of Architect-  |     |                                |     |
| Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata    | 53         | ure                                  | 95  |                                |     |
| Stewart, W. C. Practical Angler       | 46         | Student                              | 24  |                                |     |
| Stiles, E. Life of                    | 83         | Storm, C. F. Morning Communications  | 20  |                                |     |
| Stilling, J. Pneumatology             | 101        | Subaltern. The                       | 12  |                                |     |
| Autobiography of                      | 85         | In America                           | 53  |                                |     |
| Stinson, A. L. Easy Nat               | 11         | Successful Merchant                  | 24  |                                |     |
| Stirling, W. Charles V                | 85         | Sue, E. Mysteries of Paris           | 108 |                                |     |
| Stirling, W. A., Earl of. Life of, by |            | The Wandering Jew                    | 12  |                                |     |
| W. A. Dner                            | 85         | Atar Gull                            | 12  |                                |     |
| St. John, C. Sports of the High-      |            | Mathilde                             | 12  |                                |     |
| lands                                 | 56         | Suetonius. The Twelve Cæsars, etc    | 85  |                                |     |
| St. John, B. Purple Tints of Paris    | 56         | Sullivan, J. Life of                 | 85  |                                |     |
| Village Life in Egypt                 | 56         | Sullivan, W. Men of the Revolu-      |     |                                |     |
| St. John, J. A. Egypt and Nubia       | 56         | tion                                 | 85  |                                |     |
| Celebrated Travelers                  | 85         | Sully, Duke of. Memoirs              | 85  |                                |     |
| St. Leonard, Lord. Book of Prop-      |            | Sumner, C. Speeches and Addresses    | 100 |                                |     |
| erty                                  | 35         | Sunlight and Heartblight             | 24  |                                |     |
| Stockhardt, J. A. Chemistry           | 39         | Surgeon's Daughter                   | 24  |                                |     |
| Stoquer, Life of Wellington           | 85         | Susan Gray                           | 24  |                                |     |
| Stockton, Conn. R. F. Life, etc       | 85         | Susannah                             | 24  |                                |     |
| Stokes, J. Cabinet Maker              | 48         | Swainson, W. Natural History         | 44  |                                |     |
| Stone, E. M. Life of John How-        |            | Taxidermy, etc                       | 43  |                                |     |
| land                                  | 85         | Instincts of Animals                 | 43  |                                |     |
| Stone, W. L. Border Warfare           | 70         | Animals in Menageries                | 43  |                                |     |
| Life of Brant                         | 85         | Classification of Animals            | 43  |                                |     |
| Life and Times of Red Jacket          | 85         | Natural History of Quadrupeds        | 43  |                                |     |
| Matthias and his Impostures           | 85         | Natural History of Birds             | 43  |                                |     |
| Stories for the Home Circle           | 24         | Natural History of Fishes            | 43  |                                |     |
| From Blackwood                        | 24         | Shells and Shellfish                 | 43  |                                |     |
| From the Italian Poets                | 24         | And Shuckard's, of Insects           | 43  |                                |     |
| Of an Old Maid                        | 24         | New Zealand                          | 59  |                                |     |
| Of English and Foreign Life           | 24         | Swallow, G. C. Geology of Mis-       |     |                                |     |
| Of Waterloo                           | 24         | souri                                | 41  |                                |     |
| Storrow, C. S. On Water Works         | 39         | Swallow Bara                         | 24  |                                |     |
| Story Book, by Hans Andersen          | 24         | Swan, J. G. Northwest Coast of       |     |                                |     |
| Of a Feather                          | 24         | America                              | 60  |                                |     |
| Of a Pocket Bible                     | 11         | Sweet, J. Highways of Travel         | 56  |                                |     |

- Tautpheus, Baroness. The Initials 12  
 Quits 12  
 Cyrilla 12  
 Taylor, A. J. Medical Jurisprudence 33  
 Taylor, A. S. Poisons 45  
 Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Greece 56  
 Northern Travel 56  
 Landscapes from Egypt 56  
 The Lands of the Saracen 56  
 At Home and Abroad 56  
 Views Afoot 56  
 India, China and Japan 59  
 Journey through Central Africa 59  
 Cyclopaedia of Travels 60  
 Eldorado 33  
 Poems of the Orient 91  
 Taylor, C. Five Years in China 59  
 Taylor, C. B. Legenda and Records 12  
 Taylor, H. Notes from Life; in seven Essays 97  
 Taylor, Isaac. The World of Mind 36  
 Taylor, Jeremy. Holy Living, etc 29  
 Taylor, R. On Christianity 29  
 Taylor, R. C. Statistics of Coal 62  
 Taylor, T. Sketch of Clarkson 85  
 Taylor, W. California Life Illustrated 53  
 Street Preaching 29  
 Taylor, W. C. British Plutarch 85  
 Ancient History 70  
 History of Ireland 66  
 Taylor, W. B. S. University of Dublin 72  
 Taylor, Gen. Z. Life of, by H. Montgomery 85  
 Life of, by J. Frost 85  
 Technology 93  
 Tefft, B. F. Webster 85  
 Hungary and Kossuth 66  
 Tegner's Saga of Frithiof 91  
 Teignmouth, Lord. Life of Sir W. Jones 85  
 Telegraph. Story of 97  
 Telamachus 24  
 Temper, by Miss Marryat 24  
 Temper and Temperament 24  
 Tempest and Sunshine 24  
 Temple, E. Christian's Treasure Of Truth 30  
 Temple, Sir W. Memoirs of 85  
 Temptation 24  
 Tenant House 24  
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall 24  
 Ten Months in Mexico 73  
 Teonemann. History of Philosophy 72  
 Tenyson, A. Poems 91  
 In Memoriam 91  
 Maud, and other Poems 91  
 Idyls of the King 91  
 Tenass, M. D. Odd Leaves 97  
 Ten Thousand a Year 24  
 Terence. Comedies 88  
 Terentius, Afer. Comedie 92  
 Ternaux, H. Bibliotheque Americaine 107  
 Voyages de l'Amerique 53  
 Essai sur l'Ancien Guandinamarca 53  
 Histoire de Mexique, par Tezo 53  
 Tertullian's Apology 30  
 Testamentum Novum Græcum 30  
 Teverino 24  
 Thackeray, W. M. Book of Snobs 12  
 Pendennis 12  
 Jeames' Diary, etc 12  
 Luck of Barry Lyndon 12  
 Mr. Brown's Letters 12  
 Paris Sketch Book 12  
 Pusch's Prize Novelists 19  
 Shabby Genteel Story 12  
 Yellow-Plush Papers 12  
 Henry Esmond 12  
 The Virginians 12  
 The Newcomes 12  
 Men's Wives and Fitz Boddies 12  
 Ballads 91  
 English Humorists 97  
 The Four Georges 97  
 Thacher, J. Military Journal 70  
 Biography 85  
 Thaddens of Warsaw 24  
 Thalyaie 24  
 Thatcher, B. B. Indian Biography 85  
 Thayer, W. M. Amos Lawrence 85  
 Theism, Christian 3  
 Theocritus. Bion, Moschus, etc 88  
 Theodore 24  
 Theodosius and Constantia 12  
 Theognis. Works 88  
 Theology 36, 90  
 Theophilus and Sophia 24  
 Thierry, A. The Conquest of England 66  
 History of the Tiers Etat 66  
 Thiers, A. The Mississippi Bubble; a Memoir of John Law 85  
 Consulate and Empire 96  
 French Revolution 66  
 Thine and Mine 24  
 Thinks I to Myself 24  
 Thirlwall, C. History of Greece 66  
 This, That and the Other 24  
 Thomas and Baldwin, Gazetteer 62  
 Thomas, Rev. C. W. West Coast of Africa 59  
 Thomas, F. S. The Psychologist 30  
 Thomas, G. Account of Pennsylvania 70  
 Thomas, I. Printing in America 72  
 Thomas, J. J. Farm Implements 72  
 Thomason, Rev. D. R. 97  
 Thompson, A. S. New Zealand 69  
 Thompson, B. F. Long Island 70  
 Thompson, D. P. Gaunt Gurley 12  
 Thompson, H. Life of Hannah More 85  
 Thompson, J. Gazetteer 62  
 Thompson, J. P. Memoirs of D. Hale 85  
 Thompson's Life of G. Villars 85  
 Thom's Early English Romances 24  
 Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Life of Raleigh 85  
 Duchesse of Marlborough 85  
 Thompson, J. New Universal Gazetteer 103  
 Thomson, T. Mineralogy and Geology 41  
 Thompson, W. Laws of Thought 97  
 Thompson, W. M. Land and Book 56  
 Thoreau, H. Life in the Woods 85  
 Thornbury, W. Life in Spain 56  
 Thorndale 24  
 Thornton, J. Landing at Cape Ann 70  
 Thornton, J. Q. Oregon 53  
 Thornton, R. J. Botany 42  
 Thorp, W. The British Empire 66  
 Thorpe, T. B. The Bee Hunters 12  
 Thoresby, R. Diary and Letters 85  
 Thousand and One Stories 24  
 Three Beauties 24  
 Three Clerks 24  
 Three Courses and a Desert 24  
 Three Guardsmen 24  
 Three Marriages 24  
 Three Spaniards 24  
 Thucydides. History 66  
 Thunberg, C. P. Voyages au Japon 69  
 Thnos Mathos. Early Magnetism 30  
 Thurber, Prof. American Weeds 42  
 Tibullus. Poems, translated 88  
 Ticknor, C. Philosophy of Living 45  
 Ticknor, G. Spanish Literature 12  
 Tiffany, O. Brandon 12  
 The Canton Chinese 59  
 Tighe Lifford 12  
 Tilberghier, G. Essai 36  
 Tillotson, J. Hia Works 39  
 Timbs, J. School-Days of Eminent Men 85  
 Inventors and Discoveries 85  
 Year Book of Facts for 1859 40  
 Time and Tide 24  
 Timperley, C. H. Printers and Printing 48  
 Titcomb, Timothy. Letters 97  
 Gold Foil, etc 97  
 Title Hunting 24  
 To Be, or Not To Be 24  
 Todd, Rev. J. Memoirs of H. K. White 82  
 Todd, J. Hints to Young Men 97  
 Todd's Young Farmer's Manual 108  
 Toland, J. Christianity not Mystical 39  
 Collection of pieces from his MSS 30  
 Letters to Serena 30  
 Tetradyms 30  
 Collection of Pieces 100  
 Tom Bowling 24  
 Tom Brown at Oxford 97  
 School Days at Rugby 97  
 Tom Burke of Ours 24  
 Tom Cringle's Log 24  
 Tomes, R. The Americans in Japan 59  
 Panama in 1855 53  
 Tom Jones 24  
 Tomlinson, C. Amusements in Chess 46  
 Useful Arts 48  
 Tomlinson, W. P. Kansas in 1858 53  
 Tone, Theobald W. Life 85  
 Tooke, J. Horne. Memoirs of 85  
 Diversions of Parley 93  
 Topographical Map of the Road from Missouri to Oregon 62  
 Topographical Works 61, 62  
 Lornia, P. P. T. Ejercicios Espirituales 30  
 Totenwell 24  
 Touchard, Lafosse. Histoire de Paris 66  
 Toulotte, M. A. C. T. De la Barbarie 73  
 Tout en Peu 24  
 Townsend, C. H. Facts in Mesmerism 101  
 Townsend, Virginia. While it was Morning 12  
 Living and Loving 12  
 Townsend, W. C. Modern State Trials 33  
 Traets 20  
 Tracy's Ambition 24  
 Train, G. F. Young America in Wall Street 53  
 The American Merchant 60  
 Spread Egalism 60  
 Traits and Stories of the Irish 24  
 Thrall, R. T. Hydropathic Encyclopedia 45  
 Transactions of the American Antiquarian Society 106  
 Transactions of the California State Agricultural Society 42  
 Horticultural Society 42

- Transcendentalism 92  
 Travels 50, 58  
 Travels, by Baron Munchausen 24  
 Travels to the Cordilleras 53  
 Travis, G. Letters 30  
 Treasury of History 73  
 Treasury of Natural History 43  
 Treatise 31  
 Tredgold, T. On the Steam Engine 39  
   Warming and Ventilating 39  
 Trelawney, Capt. The Younger 12  
   Son  
     The Last Days of Shelley and Byron 85  
 Trelawney of Trelawne 24  
 Tremaine 24  
 Tremeneere, H. S. Constitution of the United States 34  
 Trench, R. C. Life of Compton 85  
   The Study of Words 93  
   Glossary of English Words 93  
   Sermons 30  
 Trencott, W. H. Diplomatic History 31  
 Tressilian and his Friends 24  
 Trevelyan 24  
 Trials of Jessie Loring 24  
 Trials of Margaret Lindsay 24  
 Trials, State 31, 32, 33  
 Trials of the Heart 24  
 Tri-colored Sketches of Paris 56  
 Trimmer, J. Practical Geology 41  
 Triстан Shandy 24  
 Trollope, A. Barchester Towers 108  
   The Kellys and O'Kellys 12  
   The Bertrams 12  
   Castle Richmond 12  
   Doctor Thorne 12  
   The Three Clerks 12  
   Italian Women 85  
   West Indies 53  
 Trollope, Mrs. Belgium 56  
   Domestic Manners 53  
 Trotter, J. Memoirs of Chas. Jas. Fox 85  
 Tronin, M. Memoirs de 85  
 Trubaer, N. American Literature 107  
 True to the Last 24  
 Tru Womanhood 24  
 Trumbull, H. Discovery of America 71  
 Trumbull, Jonathan. Life of 85  
   Autobiography, Letters, etc 85  
 Tucker, A. Light of Nature 30  
 Tucker, G. History of the United States 71  
 Tucker, J. S. Memoir of Earl St. Vincent 85  
 Tuckerman, H. T. Italian Sketch Book 56  
   Sicily 56  
   A month in England 56  
   The Optimist 97  
   Characteristics of Literature 97  
   Rambles and Reveries 97  
   American Painters 85  
   Horatio Greenough 85  
   Essays 85  
   Thoughts on the Poets 85  
 Tudela, Benjamin of. Travels 56  
 Tudor, W. The Life of Jas. Otis 85  
 Tuel, J. E. War in Italy 66  
 Tuomey, M. Geology of South Carolina 41  
 Tupper, M. F. Proverbial Philosophy 100  
   Poetical Works 91  
   Mr. Esop Smith 97  
   Crock of Gold 92  
 Turnbull, B. Cube 53  
 Turnbull, W. The Strength of Timber 40  
 Turner, E. Chemistry 40  
 Turner, G. A. Poems 91  
 Turner, J. Pallas Armata 49  
 Turner, S. Sacred History 96  
 Turner, W. R. Charges against 33  
 Turner, Jack Hopeton 13  
 Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Reality 12  
 Tweddle, G. Shakspeare 85  
 Tweedie, Rev. Dr. Ruined Cities of the East 57  
 Twelfth Night at the Century Club 97  
 Twelve Years in China 59  
 Twenty Years After 24  
 Twice Told Tales 24  
 Twins and Heart 24  
 Twin Roses 34  
 Twiss, H. Life of Lord Eldon 85  
 Two Admirals 24  
 Two Drivers 24  
 Two Millions 91  
 Two Sisters 24  
 Two Sisters 24  
 Two Years Ago 24  
 Tyle, S. Baconian Philosophy 36  
 Tylney Hall 24  
 Tyndall, the Glaciers of the Alps 56  
 Tyee 24  
 Typhon, War with the Gods 91  
 Tyson, P. T. Geology of California 41  
 Tytler, A. F. Universal History 73  
 Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland North Coast of America 66
- U
- ULSMAAN, M. Three Days in Memphis 57  
 Ullman, C. Worship of Genius 30  
 Umsted, Mrs. Southwold 12  
 Uncle Ralph 24  
 Uncle Tom's Cabin 24  
 Undivided Household 24  
 Ungava 25  
 Ungewitter, F. H. Europe 66  
 United States. Acts and Resolutions 31  
   Astronomical Expedition 38  
   Digest of the Decisions 33  
   Diplomatic Correspondence 33  
   Official Register 103  
   Public and General Statutes 31  
   Statutes at Large 31  
   versus Limantour 33  
 Universal Biography. Hand-book of 85  
 Upham, C. W. Life of Sir Henry Vane 86  
   Life of J. C. Fremont 86  
 Upham, T. C. On the Will Mental Action 36  
 Ups and Downs 25  
 Upton, R. A. Home Studies The Housekeeper, etc 42  
 Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, etc 104  
 Ursula 25  
 Useful Arts 47, 48  
 Useful Little Girl 25  
 Utopia 25
- V
- VAN-MAEUM of the East Indies 62  
 Vaughan, H. Sacred Poetry 92  
 Vaughan, R. Revolutions 108  
 Vale of Cedars 25  
 Valentine, T. D. History of New York 71  
   Corporation Manual 105  
 Valentine Vox 25  
 Valerius. Paterculus, Florus, etc 88  
 Valerius 12  
 Vallojo, J. De Mathematicas 58  
 Valoo, A. Le Chale Noir 13  
 Van Campen, Major. Life of 86  
 Vancouver, G. Voyage 60  
 Vandenboff, G. Actor's Note Book 89  
 Van Doren, H. Mercantile Morals 37  
 Vane, H. Life of 85  
 Vanity Fair 25  
 Van Schaack, P. Life 86  
 Van Stanwood, G. Lives of Chief Justices 86  
   Life of Algernon Sydney 86  
 Vana; or the Child of Adoption 12  
 Varra, O. Eddie's round the Rectory 12  
 Vassari, G. Lives of Eminent Painters 86  
 Vassall Morton 25  
 Vattel, E. Laws of Nations 31  
 Vaux, J. H. Memoirs 80  
 Vegetable Substances for Food 45  
 Veite, Mrs. Following the Drum 63  
 Venegas, M. History of California Noticia de la California 63  
 Venetia 35  
 Veau, H. Duty of Man 30  
 Vera, by H. Conscience 25  
 Verdant Green, Adventures of 25  
 Veritas; a Poem 92  
 Vermond, P. Chronique Populaires 12  
 Vernon Grove 12  
 Vernon, Dr. L. Memoirs d'un Bourgeois 86  
 Veronique 25  
 Verplanck, G. C. Discourses 97  
 Vert, Mad. le. Souvenirs of Travel 57  
 Vespucius. Researches concerning 86  
 Vestiges of Creation 44  
 Venillot, L. Les Français en Algérie 59  
 Vicar of Wakefield 25  
 Vicar of Wrexhill 25  
 Vicat, L. J. Treatise on Cement 40  
 Victoria 25  
 Vidocq. Memoirs of 86  
 Vigny, A. Servitude et Grandeur 37  
 Village Doctor 25  
 Villars, Geo. Life of 86  
 Villette 25  
 Villoslada, F. N. Donna Bianca 12  
 Vinca d, P. Banquet Gourmands 12  
 Vincent, Earl St. Life of 86  
 Viola 25  
 Violet 25  
 Violet; or The Times we Live In 25  
 Virgil 38  
 Virgin Queen 25  
 Virginia Comedians 35  
 Virginia Illustrated, by Forte Crayon 102  
   Journal of the House 34  
   Documents of the House 34  
   Proceedings in the Convention 34  
   Journal of Convention in 1778 34  
   Journal of the Senate in 1778-9 34  
 Virginians 25  
 Vision of Rubeta 92  
 Visions of Francis Quevedo 25  
 Vivian 25  
 Vivian Grey 25  
 Vocabulary, English and Malay 103  
 Volney, C. F. C. View of the United States 42



|                                     |        |                                   |     |                                    |     |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Voices of Nature                    | 30     | Warner, Misses. Say and Seal      | 12  | Wells, D. A. Familiar Science      | 48  |
| Voltaire, F. M. M. Theatre de       | 92     | Dollars and Cents                 | 12  | Things not Generally Known         | 48  |
| Contes et Romans                    | 12     | Wide, Wide World                  | 12  | Year Book of Agriculture           | 42  |
| Memoirs, by himself                 | 86     | Queechy                           | 12  | Scientific Discovery               | 40  |
| Siecle de Louis XIV                 | 66     | The Hills of Shatemur             | 12  | Wellington, Duke of. Speeches      | 100 |
| Louis XIV                           | 86     | Warren, Joseph. Life of           | 86  | Life of, by an Old Soldier         | 86  |
| Louis XV                            | 86     | Warren, Gen. Inauguration of the  | 98  | by M. Brialmont & R. G. Gleig      | 86  |
| Voltaire, le Roy                    | 86     | Statue                            | 98  | by J. H. Stocqueler                | 86  |
| Von Raumer, F. England in 1841      | 57     | Warren, J. C. Life of             | 86  | Life of, by Yonge                  | 86  |
| Vose, G. L. Railroad Construction   | 39     | Warren, J. E. Vagamundo           | 57  | Memoirs of, by W. H. Maxwell       | 86  |
| Voyages around the World            | 59, 60 | Warren, S. Ten Thousand a Year    | 12  | Victories of, by W. H. Maxwell     | 86  |
| Voyages, Collections of             | 59, 60 | Diary of a Physician              | 12  | Welsford, H. English Language      | 93  |
| Voyages and Travels                 | 50, 58 | Miscellanies                      | 12  | Wentz, Sara A. Smiles and Frowns   | 12  |
| Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle | 60     | Now and Then                      | 12  | Wept of Wish-ton-Wish              | 25  |
| Vinea-de la Hollande                | 51     | Warren, T. R. Dust and Foam       | 53  | Westgarth, W. Australia, etc       | 59  |
| <b>W</b>                            |        | War Trail                         | 25  | Westminster Review                 | 105 |
|                                     |        | Washington, George. Revolution-   |     | Weston, G. Progress of Slavery     | 72  |
|                                     |        | ary Orders                        | 71  | Westwood. British Moths            | 43  |
|                                     |        | Writings of                       | 100 | Wetherill, C. M. Vinegar           | 48  |
| W. The Owl Creek Letters            | 97     | Accounts with the United States   | 108 | Wetmore, A. Gazetteer of Missouri  | 62  |
| Waddington, A. Frazer River         |        | Maxims of                         | 98  | Wharton. Queens of Society         | 86  |
| Mines                               | 71     | Political Legacies                | 98  | What can Woman do                  | 25  |
| Wade, J. British History            | 103    | Life of, by Irving                | 86  | Whately, R. Logic                  | 37  |
| Wafer, L. Voyage to America         | 53     | by John Marshall                  | 86  | What will he do with it            | 25  |
| Wahlen, A. Moeurs et Costumes       | 94     | by M. L. Weems                    | 86  | Wheat and Tares                    | 26  |
| Wakefield, E. G. England and        |        | by J. K. Paulding                 | 86  | Wheaton, H. International Law      | 31  |
| America                             | 67     | by A. Bancroft                    | 86  | History of the Northmen            | 66  |
| Waldenses, The, by W. Beattie       | 66     | by J. T. Headley                  | 86  | Life of W. Pinckney                | 86  |
| Waldor, M. Chna. Mandel             | 12     | by Harriet Kirkland               | 86  | Wheeler, D. Gospel Labors          | 30  |
| Waldorf Family                      | 25     | by E. Everett                     | 86  | Wheeler, H. G. History of Con-     |     |
| Walker, G. Chess and Chess-Play-    |        | by J. Sparks                      | 86  | greas                              | 34  |
| ers                                 | 46     | and his Generals, by Headley      | 86  | Wheeler, G. Rural Homes            | 48  |
| Chess Studies                       | 108    | in Domestic Life                  | 86  | Homes for the People               | 48  |
| The Three Spaniards                 | 12     | Recollections and Memoirs of,     |     | Whewell, W. Philosophy of the      |     |
| Walker, J. Pronouncing Dictio-      |        | by G. Washington Parke Cur-       |     | Inductive Sciences                 | 37  |
| nary                                | 103    | tis                               | 86  | History of the Inductive Sci-      |     |
| Rhyming Dictionary                  | 92     | by M. L. Weems                    | 86  | ences                              | 72  |
| Walker, S. C. Planet Neptune        | 30     | Waterhouse, G. R. Natural Histo-  |     | Elements of Morality               | 37  |
| Walker's Manly Exercises            | 46     | ry of Mammalia                    | 43  | Philosophy of Discovery            | 98  |
| Wallenstein: Life of                | 86     | Waterton, C. Wanderings           | 53  | Plurality of Worlds                | 38  |
| Wallis, S. T. Spain                 | 57     | Waterston, W. Cyclopaedia of      |     | Which; The Right or the Left       | 12  |
| Walpole, H. Castle of Otranto       | 12     | Commerce                          | 75  | Whig, San Francisco Daily          | 105 |
| Anecdotes of Painting               | 46     | Water Witch                       | 25  | While it was Morning               | 25  |
| Reign of George III                 | 66     | Watkins, J. Memoirs of Sheridan   | 86  | Whipple, E. P. Essays and Reviews  | 98  |
| Private Correspondence              | 97     | Watson, A. Home Garden            | 42  | Lectures                           | 98  |
| Royal and Noble Authors             | 86     | Watson, J. F. Poetical Quotations | 100 | Whist, Laws and Practice of        | 46  |
| Walsh, J. H. Domestic Economy       | 49     | Annals of Philadelphia            | 71  | Whiston, W. Astronomical Prin-     |     |
| Walsh, R. Didactics                 | 98     | Tales and Takings                 | 12  | ciples                             | 38  |
| Walter Ashwood                      | 25     | Watt, J. Life of, by J. Muirhead  | 86  | White Acres v. Black Acres         | 12  |
| Walton, J. and C. Cotton. Angler    | 46     | Watts, J. Floræ Lyricæ and Di-    |     | White, C. Constantinople           | 57  |
| Walter Thornley                     | 25     | vine Songs                        | 92  | White Chief, by Mayne Reid         | 25  |
| Wanderings of a Pen and Pencil      | 57     | Watts, R. Bibliotheca Britannica  | 107 | White, Gilbert. Selborne           | 44  |
| Wandering Jew                       | 25     | Waverley                          | 25  | Whitehall                          | 25  |
| Warburton, E. Darien                | 12     | Wayland, F. Memoirs of A. Jud-    |     | White Hoods                        | 25  |
| Prince Rupert                       | 86     | son                               |     | White, H. K. Life of               | 85  |
| Conquest of Canada                  | 71     | Political Economy                 | 86  | Poetical Remains                   | 92  |
| Crescent and the Cross              | 57     | Moral Science                     | 39  | Poetical Works                     | 92  |
| Ward, C. G. Cottage on the Cliff    | 12     | Wayne, Gen. Anthony. Life of      | 86  | White, J. History of France        | 66  |
| The Fisher's Daughter               | 12     | Weale, J. Railway Making          | 39  | White, Rev. J. Christian Centuries | 30  |
| Mysterious Marriage                 | 12     | Webb, J. Antiquity of China       | 67  | White Jacket                       | 25  |
| Ward, H. The Cape and the Kaffirs   | 59     | Webb, T. S. Free Mason's Monitor  | 94  | White Lies                         | 25  |
| Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1829          | 53     | Webster, D. Life of, by P. Lyman  | 86  | White, R. G. Shakspeare's Scholar  | 98  |
| Ward, J. Mathematician's Guide      | 38     | by R. F. Teft                     | 86  | White Slave                        | 25  |
| Ward, J. H. Manual of Naval Tac-    |        | by C. W. March                    | 86  | White Slaves of England            | 25  |
| tics                                | 49     | Life and Memorials of             | 86  | Whitcar, W. B. A Whale Ship        | 60  |
| Ward, M. F. English Items           | 57     | Works                             | 100 | Whitefield, G. Voyage              | 53  |
| Ward, R. Life of Hannah More        | 86     | Obituary Addresses on             | 100 | Whitehall                          | 12  |
| Ward, R. P. Tremaine                | 12     | Webster, E. Phonographic Teacher  | 48  | Whitehead, C. E. Wild Sports       | 13  |
| Ward, S. Life of                    | 86     | Webster, J. Works                 | 92  | White Slave                        | 13  |
| Ward, W. India and Hindoo           | 67     | Webster, N. Dictionary            | 103 | Whiting, H. M. Life of Z. M. Pike  | 86  |
| Warden, J. A. Cultivation of        |        | Weems, M. L. Life of Washington   | 86  | Whiting, W. Sermons and Memoirs    | 30  |
| Hedges                              | 42     | Weights and Measures. Report of   | 35  | Whitman, Sarah H. Edgar Poe        | 86  |
| Warden, R. B. View of Man and       |        | Weil, G. Biblical Legends         | 12  | Whitman, W. Leaves of Grass        | 92  |
| Law                                 | 34     | Weir, J. Lonz Powers              | 12  | Whitney, Anne. Poems               | 92  |
| Ware, W. Zenobia                    | 12     | Weisbach, J. Mechanics            | 39  | Whitney, J. D. Metallic Wealth     | 41  |
| Julian                              | 12     | Welby, Miss A. Poems              | 92  | Whittier, J. G. Old Portraits      | 98  |
| Aurelian                            | 12     | Weld, C. R. The Pyrenees          | 57  | Literary Recreations               | 98  |
| Warleigh                            | 25     | Wellesley, Marquis. Memoirs       | 86  | Whitlessy, C. Ancient Works        | 84  |
|                                     |        | Wells, D. A. Common Things        | 48  | Life of John Fitch                 | 86  |



|                                        |     |                                         |          |                                      |        |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Whyte, J. C. The British Turf          | 46  | Wilson, H. H. and J. Mill. India        | 67       | Wrazzall's Life in the Sea           | 106    |
| Widdupp, J. Of Celestial Bodies        | 40  | Wilson, J. On Punctuation               | 48       | Wright, Elizabeth C. Lichen Tufts    | 96     |
| Wide, Wide World                       | 25  | French Dictionary                       | 104      | Wright, R. Missionary Discourses     | 30     |
| Widow and Marquis                      | 25  | Wilsoo, Prof. J. Nacten Ambrosine       | 98       | Wright, Silas. Life and Times of     | 86     |
| Widow Barnaby                          | 25  | Recreations of Christopher North        | 98       | Wright, T. Biographia Britannica     | 86     |
| Wieher, F. M. The Widow Bedott Papers  | 13  | Wilson, Rev J. L. Western Africa        | 69       | Early Political Songs                | 92     |
| Wieland, Oberon                        | 92  | Wilson, R. A. Mexico                    | 54       | History of Scotland                  | 66     |
| Wieland, by C. B. Brown                | 25  | Wing and Wing                           | 25       | History of Essex                     | 66     |
| Wierzbicki, F. P. California           | 54  | Wingate's Maryland Register             | 62       | Dictionary                           | 104    |
| Wife's Sister                          | 25  | Winnie and I                            | 13       | Wathering Heights                    | 13     |
| Wife's Trials and Triumphs             | 13  | Winscom, Jane A. Onward                 | 13       | Wynndotte                            | 25     |
| Wife's Victory.                        | 25  | Winslow, C. F. Preparation of the Earth | 44       | Wyatt, Sir T. Poetical Works         | 92     |
| Wigan, A. L. Duality of the Mind       | 36  | Winter Lodge                            | 13       | Wyatt, T. Memoirs of Generals, etc   | 84     |
| Wight, W. O. Abelsrd and Heloise       | 86  | Winterbotham, W. Of America             | 54       | Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh        | 92     |
| Wigwam and Cabin                       | 25  | China                                   | 54       |                                      |        |
| Wilberforce, S. Church                 | 30  | Winthrop, J. History of New England     | 71       | X                                    |        |
| Wilcox, C. M. Rifles                   | 48  | Winthrop, R. C. Speeches                | 100      | Xenophon's Anabasis                  | 88     |
| Wild Flower                            | 13  | Wirt, W. Letters of the British Spy     | 34       | Cyropedia and Hellenica              | 88     |
| Wild Irish Girl                        | 25  | Memoirs of                              | 86       | Xerxes. Life of                      | 86     |
| Wild Nell                              | 26  | Life of Patrick Henry                   | 86       |                                      |        |
| Wild Scenes in a Hunter's Life         | 25  | Wise, J. Aeronautics                    | 30       | Y                                    |        |
| Wild Scenes on the Frontier            | 25  | Wise, Lieut. Los Gringos                | 54       | Yasa Book of Facts                   | 40     |
| Wild Sports in the Far West            | 25  | Seamhavia                               | 54       | Yeast, a Problem                     | 25     |
| Wild Sports in the South               | 25  | Witchcraft                              | 101      | Yeddo, Japanese Map of               | 82     |
| Wilfred's Lectures on the Rifle        | 108 | Witches of New York                     | 13       | Yellowplush Papers                   | 95     |
| Wilhelm Meister                        | 25  | Wit, Humor and Anecdotes                | 100, 101 | Yennasee                             | 25     |
| Wilkes, C. U. S. Exploring Expedition  | 60  | Wither, G. Fair Virtue                  | 92       | Yokum, H. History of Texas           | 71     |
| Wilkes, G. Europe in a Hurry           | 57  | Wolfenden                               | 25       | Yonge, Catherine. Daisy Chain        | 13     |
| Wilkie, G. Manufacture of Iron         | 48  | Wollaston, W. Religion of Nature        | 30       | Fraserwood Post-Office               | 13     |
| Wilkinson, Eliza. Letters              | 71  | Walsey, Cardinal. Life of, by J. Galt   | 86       | Beechcroft                           | 13     |
| Wilkinson, G. Ancient Egyptians        | 88  | Life of, by G. Cavendish                | 86       | The Heir of Redcliffe                | 13     |
| Wilkinson on Color                     | 47  | Woman and her Master                    | 25       | Richard the Fearless                 | 13     |
| Wilkins Wilder                         | 25  | Woman in White                          | 26       | Heartsease                           | 13     |
| Willamez, Admiral. Dictionaire         | 104 | Woman's Faith                           | 25       | Yonge, C. D. Parallel Lives          | 86     |
| Willett, W. M. Col. Marinus Willet     | 71  | Woman's Friendship                      | 25       | Life of Wellington                   | 86     |
| William the Conqueror. Life            | 86  | Woman's Life                            | 25       | Youtatt, W. Sheep                    | 43     |
| Williams, E. Annual Register           | 105 | Woman's Thoughts about Woman            | 98       | Cattle                               | 43     |
| Williams, Rev. J. Life of Alexander    | 86  | Women of Israel                         | 86       | The Dog                              | 43     |
| Williams, J. J. Tehuantepec            | 54  | Of the Revolution                       | 86       | The Horse                            | 43     |
| Williams, J. S. Invasion of Washington | 71  | Of France                               | 86       | The Pig                              | 43     |
| Williams, Roger. Life of               | 86  | Wood, G. Future Life                    | 13       | Youtman, E. L. Chemistry             | 40     |
| Williams, S. W. Middle Kingdom         | 67  | Wood, J. Administration of Adams        | 34       | Youtman, E. L. Household Science     | 49     |
| Williams, T. and Calvert, J. Fiji      | 60  | Wood, W. Recollections of the Stage     | 86       | Younge, A. Chronicles                | 71     |
| Williams, W. R. The Lord's Prayer      | 20  | Wood, W. H. R. Digest                   | 31       | Young Americans Abroad               | 67     |
| Religious Progress                     | 30  | Wood, W. M. Fankwei                     | 59       | Young, D. Morristown Ghost           | 101    |
| Williamson, H. North Carolina          | 71  | Woodbury, Capt. D. P. On the Arch       | 40       | Young Duke                           | 25     |
| Willard, Emma. Historia                | 71  | Woodcraft                               | 25       | Young, E. Poetical Works             | 92     |
| Willbalds' Travels in Palestine        | 57  | Woodhill                                | 25       | Night Thoughts                       | 92     |
| Willis, N. P. Here and There           | 57  | Woodstock                               | 25       | Young Foresters                      | 25     |
| Fun Jottings                           | 57  | Woodward, R. B. History of Wales        | 66       | Young Fur Traders                    | 25     |
| Summer Cruise                          | 57  | Wooring and Warring                     | 25       | Young Men's Magazine                 | 105    |
| Famous Persons and Places              | 57  | Wool Grower                             | 105      | Young Middy                          | 25     |
| Pencilings by the Way                  | 57  | Wooster, J. E. Dictionary               | 104      | Young Student's Library              | 92     |
| Jenny Lind                             | 86  | Worcester, Florence of. Chronicles      | 66       | Young Voyagers                       | 25     |
| The Convalescent                       | 86  | Worcester, N. Last Thoughts             | 30       | Young Yagers                         | 25     |
| Health Trip                            | 54  | Wordworth, W. Poetical Works            | 92       | Younger Son                          | 30     |
| The Rag Bag                            | 98  | Yarrow Revisited                        | 92       | Youthful Pilgrims                    | 92     |
| Out-Doors at Idlewild                  | 98  | Working Farmer                          | 105      | Yule-Tide Stories                    | 13     |
| Rural Letters                          | 98  | World Here and There                    | 25       |                                      |        |
| People I have met                      | 98  | World, The                              | 98       | Z                                    |        |
| Paul Fane                              | 13  | Wormley, E. Amabel                      | 13       | Zacherias, J. Predestination         | 30     |
| Willis the Pilot                       | 13  | Worth and Wealth                        | 98       | Zannoni                              | 25     |
| Willmott, R. A. Literature             | 98  | Worthen, W. E. Encyclopedia of Drawing  | 47       | Zarate, A. de. Histoire de Peru      | 71     |
| Wille, W. H. Old Leaves                | 98  | Wortley, Lady B. Travels                | 54       | Zenobia                              | 25     |
| Willson, M. American History           | 71  | Wrangel, Admiral. Polar Sea             | 60       | Zilla                                | 25     |
| Wilmer, C. A. Our Press-Gang           | 86  | Wrazzall, L. Armies of the Great Powers | 66       | Zillah, The Child Mediom             | 25     |
| Wilmer, L. A. Life of de Soto          | 86  | Wraxall, N. W. Historical Memoirs       | 66       | Zohrab                               | 25     |
| Wilson, A. Life of                     | 86  | Poethumous Memoirs                      | 66       | Zookey                               | 43, 43 |
| Wilson, D. Life of Henrietta Robinson  | 86  |                                         |          | Zschockke, H. History of Switzerland | 66     |
| Mexico                                 | 71  |                                         |          |                                      |        |













UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**A** 000 901 790 6

Z881  
S22c 1

